GENERAL INDEX

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from July to December, 1909, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2218 to 2270). "Deaths," "Book Notices" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the ends of the letters "D," "B" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of brain will be found indexed under "abscess" as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that, in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, chest, thorax; skull, cranium; bowel, intestines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "C" correspondence; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL are not given in this index, but are included in the Index of Authors.

A

Abdomen, liability for leaving sponge in, 1229—ab
plastic operations on, 1441—ab
Abdominal and pelvic surgery, drainage in, 1324—ab
aneurism treated by wiring, 325—ab
crises, in diabetes, 1866—ab
diseases, common, localization of pain, tenderness and hyperalgesia in diagnosis of, 226—ab
infection, acute, prognostic and diagnostic value of leucocytes and differential count in, 590—ab
infections, acute, diagnosis of, 402—ab
inflammation simulating cancer, 905—ab
operation, preferable time for, for chronic inflammatory mass in pelvis, 1597—ab
operations, eruptions after, 414—ab
operations in country practice, 825—ab
Section: See Laparotomy
surgeon, embryo, with inadequate preparation and knowledge, 1217—ab, 1944—ab
surgery, prevention of adhesions in, 323—ab
surgery, reduction in mortality in, 1173—O
surgical shock, new treatment for, 2177—ab
symptoms of pneumonia, 901—ab
tuberculosis in young children, 1337—ab
tuberculosis, surgical types of, 972—ab
viscera, and civilization, with remarks on corset, 2039—ab
Abnormalities, congenital, of cervical or spinal origin, 325—ab
Ability, the real test, 1837—C
Abort, right of action of woman negligently injured and caused to, 409—ab
Abortion and miscarriage, 231
and miscarriage, notification to health authorities of cases of, 2153—O
case, pennyroyal and evidence in, 891
cases, burden of proof and other requirements in, 74, 1229—ab
clearing out uterus after, injection of adrenalin to prevent hemorrhage during, 423—ab
treatment of, 494—ab
Abscess: See also Structures Involved
appendiceal, complicated by thrombosis of popliteal and tibial arteries, 80—ab
brain, death from insufficient exploration, 1137—ab
brain, tardy complications of, after successful operation, 245—ab
brain, undiagnosticated, 632—O
brain, with complicating meningitis, 331—ab
brain, with pulmonary disease, 1336—ab
liver, dysenteric, 659—ab
liver, of unusual origin, 2035—ab
liver, traumatic, 1672—ab
liver, tropical, prevention of, by treatment of presuppurative stage with ipecacuanha, 237—ab
lung, empyema, and tuberculous pleurisy, surgical treatment of, 2060—O
of kidney diagnosed as empyema of gall bladder, 1597—ab
ovarian, containing lumbricoid worm within cavity, 1028—O
retropharyngeal, surgical treatment of, 1140—ab
subphrenic, 1224—ab, 1339—ab
tubal, of unusual position with bacteriuria of renal origin, 814—ab
Abscesses and fistulas, treatment of, following operations for empyema of thorax, 319—ab, 744—ab
appendiceal, diagnosis and localization of, 321—ab
fixation, in treatment of lead poisoning, 575—ab
in ear, yeast in, 87—ab
Absorption in gastrointestinal tract, action of bitters on, 155—ab
Academy of Sciences of France, prizes of, 2018
Acanthosis nigricans, 1063—ab, 1369—O
Accident, industrial, emotional injury from horror as, 1950—ab
Insurance: See Insurance
Accidents, industrial, and law on traumatic tuberculosis, 1834
industrial, measurements of parts after, 748—ab
scalping, 1699—ab
Accommodation: See also Eye
Accommodation and Donders' curve, need of revising ideas concerning them, 115—O
Acetabulum, fracture of, with displacement of femoral head into pelvic cavity, 488—ab, 1861—ab
Acetanilid and antipyrin, effect of caffein on toxicity of, 1402—E
antipyrin, and acetphenetidin, harmful effects of, 303—E, 394—ab
habit and sanitariums, 571
toxicity of, effects of caffein and sodium bicarbonate on, 1060—ab
unwise recommendation of, in heart failure, 882—C
Acetone and ammonia, simple rapid and accurate method for determination of, in urine, 1738—O
treatment of inoperable cancer of uterus, 1313, 1776—ab
Acetonuria and extreme bradycardia with severe autointoxication, 143—ab
recurrent vomiting with, 2099—O
Acetphenetidin, antipyrin, and acetanilid, harmful effects of, 303—E, 394—ab
Achondroplasis, 1614—O
and cretinism, x-ray diagnosis of, 1321—ab
Achylia and anacidity, gastric, behavior of pancreas with, 85—ab
gastric, and carcinoma, 1951—ab
gastrica and insufficientia pylori, 653—ab
gastrica with anemia, 1242—ab
Acid, butyric, test in diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, 591—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
hydrochloric, deficiency of, in stomach, 1949—ab
hydrochloric, influence of hydrogen peroxid on secretion of, 1777—ab
indoxylsulphuric, practical test for, in urine, 1430—ab
intoxication, 1419—ab
lactic, and general metabolism in infants, 661—ab
lactic, bacteria, in chronic suppurative nasal conditions, 411—ab
lactic, in blood and urine in epilepsy and eclampsia, 596—ab
picric, 33
salicylic, and sodium salicylate, absorbing capacity of animal skin for, 112—ab
salicylic, influence of isomers of, on metabolism, 1235—ab
uric, treatment of, 490—ab
Acidosis: See Acid Intoxication
Acidosis, is diabetic coma due to? 1860—ab
Acids, aceto-acetic, and beta-oxybutyric, decomposition of, by enzymes of liver, 1232—ab
beta-oxybutyric, and aceto-acetic, decomposition of, by enzymes of liver, 1232—ab
Acids, unsaturated fatty, influence of, in tuberculosis, 1696—ab
Acne vulgaris, bacteriology and vaccine therapy of, 1063—ab
Aconitin, irregularities of mammalian heart observed under, 898-ab
Acromegaly and pituitary body, eye symptoms in diseases of, 1327—ab
hypophysis cerebri tumor in, operative treatment of, 1949—ab
pathology and pathogenesis of, 1785—ab
Acromion process, congenital absence of, bilateral, 651—ab
Actinomycosis, treatment of, at Wölfler's clinic, 1065—ab
Adams-Stokes disease and heart block, 1699—ab
disease and lesions of bundle of His, 1308—ab
Addison's-disease and internal secretions, 1143—ab
organotherapy in, 1783—ab
possible incipient, 328—ab
protein metabolism in, 413—ab
Adenoid and tonsil operations, anesthesia for, 411—ab
hypertrophy, colic in infant due to, 1188—O
hypertrophy during first year of life and its treatment, 605—O
operations, 695—O
Adenoids, 1129—ab
and tonsils, 1681—ab
clinical manifestations of, in adults, 1013—O
Adenopathy in infections of buccal region, 1135—ab
Adhesions and contractures, cicatricial palatopharyngeal, new plastic operation for, 653—ab
prevention of, in abdominal surgery, 323—ab
Adnexa: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adrenalin: See also Suprarenal
Adrenalin, action of, on pulmonary blood vessels, 1692—ab
as antidote to strychnin, 1950—ab
fatalities from, in gynecologic operations, 423—ab
in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 2044—ab
injection of, to prevent hemorrhage while clearing out uterus after abortion, 423—ab
saline infusion intravenous, in peritonitis, 980—ab
Adult, vaginal anus in, 1432—ab
Adults, clinical manifestations of adenoids in, 1013—O
Advancement or tenotomy, 186—O
Advertising, unethical, Dr. Jacobi refuses to endorse promoter of, 1931 C
Aerophagia, clinical significance of, 1420—ab
Age, advancing, changes in elastic fibers of aorta with, 1862—ab
and exercise, 730—C
at which a child should be admitted to our public schools, 738—ab
frequency of antitoxin accidents increases with, 1637—ab
old, dyspepsia of, 1948—ab
problems in industrial hygiene, 1846—ab
Aged, erysipelas in, 1066—ab
operations on, data requested, 218
Agglutination test on tuberculous children, 1603—ab
typhoid, in tuberculosis, 86—ab
Air and micro-organisms, transmission of, through Berkefeld filters, 82—ab
passages, hygiene of, 740—ab
passages, upper, and esophagus, foreign bodies in, 1953—ab
passages, upper, and face, apparatus for etherization in, operations about, 1353—O
Air pressure differential pneumectomy with, 1978—O
pressure, lowered, fatal effects not due to lack of oxygen, 1457—ab
residual, gaging, with emphysema, with regard to chondrotomy, 1787—ab
sewer, conveyance of bacteria by, 1490—E
Alabama medical news, 562, 1406, 2013, 2165
Albumin and casts, clinical significance of, in urine, 1861—ab
and tube casts, appearance of, in urine and chronic constipation, 1868—ab
content, hemoglobin and viscosity of child's blood, 1951—ab
new method for quantitative estimation of, in urine, 325—ab
Albuminuria, alimentary, observations on, by anaphylaxis reaction, 863—O
clinical significance of, 1600—ab
diagnostic importance of, in meningeal hemorrhage, 1949—ab
orthostatic, due to curvature of spine? 1141—ab
orthostatic, pathogenesis of, 1602-ab
post-epileptic, 2035—ab
Albumosuria, Bence-Jones, accompanying myeloid sarcoma of humerus coincident with trauma, 145—ab
Alcohol, 1564
and crime, 2111
and drug habitués, three-day treatment of, with hyoscin, 1945—ab
and immunity, 2178—ab
and mineral waters, proposed tax on, 1929
and multiple neuritis, 1509—ab
denatured, 2173
deep injections of, in neuralgia by, 1241—ab, 1692—ab, 1987—O, 2024
hygienic importance of recent researches on, 1045—ab
laboratory, and public revenue, 1834
local application of, in typhoid, 2179—ab
medicinal preparations of, 588
strength of, for cleaning hands, 1502
Alcoholic patients, care of, in Germany, 2171
Alcoholism and crime, 1653, 1654
and infant mortality, 2027—ab
chronic, pathologic anatomy of, 1824—E
International Congress on, 468
legislation against, 41
statistical study of, as causative factor in insanity, 2034—ab
twelfth international congress on, 1857—ab
wanted outdoor work-cure sanitarium for, 1502
Alimentary functions, and food-stuffs, 1514—ab
Alkalies and alkaline earths, physiologic and therapeutic importance of, 965—ab
Alkaline earths and alkalies, physiologic and therapeutic importance of, 965—ab
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amblyopia and hyperchlorhydria, 974—ab
Amebas in stools of pellagrins, 1669—ab
Amebiasis, small localized epidemic of, 1561—O
Amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea and sterility, stem pessary for, 1730—O
America, impressions of, 1414—ab, 2116—ab
surgical profession in, 594—ab
American characteristics and professional responsibility, 224—ab, 893—ab
Institute of Homeopathy, 554

American Pediatric Society, position and work of, toward public questions, 1694—ab
school of tropical medicine, 589—ab
standards in education, 2164—E
American-Medical-Association, Atlantic City registration, 57
guests, 65
its work and its enemies, 1842
members, registered at Atlantic City session, 57
minutes of sections, 45
new members, 57, 134, 577, 884, 1209, 1657, 2025
section transactions, 45
session, next, date of, 212
St. Louis session, hotels for, 1934
work of, newspaper support of, 399
trustees meeting, 1579
Ammonia and acetone, simple rapid and accurate method for determination of, in urine, 1738—O
and urea, determination of, 385—ab
in urine, clinical estimation of, by formalin method, 2071—O
urinary, estimation of, and new instrument for its rapid estimation, 892—ab
Amniotic fluid, physiology of, 1519-ab
Ampoules, chloroform dropper, 411-ab
Amputation, shoulder-girdle, for epithelioma, 1334—ab
Anacidity and achylia, gastric, behavior of pancreas with, 85—ab
Anal: See also Anus
Analgesia: See Anesthesia
Anaphylactic death, in guinea-pigs, 458—O
Anaphylaxis, 34—E, 592—ab
and alimentary albuminuria, 863—O
chemistry of, 1431—ab
diagnosis of human tuberculosis by, 1868—ab
preventive treatment of, 965—ab
theory of, and prophylactic injections of serum, 742—ab
Anastomosis, arteriovenous, for gangrene, 1431—ab, 1437—ab
aseptic intestinal, 423—ab
faciohypoglossal, for facial palsy, 150—ab
Intestinal: See Intestinal
of vasa deferentia, 424—ab
Anatomy and physiology of tonsil, 684—O
Anemia, 1029
differentiation of pernicious from severe secondary, by findings in ocular fundus, 982—ab
fatal, of unknown cause in child of 5 with unusual cells in blood, 591—ab
gastric achylia with, 1242—ab
in infancy, citrate of iron administered subcutaneously in, 107—O
in infants, prevention of, 983—ab
pernicious, and hemolytic jaundice, hemolysis in, 86—ab
pernicious, changes in spinal cord in, 233—ab, 1764—ab
pernicious, gastric mucosa in, 1242—ab
pernicious, glycerin in, 2045—ab
pernicious, pathogenesis of, 330—ab
pernicious, progressive, 657—ab
severe, transfusion of minute amounts of human blood in, 1340—ab
Anesthesia, 1693—ab
accidents occurring during, use of nitrites in, 1134—ab
administered by rectum, removal of half of face, sarcoma of upper jaw, cheek and orbit, 1433—ab
apparatus, 1353—O
better, in medium-sized hospitals, 2004—O
chloroform, in throat operations, 401—ab
chloroform rather than ether, in tuberculosis, 683—O
cone, improvised, 1099—O
effect of local applications of solutions of magnesium sulphate and other salts, 1892—O
for adenoid and tonsil operations, 411—ab
general, 1439—ab
general, after intravenous injection of cocain, 1439—ab
general, spinal, 1867—ab, 2040—ab
general, during 1908, (70) 822—ab
general, improved technic for, 246—ab
general, in 5,400 patients, 1779—ab
general, prevention of nausea, vomiting and pneumonia following, 1433—ab
general, regulations concerning, in Austria, 808
general, with dammed circulation, 1952—ab
in children, 657—ab
in tonsillectomy, 695—O
Anesthesia, intra-cranial, experimental, to provide basis for, 1142—ab
local, 323—ab
local, gangrene from, 1341—ab
local, in gynecology, 905—ab
local, in hernia, 487—ab
local, new method of inducing, 741—ab
local vs. general, in anorectal surgery, 1682—ab
lumbar and local, 1339—ab
method of, 768—O
nature of vomiting after, with suggestions for its treatment, 327—ab
nitrous oxid and oxygen, 448—O
rectal, 899—ab
rectal, new device for, 1559—O
rectal, technic for, 1788—ab
spinal, 593—ab, 1140—ab, 1605—ab, 1763—ab
spinal, bacteria in tablets for, 494—ab
spinal, influence of, on contractions of uterus in labor, 1519—ab
spinal, mishaps with, 754—ab
spinal, mode of diffusion of anesthetic in 904—ab
spinal, method of, new? 1831, 2165-E
sudden death during, 1920—E
vein, 384—O
vein, improved technic for, 1788—ab
Anesthetic, chloroform as, in throat operations, 818—ab
general, ethyl chlorid as, for throat operations, especially in children, 1594—ab
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorid as, 1393—O
mode of diffusion of, in spinal anesthesia, 904—ab
technic, advance in, as practiced at Sister's Hospital, Hot Springs, S. Dak., 970—ab
Anesthetics, 1138—ab
for dental surgery, 446—O
need for legislation in regard to, 1865—ab
Anesthetist, general practitioner as, 768—O
nurse as, 147—ab
Aneurism, abdominal, treated by wiring, 325—ab
and syphilis, 2178—ab
aortic insufficiency simulating, and review of opinions on cause of Flint murmur, 78—ab
bursting of, declared to be an accident, 725
of thoracic aorta, 232—ab, 1123—ab
or mediastinal tumor, auscultation of bronchial breathing over thorax as sign of, 753—ab
popliteal, 898—ab
thoracic, spontaneous cure of, 489—ab
Aneurisms, embolomycotic, 1808—O
in young people, 744—ab
innominate, treatment of, by distal ligature, a Brasdorwardrop operation, 1517—ab
multiple, of aortic arch and thoracic aorta, 416—ab
popliteal, 381—O
Angina, Ludwig's, with bacteriologic findings, 486—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia with, 717-O
pectoris, death from, after injury—expert testimony and framing questions from medical works, 968
pectoris, diagnosis of, 1943—ab
phlegmonous, and diphtheria, differential diagnosis of, 241—ab
Vincent's, communicability of, 488—ab
Vincent's, micro-organisms of, as cause of mastoiditis, 116—O
Anginas, pseudomembranous, Vincent's spirillum and B. fusiformis in, 373—O
Anguish states and phobias, 748—ab
Animal experimentation, active bacterial immunization in, 897—ab
membrane, use of, in producing mobility in ankylosed joints, 1598—ab
Animals and man, cancer in, 1137—ab
thyroidectomized, survival of, when given calcium or magnesium, 900—ab
young, influence of heating on nutrient value of milk as exclusive diet for, 1600—ab
Anodynes, coal-tar, action of, 1861-ab
Anomalies of mastoid from surgical standpoint, 480—ab
Anomaly of genitourinary tract, 299-O
Anophelesis, new name for malaria? 1231—ab
Antagonism, nature of, in bacteria and its practical importance, 1129—ab
Anthropology, society of, fiftieth anniversary of, 469
Antibodies and opsonins, 248—ab
Antibodies, circulating, parabiosis as test for, in cancer, 2131—ab
in tuberculosis and their relation to tuberculin inoculation and vaccination, 2092—O
Antibody, anaphylactic, determination of, in serum of persons with cancer, 752—ab
Antidote to hair-dye poison, 1307
to strychnin, adrenalin as, 1950—ab
Antienzymes and proteolytic enzymes of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluids, 1333—ab
Antiferment treatment of suppurations, 751—ab
Antigen, complement-fixation with lecithin as, in pellagra, 1187—O, 1665—ab, 1942—ab
Antimalaria: See Malaria
Antimeningitis: See Meningitis
Antipyrin, acetanilid, and acetphenetidin, harmful effects of, 303—E, 394—ab
and acetanilid, effect of caffein on toxicity of, 1402—E
salicylate, 1563
Antisepsis of skin with tincture of iodin, 83—ab
Antiseptics, intestinal, action of, on peptic digestion, 1454—O
intestinal, experiments on bacterial content of feces and value of, 1778—ab
surgical, 226—ab
Antiserums, tests of, importance of monkeys for, 84—ab
Antitoxin accidents, frequency of, increases with age, 1637—O
and diphtheria, 153—ab
diphtheria, effect of, on tuberculo-opsonic index, 327—ab
diphtheria, exceptionally large doses of, in malignant sore-throat and diphtheritic paralysis, 1238—ab
diphtheria, non-specific uses of, 1776—ab
diphtheria, threatening collapse after injection of, 1140—ab
diphtheria, untoward results from, and asthma, 1332—ab
tetanus, value of, 955—E
Antitrypsin, clinical importance of determination of, in blood, 661—ab
importance of determination of, in puerperal conditions, 423—ab
Antitryptic index, diagnosis of malignant disease by, 1782—ab
Antituberculosis: See Tuberculosis
Antityphoid: See Typhoid.
Antivivisection exhibition, 2102—E
Antivivisectionists, new trick of, in Austria, 1411
Antrum, maxillary, chronic suppuration of, treatment; operation and new instruments, 238—ab
Anus, artificial, following operation for intussusception: three years complete occlusion of large bowel, method of restoring continuity, 1944—ab
mechanism of sphincter of, 1521—ab
vaginal, in adult, 1432—ab
Anusol hemorrhoidal suppositories, 1112
Aorta and heart, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of, 489—ab
arch of, multiple aneurisms of, and thoracic aorta, 416—ab
changes in elastic fibers of, with advancing age, 1862—ab
relative incompetency of, of muscular origin, 415—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis of, 2137—ab
stenosis of, in young free from rheumatism, 273—ab
thoracic, and aortic arch, multiple aneurisms of, 416—ab
thoracic, aneurism of, 232—ab, 1123—ab
Aortic-insufficiency, pupil sign of, 900—ab
simulating aneurism and opinions of cause of Flint murmur, 87—ab
without murmur, 242—ab
Apes, anthropoid, mind of, 1604—ab
Apex beat, 423—ab
beat, location of, 1514—ab
congestive edema at, simulating tuberculosis, 659—ab
Aphasia, motor, as sequel to scarlet fever, 208—O
motor, localization of, 1521—ab
recent work on, 91—ab
Aphrodisiacs, new, 1061—ab
Apinol, 460
Apomorphin as a hypnotic, 238—ab
Apparatus for chemical and bacteriologic examination of gastric contents and feces, 1132—ab
for dropping ether and chloroform, 1817—O
Apparatus for etherization in operations about face and upper air passages, 1353—O
for metabolism experiments in male infants, 1818—O
for proctoclysis at an even temperature, 2160—O
for rectal anesthesia, 1559—O
for treatment of fracture of humerus, 375—O
improved eye-bandage, 1487—O
inexpensive suspensory, for Pott's disease, 1637—O
modified, for fracture of clavicle, 31—O
new food scale, 457—O
operating-table, 948—O
oxygen generator and inhaler; its use in mountain sickness, 2178—ab
saline transfusion, improved, 2160—O
suction, as aid in surgery, 980—ab
test-tube rack used in preparation of Loeffler's blood serum, 382—O
urologic test-tube holder, 1819—O
walking, in treatment of fracture of tibia, 1784—ab
x-ray, modified Cornell, 29—O
Appendicectomy, subserous, 1515—ab
Appendicitis, 817—ab, 818—ab, 1400—ab
acute, desirability of early operation in, 658—ab
acute, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of, 120—E
and diseases of adnexa, 1522—ab
and inguinal hernia, combined operation for radical cure of, 143—ab
and inguinal hernia, concurrent, 1847—ab
and tubal diseases, diagnosis between, 1324—ab, 1944—ab
chronic and cancer of appendix, 83—ab
chronic, as etiologic factor in other conditions, 2037—ab
chronic, surgical suggestions for treatment of, 1127—ab
collective, enquiry at Berlin from standpoint of treatment, 749—ab
diffuse peritonitis after, 750—ab
dilatation of cecum as independent morbid entity and relation to, 1786—ab
early operation in, 2137—ab
fulminating, 1865—ab
440 operations on, 1944—ab
in children, 419—ab, 1945—ab
inflamed undescended testicle causing or simulating, 1515—ab
ligation of veins for suppurative portal thrombosis after, 753—ab
neglected, results of, 1422—ab
of twenty years standing, 718—O
origin of, 1523—ab
origin of ileus after, 1066—ab
painful spots in, 1437—ab
perforative, complicating pregnancy, 1694—ab
surgical treatment of, 1515—ab, 1944—ab
symptoms in incipient pneumonia simulating, 1342—ab
treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis from, in first twenty-four hours, 1946—ab
with unusual features, 976—ab
Appendicostomy, review of literature and report of cases, 895—ab
in amebic dysentery, 1228—ab
Appendix, abnormally long, 1100—O
abscesses of, diagnosis and localization of, 321—ab
cancer of, and chronic appendicitis, 83—ab
colics of, 970—ab
440 operations on, 1323—ab
perforation of, by round-worm, 1029—O
pin worms in, 218
pus, 1515—ab
reasons for examining and if necessary removing, in addominal section, 147—ab
shot in, 1289—O
surgical, 322—ab
use of, to splice ureter, 717—O, 1042—C
Argyrol sealed in urethra, for quick cure of beginning gonorrhea, 2038—ab
Arizona state board July report, 1213
Arkansas medical news, 122, 305, 562, 1107, 1569, 2013
state board reports for January and April, 221
state board July report, 1315
Arm, epithelioma of lower eyelid with successful transplantation from, 745—ab
influence of soft tissues of, blood-pressure determinations, 413—ab
paralysis of, treatment, 155—ab
Armies, sanitary and hygienic organization of, especially Spanish army, 1327—ab

Armies, sanitation of, especially French and German, 1927
Arms, occupation neuroses and neuritis in, treatment, 198—O
Army, French, men of feeble constitution in, 1039
health of, 2109
instructs National Guard, 806
medical corps, present status of, 2105—E
Spanish, sanitation of, 1327—ab
Arrhythmia, extrasystolic, simulating heart-block, 1771—ab
Arsacetin and atoxyl, atrophy of optic nerve from, 152—ab
Arterial and venous systems, importance of considering, in cardiac diseases, 1507—ab
disorders, suggestion of classification of, 2129—ab
Arteries: See also Artery
Arteries, brachial and digital, comparative blood-pressure in, 246—ab
carotid external, ligation of, 236-ab
iliac, common and external, obliteration of, without gangrene of leg, 83—ab
popliteal, anterior and posterior tibial, thrombosis of, complicating appendiceal abscess, 80—ab
transplantation of devitalized segments of, morphologic changes in implanted segments, 1862—ab
spasm of, and case of vasomotor neurosis, 1771—ab
Arteriosclerosis, 1242—ab
advanced, management of acute hemorrhagic glaucoma in, 259—O
and kidney edema, 156—ab
cardiac form, 1129—ab
cause of, 156—ab
cerebral, with focal symptoms consisting of sensory changes and Jacksonian epilepsy, 1633—O
experimental, 1061—ab
influence of sleep on, 401—ab, 741—ab, 818—ab
nature of, 156—ab, 1513—ab
nervous and mental disturbances in, 1439—ab
nervous and physical manifestations of, 1226—ab
ocular symptoms of, 1780—ab
variations in blood-pressure in, 1520—ab
Artery, carotid, cyst of wall of, 1433—ab
innominate, treatment of aneurism of, by distal ligature, 1517—ab
left coronary, effect on heart of experimental obstruction of, 413—ab
popliteal, aneurism of, 898—ab
pulmonary, embolism of, and venous thrombosis, 1869—ab
pulmonary, thrombosis of, 494—ab
spinal, cervical anterior median, thrombosis of, 405—ab, 1516—ab
superior mesenteric, effect of, on systemic blood-pressure, 1780—ab
Arthritis deformans 1862—ab, 1919—E
rheumatoid, treatment of, 80—ab
Arthrodesis, 1045—ab
for flail-foot, 1136—ab
Arthropathies, tabetic, pathogenesis of, based on anatomic and histologic study of, 405—ab, 1860—ab
Arthrotomy, in joint tuberculosis, 478—ab
Ascarides and chloroform, 826—ab
Ascites due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation, 746—ab, 1782—ab
Asclepiades, 1735—ab
Asphyxia in new-born infant, treatment of, 1140—ab, 2042—ab
Aspiration of foreign bodies, 244—ab
Assimilation, capacity of, and adequate nourishment, 154—ab
Assistant, validity of contract of, not to practice in same place after termination of employment, 1859
Association of American Medical Colleges, report of delegate to, 71-ab
of Military Surgeons of U. S., work and interests of, 1682—ab
of State Secretaries and Editors of State Journals, 67
Astasia-abasia, 969—ab
Asthenia, universal, 1242—ab
universalis congenita, 1234—ab
Asthma and rhinitis, application of cold to back of neck in, 1786—ab
bronchial, sodium nitrite in, 2098—O
bronchial, vaccine treatment of, 1599—ab
calomel in, 1437—ab
cure, Hayes, 1112
nasal, 1326—ab
spasmodic, acute, as evidence of autointoxication, 742—ab
treatment of, 495—ab
untoward results from diphtheria antitoxin in, 1332—ab
Astigmatic fan or clock-dial test, unreliability of, 8—O
Astigmatism and eye-glasses, 823—ab
Asylums, modern infant, danger of transmission of syphilis in, 418-ab
Athetosis and spasticities, surgical treatment of, by muscle-group isolation, 405—ab, 973—ab
Athletes and nephritics, urine sediment in, 1144—ab
Athletics, heart overstrain in, 1495
medical supervision of, among boys at boarding school, 1957—O
Atmosphere, bacterial pollution of, investigation of extent of, by mouth spray, 1845—ab
Atoxyl and arsacetin, atrophy of optic nerve from, 152—ab
effect of, on eye, 236—ab
in malaria, 415—ab
Atresia of duodenum, 72—ab
of vagina, 232—ab
Atrophy, hereditary muscular, 116—ab
numerical, 1697—ab
occupation, of hand, well-defined type of, 406—ab
optic, from atoxyl and arsacetin, 152
optic, in tabes dorsalis, 256—O
optic, partial, in fractures of base of skull, 900—ab
of thyroid, pressure, 172—O
progressive myopathic, 418—ab
Atropin methylbromid and atropin sulphate in diabetes, 143—ab, 1139—ab
significance for pathology and treatment of gonorrhea of involuntary contraction of muscles, and its dependence on, 1439—ab
sulphate and atropin methylbromid in diabetes, 143—ab, 1139—ab
Auer's bodies and acute leukemia, 1514—ab
Aural: See Ear
Auricles and ventricles, mammalian, can functional union be re-established between, after destruction of segment of auriculoventricular bundle? 488—ab
Auscultation of bronchial breathing over thorax as sign of mediastinal tumor or aneurism, 753—ab
Austrian medical councils, meeting of, 2171
Autocondensation, effect of, in diabetis mellitus, 2023—ab
Autografting, 208—ab
Autoinfection, postoperative inflammations of eye caused or prompted by, 1327—ab
Autointoxication, acute spasmodic asthma as evidence of, 742—ab
intestinal, as factor in causation of pathologic conditions of ear, nose and throat, 1184—O
severe, with acetonuria and extreme bradycardia, 143—ab
Autoserotherapy in pleurisy, 1239—ab
Autoprecipitins and specific precipitins in tuberculous blood and influence on them of I K and tuberculin, 1868—ab
Autopsy, identification of subject of, by photograph, 2182
validity of claims of physicians for making, 739

B

Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli colon infection of urinary organs, vaccine treatment of, 334
colon, infection of urinary tract, 1326—ab
cultures of, isolated from milk, 412-ab
lactic acid, effect of, on intestinal digestion, 1064—ab
lactic acid, in infantile diarrheas due to intestinal fermentation, 599—O
paratyphoid, in ice in which fish are packed, 85—ab
tubercle, bacteriolysis of, 1604—ab
tubercle, dead, influence of ingestion of, on infection, 412—ab
tubercle, detection of, in urine, electrical reactions of bacteria applied to, by means of a current, 416—ab
tubercle, human and bovine, 75—ab
tubercle, in blood, 75—ab, 132, 396, 649—ab, 867—O, 909—O, 956—E, 969—ab, 973—ab, 1340—ab, 1414—C, 1694—ab, 1695—ab, 1915—O
tubercle, in blood—claim for priority, 1113—C
tubercle, in blood, tests for, 416—ab, 973—ab
tubercle, in milk, 412—ab
tubercle, in urine of tuberculous patients, significance and dangers, 740—ab
tubercle, portals of entry of, into body, 1437—ab
typhoid, not found in gall-bladder in bacillus-carrier, 1066—ab
Bacillus bulgaricus, 412—ab
carrier, typhoid, bacilli not found in gall-bladder in, 1066—ab
Bacillus carriers, in influenza, 71—ab
carriers, typhoid, 815—ab, 2111
carriers, typhoid, danger for, from their own typhoid bacilli, 86—ab
carriers, typhoid, opsonins in, 902
colon infection of ovary, 1028—O
colon, pyelitis, polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis with, in pregnancy, 1067—ab
diphtheria, differentiation of, from organisms morphologically similar, 2132—ab
diphtheriæ, proportion of granular and barred forms of, in throat cultures, 2132—ab
fusiformis and Vincent's spirillum in pseudomembranous anginas, 373—O
gas, of malignant edema, crushed hand infected with, 799—O
lepræ, cultivation of, 741—ab
of leprosy, present knowledge of, 1124—ab
pestis, immunity of San Francisco rats to infection with, 412—ab
pseudodiphtheria, causing ulcerative cystitis, immunologic observations in, 412—ab
tubercle, stability of type of, 916-O
viability of, 2012—E
Vincent's, in ulcerative stomatitis, 896—ab
Backache, and study of mechanics of upright position, 650—ab
Bacteria, biologic relationships of, 2103—E
conveyance of, by sewer-air, 1490—E
electrical reactions of, applied to detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by means of a current, 416—ab
fecal, of healthy men, 2132—ab
in blood, method for counting, 1487—O
in milk, 387—E
in milk, pasteurized, 1526—ab
in milk, top and bottom, relative proportion of, and its bearing on infant feeding, 412—ab
in tablets for spinal anesthesia, 494—ab
lactic acid, in chronic suppurative nasal conditions, 411—ab
nature of antagonism in, and its practical importance, 1129—ab
Bacterial content of feces, and researches on value of intestinal antiseptics, 1778—ab
content of whey, 323—ab
inoculations in prophylaxis and treatment of typhoid, 2038—ab
integrity of celloidin and parchment membranes 412—ab
pollution of atmosphere, investigation of extent of, by mouth spray, 1845—ab
Bacteriemia and meningeal phenomena in croupous pneumonia in children, 154—ab
clinical and pathologic significance of, in suppurative otitis media, 1690—ab
is tuberculosis? 731
Bacteriologist, city empowered to create office of, 2182
Bacteriology and parasitology, books on, 470
and vaccine therapy of acne vulgaris, 1063—ab
intestinal, use of fermentation tube in, 486—ab
of blood in convalescence from typhoid, with theory of pathogenesis of disease, 592—ab
Bacteriolysis of tubercle bacilli, 1604—ab
Bacteriotherapy: See Vaccine Therapy
Bacterium welchii, toxic and antigenic properties of, 1432—ab
Bacteriuria of renal origin, and tubal abscess of unusual position, 814-ab
Balance, question of, 80—ab
Banti's Disease: See Splenic Anemia
Barium, elimination of, 1862—ab
Baths and exercises in abnormal tension of heart and blood vessels, 325—ab
hot, influence of, on pulse frequency blood pressure, body temperature, breathing volume and alveolar tension in man, 2116—ab
shower, portable, 801—ab
Battery, dry-cell, method of increasing efficiency and life of, 1205—C
Battle casualty and disease, 1768—ab
Bed rest in nervous dyspepsia, 14—ab
Beef and meat juices, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1754
juices and meat extracts, 1744—E, 2021—C
Belt, Momburg, constriction, for exarticulation of hip and part of pelvis, 980—ab
Belt, Momburg, constriction, ineffectual for postpartum hemorrhage, 663—ab
Momburg, constriction, to arrest hemorrhage, 1519—ab
Benzidin and guaiac tests, comparison of, for occult hemorrhage in diseases of digestive organs, 75—ab
Benzosalin, 868
Bergen, description of, 1045—ab
letter, 961
Beriberi, crew disabled by, 126
in England, 1302
Berlin letter, 40, 127, 217, 392, 568, 641, 727, 807, 880, 960, 1040, 1112, 1198, 1302, 1411, 1575, 1652, 1753, 1834, 1927, 2111, 2170
University centennial of, 880
Bier's Hyperemia: See Hyperemia
Bile, bacteriolytic action of, on pneumococcus, 636—E
ducts, reconstruction of 774—O, 803—E, 1188—O
effect of injection of, on circulation, 1333—ab
filter paper test for, in gastric contents, 310—C
pigment, tests for, in urine, 1141-ab
salts, 1405—E
salts and holadin, 530
salts commercial purity of 1412—O
salts, experimental injection of, causing ulceration of stomach and necrosis of salivary glands, 2036—ab
Bilein, 2101
Bilharzial conditions, interesting, 1782—ab
Biliary tract, surgery of, 153—ab
tracts, advantages of cholecystostomy in draining, 1127—ab
Biology as basis of infant feeding, 2034—ab
Binder, pelvic, open-seat, 1512—ab
Binding journal in four books a year, 883
Binocular spacial pole, 1042—C
Birth-rate, falling, 1833
of various nationalities, 1303
Births, record of, commissioner of health authorized to correct name in, 484—ab
Bismuth beta-naphtholate, 2101, 2111—O
gauze, in gynecologic work, 1397—O
paste for fistulas, 899—ab
paste, in tuberculous sinuses, 478-ab
poisoning and non-toxic substitute for bismuth, 85—ab
subnitrate vaselin paste, poisoning from, 1515—ab
substitute for, in x-ray work, 333-ab
Bitters, action of, on absorption in gastrointestinal tract, 155—ab
Blackwater Fever: See Hemoglobinuric Fever
Bladder calculi, recurrence of, after removal in 160 operations, 82—ab
exstrophy of, Maydl's operation for, 574—ab
exstrophy of, results of treatment of, 1326—ab
exstrophy of, treated by extraperitoneal implantation of ureters into rectum, end-results of intestinal implantation, 1434—ab
exstrophy of, treatment of, 979—ab
extirpation of, 1325—ab
faradization of, in tabes dorsalis, 1521—ab
fat as foreign body in, benzin to dissolve, 1065—ab
hernia of, 158—ab, 633—O
male, technic of resection of, 1946—ab
male, unique foreign body in, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1861—ab
neoplasms, transperitoneal operation for removal of, 2146—O
or ureter, method of opening into, through vagina without risk of fistula, 900—ab
resection of, for malignant disease, 2037—ab
resections, 2035—ab
symptoms due to diseases external to, 1861—ab
tuberculosis of, 77—ab, 236—ab
tumors, surgical treatment of, 1217—ab, 1944—ab
Blastomycosis and coccidioidal granuloma in central nervous system, 1431—ab
Bleaching-powder, purification of water with, 1293—E
Bleeding: See Hemorrhage
Blennorrhea: See Gonorrhea
Blindness in Hamilton County, Ohio, 972—ab
pregnancy, 1952—ab
unnecessary, 1849—ab
Blond race, dolicho-cephalic, fate of, 1833
Blood and thunder, 35—ab

Blood and urine, influence of x-ray on composition of, in mixed cell leucemia, 1787—ab
and urine, lactic acid in, in epilepsy and eclampsia, 596—ab
bacteriology of, in convalescence from typhoid, with theory of pathogenesis of the disease, 592-ab
child's, viscosity, hemoglobin and albumin content of, 1951—ab
clinical importance of determination of antitrypsin in, 661—ab
coagulation of, 488—ab
coagulation time of, factors influencing, 1434—ab
concentration of, in infants, 1341-ab
corpuscles, enumeration of, by simplified methods, 2039—ab
corpuscles, red, reticulated, study of, by vital staining methods; its relation to polychromatophilia and stippling, 1431—ab
count, differential, in eruptive diseases, 978—ab
cultures, importance of, in study of infections of otitic origin, 1232-ab
diagnosis of cancer by examination of, 1516—ab
diagnosis of lead poisoning from, 661—ab
differentiation, Uhlenhuth's method of, 1312
examination, value of, 1319—ab
excessive amount of, protrusion in supraclavicular fossa as sign of, 1867—ab
expulsion of, from lower part of body by Momburg belt, 331—ab, 822—ab
films, staining of, 1331—ab
guaiac test for, in helminthiasis, 1139—ab
in chorea and rheumatism, 1062—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1144—ab
in infectious diseases in children, 978—ab
in progressive peritonitis, 1701—ab
in surgery, 318—ab
method for counting bacteria in, 1487—O
occult, in stool, spectroscopic test for, 690—ab
of eclamptics, seroreaction in, 245—ab
of insane, reaction obtainable in, 86—ab
platelet and megalokaryocyte reactions in rabbit, 591—ab
plates in malaria, 158—ab
reactions in lepers, 1125—ab
serum, antitryptic power of, diagnostic importance of, 658—ab
serum, influence of concentration on presence of tetanus toxin in, 1332—ab
serum, isolysin in, with cancer, 902—ab
serum, Loeffler's, test-tube rack used in preparation of, 382—O
smears, preparation and staining, 1909—O
special reaction in, in umbilical cord, 661—ab
stain technic, Wright, 1580
test for, 1141—ab
test, new, 2022
transfusion as therapeutic measure, 325—ab
transfusion, direct, by paraffin-coated glass tubes, 1333—ab
transfusion of minute amounts of, in severe anemia, 1340—ab
trichina embryos in, 302—E
Tubercle Bacilli in: See Bacilli
tuberculous, specific precipitins and auto precipitins in, and influence on them of I K and tuberculin, 1868—ab
unusual cells in, fatal anemia of unknown cause in child of five with, 591—ab
vessel surgery, 323—ab
vessels and organs, transplantation of, 750—ab, 1700—ab
vessels and heart, abnormal tension of, baths and exercises in treatment of, 325—ab
vessels, diseases of, suggestions from physiology in treatment of, 653—ab
vessels, flap method of suturing, 1784—ab
vessels, great, and heart, orthodiagraphy in study of, 1514—ab
vessels, mesenteric, pathology and treatment of disturbances in circulation in, 1141—ab
vessels, ovarian, ligation of, as substitute for oöphorectomy, 746—ab
vessels, permanent hypertonicity of, 1242—ab
vessels, pulmonary, action of adrenalin on, 1692—ab
vessels, suture of, in man, 2043—ab
viscosity of, in surgical affections and operations, 1787—ab
Blood, viscosity of, variations in, as early sign of cardiac insufficiency, 1144—ab
Blood-pressure, arteriosclerotic variations in, in single individual, 1520—ab
comparative, in brachial and digital arteries, 246—ab
determinations, clinical, influence of soft tissues of arm on, 413—ab
facts on, 1693—ab
high arterial, treatment and prognosis of, 490—ab
in general paresis, 892—ab
lowering of, by nitrite group, 1629—O
past middle life in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, 1507—ab
pulse frequency, body temperature, breathing volume and alveolar tension, influence of hot baths on, in man, 2116—ab
systemic, effect of compression of superior mesenteric artery on, 1780—ab
systolic, in man, measurement of, 899—ab
Blushing, morbid, 902—ab
Board of control, Minnesota state, 1849—ab
of health enjoined from sending elderly women with anesthetic leprosy to pesthouse, personal liability to members of health board, 2128
Body, resistance of, to simple poisons, 1566—E
Boils, 385—ab
and carbuncles, treatment of, 1599—ab, 1697—ab
Bombay, tuberculosis in, 1947—ab
Bondet, Prof., death of, 469
Bone and joint changes in leprosy, 1125—ab
and joint disease, acute, in infants, 1339—ab
diseases, x-ray diagnosis of, 1426-ab
fragility and eburnation of, in rachitis, 80—ab
free, plastic operation for pseudarthrosis of neck of femur, 906—ab
subcutaneous and intramuscular neoformation of, by injection or implantation of an emulsion of periosteum, 492—ab
temporal, infantile types of, and their surgical importance, 1326-ab
transference, 1515—ab
tuberculosis, importance of early recognition of, 322—ab
tuberculosis, radiotherapy of, 1871—ab
Bones, abnormal development of, 140—ab
extension of, adjustable drill for, 1244—ab
long, cysts of, 1132—ab
long, sarcoma of, conservative treatment, 748—ab
long, treatment of fractures of, 1138—ab
Book agent, warning against, 1113—C
Books, disinfection of, 491—ab
Boston, higher entrance requirements in, 1212
Bottle in rectum, 383—O
Bowels: See also Intestines
Bowels, diet and care of, in typhoid, 1514—ab
Boy of 15, catalepsy in, 238—ab
Bradycardia, extreme, and acetonuria with severe intoxication, 143—ab
nodal, 898—ab
Brain, abscess, death from insufficient exploration, 1137—ab
abscess, and pulmonary disease, 1336—ab
abscess, tardy complications of, after successful operation, 245—ab
abscess, undiagnosticated, 632—O
abscess with complicating meningitis, 331—ab
and nerve tissue, do saprophytes produce toxins which have elective attraction for, and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? 1057—ab
and posterior portions of medulla, pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
arches, 484—ab
chronic hyperemia of, 1114
circulation, disorders of, and their clinical manifestations, 1437—ab
complications of otitic origin, 745—ab
complications of otitis media, indications for tympanomastoid exenteration in absence of symptoms of, 349—O
complications of purulent otitis media, 344—O, 490—ab
concussion of, 1787—ab
Brain, function of frontal lobe of, 1226—ab
gross hemorrhage of, 653
gunshot wound of, 409—ab, 744—ab
lesions, followed by sensory disturbances, type and distribution of, 316—ab
penetrating injury of, 255—ab
perithelioma of, 972—ab
so-called motor area of, function of, 593—ab
storm, 1309—ab
surgery, 647—ab, 819—ab
surgery, puncture of corpus callosum in, 1698—ab
tremor, acute, in young children, 1795—ab
tumor, 326—ab, 2078—O, 2086—O
tumor, diagnosis of, 244—ab
tumor, inversion and interlacing of color fields, early symptom of, 316—ab
tumor, successful removal of, 364—O
tumor, symptoms of, and internal hydrocephalus caused by cerebrospinal syphilis, 1286—O
tumor with necropsy findings, 1286—O
tumor with unusual symptoms, 652—ab, 1778—ab
tumors and optic neuritis, 2008—E
tumors at base of, attempt to remove, 496—ab
tumors, mental manifestations with, and its various convolutions, 1143—ab
tumors, natural healing processes in, 84—ab
tumors, operative treatment of, 491—ab
tumors, pathologic physiology of, 419—ab
tumors, present status of our knowledge of, 1243—ab
tumors which prove inoperable, method of combining exploration and decompression for, 409—ab, 656—ab
Brakes, clean your, 393—ab
Breakfast of school child, 1727—O
Breast and uterus, malignant diseases of, early diagnosis of, with treatment including Coley serum, 79—ab
cancer cysts of, and non-malignant cysts, 1475—ab
cancer of, 415—ab, 826—ab
cancer of, end-results of operative treatment of, 2135—ab
cancer of, serratus magnus infection in, 1782—ab
carcinoma of, castration in, 1341-ab
carcinoma of, metastases in, 1059-ab
carcinoma of, peau d'orange in, cause and diagnostic value, 1336—ab
fibroadenoma of, 1133—ab
fibroma of, intracanicular undergoing sarcomatous change, 1485—O
lactating, checking secretion of, 1597—ab
male, carcinoma of, 1605—ab
tumors of, 1243—ab
tumors of, improvement in operations for, 1135—ab
tumors of, and obtaining of better results in malignant cases, 1514—ab
Breasts, nursing, care of, development during neurasthenic puberty, 1511—ab
Breathing volume, body temperature, blood-pressure, pulse frequency and alveolar tension, influence of hot baths on, in man, 2116—ab
British Medical Association warns prospective medical students, 645—ab
newspapers and nostrum business, 1569—E
Bromid and deprivation of salt, in prolonged treatment of epilepsy, 2042—ab
Bronchi and esophagus, foreign bodies in, and false foreign bodies, 1064—ab
Bronchial asthma, sodium nitrite in, 2098—O
asthma, treatment of, by vaccine, 1599—ab
breathing, auscultation of, over thorax as sign of mediastinal tumor or aneurism, 753—ab
Bronchiectasis, treatment of, 749—ab
Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, 1009—O
importance of, for internal medicine, 2137—O
Brouardel, Prof., monument to, 468
Brown-tail moth dermatitis, 1463—O
Bubo, suppurating, simple treatment of, 969—ab
Buchanan cancer remedy, 728
Budapest letter, 1038, 1199
to Washington, 1039
Bullets, what physicians may and may not testify to involving range of, 739
Bundle of His, constant bursa in relation with, 2117—ab
lesions of, and Adams-Stokes disease, 1308—ab
nerves of, 2024—ab
Burial, premature, 641
Burn involving one-half of body area, recovery, 2131—ab
Burns, 1769—ab
and other skin defects, hydriatic treatment of, 155—ab
treatment of, 8—ab, 1855—ab
Bursa, constant, in relation to bundle of His, 2117—ab
Buttermilk in infant feeding, 421—ab
therapy, 304—E
therapy and milks as food, 576
Butyrometric test meal, Sahli, modification of, 655—ab
Bye cancer cure, 1305

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Upper, Surgery of, Vol. 1., 889
Abt., I. A., and Ridlon, The Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VII., 2174
Accouchements, Introduction à l'Etude Clinique et à la Pratique des, 1053
Agricultural Bacteriology, 1857
Aikens, C. A., Primary Studies for Nurses, 474
Allbutt, C., A System of Medicine, Vol. V., 1210; Vol. VI., 2128
Anatomy, Elements of, Quain's, Vol III., 2174
Anatomy, Quain's Elements of, 1585
Anatomy, Text-Book of, and Physiology for Nurses, 1688
Angina Pectoris, Part III, Clinical Treatises on Symptomatology and Diagnosis of Disorders of Respiration and Circulation, 2032
Arnold, H. D., Tufts Medical Diet Charts, 2031
Arny, H. V., Principles of Pharmacy, 1774
Arteries, Suture of, 1774
Athletic Games in Education of Women, 474
Bacteriology, Agricultural, 1857
Bailey, F. R., Text-Book of Embryology, 586
Balfour, A., Third Report of Wellcome Research Laboratories at Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, 1856
Ballet, G., Neurasthenia, 1938
Bandages, Minor and Operative Surgery Including, 1688
Barr, J. S., and T. Barr, Manual of Diseases of the Ear, 2174
Base and Simon, Manual of Chemistry, 1688
Bateson, W., Mendel's Principles of Heredity, 220
Becken, engen, Die Behandlung der Geburten bei, 220
Benedict, A. L., Golden Rules of Dietetics, 313
Benzenberg, G. H., Report of Board of Trustees "Commissioners of Water Works" of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1427
Bier's Hyperemic Treatment, 1586
Billings and Salisbury, Vol. I., The Practical Medicine Series, General Medicine, 890
Billings and Salisbury, Vol. VI., Practical Medicine Series, General Medicine, 1688
Bladder, Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of, 1428
Blood in Health and Disease, 1937
Blutbildung, fötale und myeloische Metaplasie und deren Histogenese, 1937
Body at Work, 890
Bones and Joints, Diseases of, 1938
Brewer, G. E., A Text-Book of Surgery, 2127
Bryant and Buck, American Practice of Surgery, 2127
Buchanan, R. J. M., The Blood in Health and Disease, 1937
Buck and Bryant, American Practice of Surgery, 2127
Burghard, F. F., A System of Operative Surgery, 1210
Burton-Fanning, F. W., Open-Air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1687
Butler, G. F., Text-Book of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1210
Cabot, F., Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of the Bladder, 1428
Cadwallader, R., Handbook of Obstetrics, 889
Calkins, G. N., Protozoology, 1938
Camac, C. N. B., Epoch-Making Contributions to Medicine, Surgery and the Allied Sciences, 1052

Campbell, W. F., Text-Book of Surgical Anatomy, 1586
Cancer Laboratory of N. Y. State Department of Health, 8th Annual Report of, 1211
Cancerous and Other Growths, Etiology and Nature of, 1586
Cheadle, C. M., Care of Mother and Child, 1855
Chemical Analysis, An Introduction to, 2174
Chemistry, Physiologic, Text-Book of, 1937
Chick, Development of, 1856
Childhood, Common Disorders and Diseases of, 221
Children in Health and Disease, 1857
Children, Treatment of Diseases of, 1312
Church, W. S., and others, Influence of Heredity on Disease, 220
Cœur — Vaisseaux — Poumons, Etudes Anatomo-Cliniques, 1855
Commercial Law Simplified, 395
Conn, H. W., Agricultural Bacteriology, 1857
Constipation and Intestinal Obstruction, 1427
Cooper, A., Sexual Disabilities of Man, 1688
Craig, C. F., Malarial Fevers, Hemoglobinuric Fever and Blood Protozoa of Man, 1209
Crile, G. W., Hemorrhage and Transfusion, 1857
Deaver, J. B., Surgery of the Upper Abdomen, Vol. 1, 889
De Lee, J. B., Obstetrics, 1586
Delille, A., L'Hypophyse et la Médication Hypophysaire, 1773
Dementia Præcox, Psychology of, 1310
Diagnosis, Chemical and Microscopical, 2031
Dieffenbach, W. H., Hydrotherapy, 733
Diet and Dietetics, System of, 890
Diet in Health and Disease, 1427
Dietetics for Nurses, 395
Dietetics, Golden Rules of, 313
Dietetics, Practical, 1939
Dieudonné, A., Bacterial Food Poisoning, 1311
Disease, Influence of Heredity on, 220
Disorders and Diseases, Common, in Childhood, 221
Dorland, W. A. N., American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1209
Dudley, G., Athletic Games in Education of Women, 474
Duggan, F. J., Infinity or Nature's God, 2126
Ear, Manual of Diseases of, 2174
Ear, Text-Book of Diseases of, 1427
Education of Women, Athletic Games in, 474
Edwards, A. R., Treatise on Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1428
Electricity in Gynecology, 1774
Elsner, H., Lehrbuch der Magenkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende, 1211
Embryology, Text-Book of, 586
Emerson, R. L., Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1586
Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town, 733
Entwicklungserregung, die chemische, des tierischen Eies, künstliche Parthenogenese, 1687
Epoch-Making Contributions to Medicine, Surgery and Allied Sciences, 1052
Esenwein, J. B., Writing the Short Story, 473
Evans, D. J., Obstetrics, 2127
Eye, Atlas of External Diseases of, 2128
Farabeuf, L. H., and H. Varnier, à l'Étude Clinique et à la Pratique des Accouchements, 1053
Faught, F. A., Essentials of Laboratory Diagnosis, 1211
Feuillié, E., Leucopathies, Métastases, Albuminures et Ictères Leucopathiques, 2031
Findley, P., Gonorrhea in Women, 395
Fischer, H., Myeloische Metaplasie und fötale Blutbildung und deren Histogenese, 1937
Food Poisoning, Bacterial, 1311
Forsyth, D., Children in Health and Disease, 1857
Fowler, J. S., Infant Feeding, 1311
Free, P. C., Seventh Annual Report of Director of Bureau of Science, Manila, 733
Friedenwad, J., Dietetics for Nurses, 395
Friedenwald and Ruhräh, Diet in Health and Disease, 1427
Gant, S. G., Constipation and Intestinal Obstruction, 1427
Garrod, A. E., Inborn Errors of Metabolism, 1427
Gatewood, J. D., Naval Hygiene, 1937
Geburten bei engen Becken, die Behandlung der, 220
Gibson, W. T., Etiology and Nature of Cancerous and Other Growths, 1586
Goldthwait, J. E., Painter and Osgood, Diseases of Bones and Joints, 1938
Gonorrhea in Women, 395
Gout, Part III. of Clinical Treatises on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition, 2031
Grandin, E. H., A Text-Book on Practical Obstetrics, 2126
Greatest Good of Mankind, 586
Greeff, R., Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye, 2128
Greene, C. W., Experimental Pharmacology, 1585
Greisenkrankheiten, Lehrbuch der, 1773
Gynecologic Diagnosis, 313
Gynecology, Electricity in, 1774
Gynecology, Practical, 1688
Harbaugh, C. H., Causes of Disability as Applied under Accident and Health Insurance Policies, 1773
Hare, H. A., Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics, 1688
Hemorrhage and Transfusion, 1857
Heredity, Influence of, on Disease, 220
Heredity, Mendel's Principles of, 220
Hill, A., The Body at Work, 890
Hill, L., Further Advances in Physiology, 1688
Hogarth, A. H., Medical Inspection of Schools, 1586
Hort, E. C., Rational Immunization in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Other Diseases, 2127
Hydrotherapy, 733
Hygiene for Schools, Elements of, 1312
Hygiene, Naval, 1937
Hygiene, Text-Book of, 1774
Hysteria and Allied Vasomotor Conditions, Lectures on, 1868
Immunity, Studies on, 312
Immunization, Rational, in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Other Diseases, 2127
Inborn Errors of Metabolism, 1427
Infant Feeding, 1311
Infinity or Nature's God, 2126
Insurance Policies, Accident and Health, Causes of Disability as Applied Under, 1773
Introduction to Science of Radioactivity, 474
Joints and Bones, Diseases of, 1938
Jung, C. G., The Psychology of Dementia Præcox, 1310
Keen, W. W., Surgery, Its Principles and Practice, 1052
Kellor, F. A., Athletic Games in Education of Woman, 474
Kelly, H. A., Myomata of the Uterus, 1585
Kerley, C. G., Treatment of Diseases of Children, 1312
Kimber, D. C., Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1688
Kirkpatrick, E. A., Genetic Psychology, 1427
Knopf, S. A., Tuberculosis; A Preventable and Curable Disease, 1585
Laboratory Diagnosis, Essentials of, 1211
Laboratory Methods, Manual of, 1938
Latin, Rudiments of, 890
Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1586
Leucopathies, Métastases, Albuminuries et Ictères Leucopathiques, 2031
Lexer, E., General Surgery, 1052
L' Hypophyse et la Médication Hypophysaire, 1773
Lillie, F. R., Development of the Chick, 1856
Loeb, J., Die chemische Entwicklungserrung des tierischen Eies, 1687
Long, J. H., Text-Book of Physiologic Chemistry, 1937
Lugaro, E., Modern Problems in Psychiatry, 2030
Mackenzie, J., Symptoms and Their Interpretation, 1210
Magenkrankheiten, Lehrbuch der, für Aerzte und Studierende, 1211
Malarial Fevers, Hemoglobinuric Fever and Blood Protozoa of Man, 1209
Malpractice of Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, Selection of Cases on, 1939
Man, Sexual Disabilities of, 1688
Mankind, Greatest Good of, 586
Mann, J. D., Physiology and Pathology of the Urine, 1585
Marrs, W. T., Confessions of a Neurasthenic, 733
Marvin, F. R., A Book of Quatrains,
Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Text-Book of, 1210
McIsaac, I., Elements of Hygiene for Schools, 1312
Medical Dictionary, American Illustrated, Dorland, 1209
Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, Vol. XI., 1585
Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 2173
Medical Record Visiting List or Physician's Diary for 1910, 1939
Medicine, A System of, Vol. VI., 2128
Medicine, Legal, and Toxicology, 1586
Medicine, Treatise on Principles and Practice of, 1428
Medizin, inneren, im In- und Auslande, Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der, 313
Medicine, Modern, 312
Mendel's Principles of Heredity, 220
Metabolism, Inborn Errors of, 1427
Metaplasie, myeloische, und fötale Blutbildung und deren Histogenese, 1937
Metabolism and Nutrition, Clinical Treatises on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of, Part III. Gout, 2031
Meyer, W., Bier's Hyperemic Treatment, 1586
Miller, A. M., and Bailey, F. R., Text-Book of Embryology, 586
Mind-Healing, Errors of, 586
Miner's New Complete Obstetric Record, 1856
Mitchell, J. K., Self-Help for Nervous Women, 1312
Mother and Child, Care of, 1855
Moure, E. J., Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx, 1428
Muir, R., Studies on Immunity, 312
Murphy, J. B., Vol. II., Practical Medicine Series, General Surgery, 1774
Murphy, J. K., and Power, A System of Syphilis, Vol. I, 219
Murphy and Power, A System of Syphilis, Vol. II, 473
Nature's God or Infinity, 2126
Nervous Women, Self-Help for, 1312
Neurasthenia, 1938
Neurasthenia, Clinical Lectures on, 1686
Neurasthenic, Confessions of, 733
New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, Medical Directory of, Vol. XI., 1585
v. Neusser, E., Clinical Treatises on the Symptomatology and Diagnosis of Disorders of Respiration and Circulation, Part III. Angina Pectoris, 2032
Nurses, Dietetics for, 395
Nurses, Primary Studies for, 474
Obstetric Record, Miner's New Complete, 1856
Obstetrics, 1586, 2127
Obstetrics, Handbook of, 889
Obstetrics, Practical, Text-Book on, 2126
Operative Surgery, System of, Vol. 1., 1210
Orthopedic Surgery for Practitioners, 221
Osgood, R. B., Painter and Goldthwait, Diseases of Bones and Joints, 1938
Osler, W., Modern Medicine, 312
Otis, E. O., The Great White Plague, 1856
Painter, C. F., Goldthwait and Osgood, Diseases of Bones and Joints, 1938
Parke, Davis & Co., Manual of Therapeutics, 890
Parthenogenese, künstliche, die chemische Entwicklungserregung des tierischen Eies, 1687
Perdue, E. M., Manual of Laboratory Methods, 1938
Pharmacology, Experimental, 1855
Pharmacy, Principles of, 1774
Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin, Arbeiten aus dem, 1856
Pharynx and Larynx, Diseases of, 1428
Physicians' Combined Call-Book and Tablet, Walsh's, 1937
Physicians' Diary or Medical Record Visiting List for 1910, 1939
Physicians' Handy Ledger, Walsh's, 1938
Physicians' Visiting List for 1910, 1938
Physiology and Anatomy, Text-Book of, for Nurses, 1688
Physiology, Further Advances in, 1688
Politzer, A., Text-Book of Diseases of the Ear, 1427
Powell, L. P., The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town, 733
Power, D., and Murphy, J. K., A System of Syphilis, Vol. I., 219
Power, D., and Murphy, A System of Syphilis, Vol. II., 473
Practical Medicine Series, 2174
Practical Medicine Series, Vol. I., General Medicine, 890
Practical Medicine Series, Vol. II., General Surgery, 1774
Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VI., General Medicine, 1688
Practitioners, Orthopedic Surgery for, 221
Practitioners' Visiting List for 1910, 2128
Presbyterian Hospital in City of N.Y., Medical and Surgical Report of, Vol. VIII., 1312
Primary Studies for Nurses, 474
Protozoology, 1938
Psychiatry, Modern Problems in, 2030
Psychology, Genetic, 1427
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 2173
Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 1585, 2174
Quatrains, Book of, 2032
Radiant Light and Heat, Therapeutics of, and Convective Heat, 1311
Radioactivity, Science of, Introduction to, 474
Rafferty, C. W., An Introduction to Science of Radioactivity, 474
Rice, M. C., Electricity in Gynecology, 1774
Ridlon, J., and Abt, The Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VII., 2174
Rigler, Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der inneren Medizin im In- und Auslande, 313
Robin and Rohé, Text-Book of Hygiene, 1774
Rockwood, E. W., An Introduction to Chemical Analysis, 2174
Rohé, G. H., and Robin, A., Text-Book of Hygiene, 1774
Rolleston and Allbutt, A System of Medicine, Vol. VI., 2128
Ruhräh and Friedenwald, Diet in Health and Disease, 1427
Salisbury and Billings, Vol. I., Practical Medicine Series, General Medicine, 890, Vol. VI., 1688
Savill, T. D., Clinical Lectures on Neurasthenia, 1686
Savill, T. D., Lectures on Hysteria and Allied Vasomotor Conditions, 1686
Schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Cultur, Sechsundachtzigster Jahres-Bericht der, 2174
Schools, Medical Inspection of, 1586
Schreiber, Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der inneren Medizin im In- und Auslande, 313
Schwalbe, J., Lehrbuch der Greisenkrankheiten, 1773
Science, Bureau of, Manila, Seventh Annual Report of Director of, 733
Scipiades, E., Die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken, 220
Semmelweis, His Life and His Doctrine, 2032
Senn, Nicholas, 1312
Sexual Disabilities of Man, 1688
Short Story, Writing, 473
Simon, W., and Base, D., Manual of Chemistry, 1688
Simons, C. C., Commercial Law Simplified, 395
Sinclair, W. J., Semmelweis, His Life and His Doctrine, 2032
Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Bulletin No. 3., 889
Smith, E. A., Suture of Arteries, 1774
Snow, W. B., Therapeutics of Radiant Light and Heat, and Convective Heat, 1311
Stewart, N., Young, P., Practical Gynecology, 1688
Still, G. F., Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood, 221
Strauss, H., Clinical Treatises on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition, Part III. Gout, 2031
Sturmer, J. W., Rudiments of Latin, 890
Surgery, General, 1052
Surgery, General, 1774
Surgery, Minor and Operative, Including Bandages, 1688
Surgery of Upper Abdomen, Vol. 1, 889
Surgery, Operative, A Manual of, 395
Surgery, Principles and Practice, 1052
Surgery, Text-Book of, 2127
Surgical Anatomy, Text-Book of, 1586
Surgical Handicraft, Pye, 2173
Sutherland, G. A., System of Diet and Dietetics, 890
Symptoms and their Interpretation, 1210
Syphilis, System of, Vol. I., 219
Syphilis, System of, Vol. II., 473
System of Medicine, Allbutt, 1210
Taylor, H. L., Orthopedic Surgery for Practitioners, 221
Therapeutics, Manual of, 890
Therapeutics, Practical, Text-Book of, 1688

Thompson, W. G., Practical Dietetics, 1939
Thoms, H., Arbeiten aus dem pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin, 1856
Toxicology, Forensic Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence, 2173
Treves, F., Manual of Operative Surgery, 395
Tripier, R., Etudes Anatomo-Cliniques: Cœur—Vaisseaux—Poumons, 1855
Tuberculosis; A Preventable and Curable Disease, 1585
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Other Diseases, Rational Immunization in Treatment of, 2127
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Open-Air Treatment of, 1687
Tuberculosis, The Great White Plague, 1856
Tuberkulos-Konferensen, Festskrift vid, 1312
Tufts Medical Diet Charts, 2031
Urinalysis, Practical, Hints in, with Etiology and Symptoms of Some Important Genitourinary Diseases, 1053
Urine, Physiology and Pathology of, 1585
Uterus, Myomata of, 1585
Varnier, H., and Farabeuf, L. H., Introduction à l'Etude Clinique et à la Pratique des Accouchements, 1853
Wade, M. J., A Selection of Cases of Malpractice of Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, 1939
Walsh's Physicians' Combined Call-Book and Tablet, 1937
Walsh's Physicians' Handy Ledger, 1938
Water-Works of Ohio, Commissioners of, Report of Board of Trustees, 1427
Wellcome Research Laboratories at Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Third Report of, 1856
Wenzlick, W., Greatest Good of Mankind, 586
Wharton, H. R., Minor and Operative Surgery, Including Bandages, 1688
White Plague, Great, Tuberculosis, 1856
Willman, R., Errors of Mind-Healing, 586
Winter, G., Gynecologic Diagnosis, 313
Witthaus, R. A., Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 2173
Wood, F. C., Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis, 2031
Writing the Short Story, 473
Wylie, S. M., Nicholas Senn, 1312
Yarbrough, C. C., Hints in Practical Urinalysis with Etiology and Symptoms of Some Important Genitourinary Diseases, 1053
Young, J., and Stewart, N., Practical Gynecology, 1688

C

Cadaver, syphilis seroreaction in, 421 —ab
Caffein and sodium bicarbonate, effects of, on toxicity of acetanilid, 1060—ab
effect of, on toxicity of acetanilid and antipyrin, 1402—E
Caisson Disease: See Compressed-air Illness
Calcium, excretion of, 1235—ab
lactate, 868
lactate, phyiologic action of, 1501
or magnesium, survival of thyroidectomized animals after administration of, 900—ab
oxalate deposit, treatment of, from urine, and oxaluria, 1947—ab
salts in epilepsy, 527—O
salts, in gastric tetany, 590—ab
Calculi, combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy for removal of, from lower ureter, 1121—ab, 1944—ab
of Bladder: See Calculi, Vesical
prostatic, 1062—ab
renal and leucemia, 118—ab
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1861—ab
ureteral advantage of combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal urethro-lithotomy for, 1121—ab, 1944—ab
ureteral, diagnosis and treatment of, 1861—ab
vesical, recurrence of, after removal in series of 160 operations, 82—ab
Calculus, diagnosis, technic in,1426—ab
in female lower ureter, diagnosis and treatment of, 2179—ab
California medical news, 212, 305, 388, 562, 722, 804, 875, 1034, 1107, 1492, 1569, 1647, 2013
state board August report, 1509
Calmette's Reaction: See Tuberculin
Calomel in asthma, 1437—ab
should salt food be forbidden after administration of? 1240—ab
Calories and energy units, Heubner's system of infant-feeding expressed in, 1267—O
vs. percentages in infant feeding, 1265—O
Cammidge Reaction: See Reaction
Canada, leprosy in, 235—ab
medical news, 125, 391, 467, 566, 725, 878, 1301, 1495, 1752, 1926
unsatisfactory patent medicine act in, 1034—E, 1041
Canal Zone: See Panama
Cancer: See also Carcinoma
Cancer, abdominal inflammation simulating, 905—ab
and chronic inflammation, 392
and gastric achylia, 1951—ab
and suckling, 983—ab
and tuberculosis, diagnostic value of hemolytic tests in 1220—ab
and tuberculosis, resection of colon for, 1231—ab
causation, theory of, and thyroidectomy, 1695—ab
constitutional disease; rational treatment, 1049—ab
cure, Bye, 1305
Cure Co., Dr. Curry, 1202
cysts of breast and relation to nonmaligant cysts, 1475—O
determination of anaphylactic antibody in serum of persons with, 752—ab
diagnosis of, by examination of blood, 1516—ab
diagnostic value of hemolysis in, 413—ab
electricity in, 2139—ab
enzyme in, 1746—ab
experimental investigation of, 647 —ab
frequency of and statistics of sites in gastrointestinal tract, 1335—ab
gastric, biologic diagnosis of, 493 ab
gastric, bacterial examination of stools in, 1525—O
gastric, partial gastrectomy for, recovery, 1237—ab
gastric, Salomon test in, 78—ab, 826—ab, 1139—ab
gastric,surgical treatment of,1239—ab
gastric, x-ray diagnosis of, 815—ab, 1962—O
generalized, determination of primary focus in, 1519—ab
hemolysis in, 1523—ab
hemolysis in diagnosis of, 2132—ab
in Denmark, collective inquiry into, 2045—ab
in dogs, experimental, 1698—ab
in man and animals, 968—ab, 1137 —ab, 1439—ab
in two members of same family, 1135—ab
inoperable, latest method of treating, 902—ab
isolysin in blood serum with, 902-ab
lupus and tertiary syphilis, differential diagnosis of, 981—ab
Mammary: See Cancer of Breast
new technic for extirpation of uterus in operations for, 905—ab
of appendix and chronic appendicitis, 83—ab
of breast, 415—ab, 826—ab
of breast, castration in treatment of, 1341—ab
of breast, end-results of operation for, 2135—ab
of breast, metastases in, 1059—ab
of breast, peau d'orange in, cause and diagnostic value, 1336—ab
of breast, serratus magnus infection in, 1782—ab
of cecum, 1848—ab
of cecum, diagnosis and treatment of, 1231—ab
of cervix, permanent operative cures of, 1343—ab
of esophagus, radium in, 1601—ab
of larynx, diagnosis of, 1128—ab
of larynx, tracheotomy in, 1266—ab
of lungs, primary, 2046—ab
of pelvic portion of rectum and colon technic for removal of, 1698—ab
of prostate, 270—O
of prostate of rectum, 1868—ab
of rectum, resection of, by sacrococcygeal route, 1239—ab
of stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of uterus and rectum, laparotomy under Momburg's belt constriction for, 84—ab
of uterus, at end of pregnancy, 87—ab
of uterus, fatalities after palliative interventions on, 332—ab
of uterus, how can we best educate women to seek relief early from, 1324—ab, 1944—ab
Cancer of uterus, inoperable, acetone treatment of, 1313, 1776—ab
of uterus, is there danger in exploratory, disinfecting or palliative interventions in? 979—ab
of uterus, palliative treatment of, with thermocautery, 1887—O
of uterus, radical operations for, 972—ab
of uterus, results of treatment of, 332—ab
of uterus, surgical treatment of, 1605—ab
of uterus, treatment of, when too far advanced for cure by hysterectomy, 1883—O
of uterus, what women should know about, 1770—ab
of uterus, x-ray in, 1426—ab
operative inoculations of, 2135—ab
origin of, and electric forces of mitosis, 2023—ab
parabiosis as test for circulating antibodies in, 2131—ab
problem, considered from standpoint of immunity, 740—ab
problem from surgical viewpoint; and possible explanation of freedom of duodenum from cancer invasion, 1137—ab
radium in, 39, 1601—ab, 2039—ab
remedy, Buchanan, 728
research, 1781—ab
research, donation for, 1028—ab
Research Fund, Imperial, British, 567
research, German central committee for, prizes offered by, 1411
statistics, 901—ab
surgical treatment of, 1852—ab, 2131 —ab
technic for anaphylactic seroreaction in, 1343—ab
Cancerol, 1577
Cannula in lachrymonasal duct for 28 years, 485—ab
Cantharides, influence of tincture of, on permeability of kidney in epithelial nephritis, 1602—ab
Cap for outdoor sleeping, 2161—O
Car, how to crank, 1635—ab
Carbohydrate - metabolism, and complete removal of thyroids and partial thyroidectomy, 1694—ab
influence of thyroid on, 1333—ab
Carbohydrates and proteids, influence of, on metabolism, 2060—ab
Carbon-dioxid snow, convenient source of, 1205—C
snow, in dermatology, 1061—ab
solid, in lupus erythematosus, 233 —ab
solidified, expensive molds for, 459-O
Carbon tetrachlorid for shampooing, 726
Carbuncles and boils, treatment of, 1599—ab, 1697—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer
Carcinoma and radioactivity, 239—ab, 327—ab
biologic diagnosis of, especially gastric carcinoma, 493—ab
disappearance of laryngeal growth, probably, without treatment, 1562 —O
excision of larynx for, 744—ab
experimental evidence of infective origin of, 81—ab
inoperable, of large intestine and rectum, value of colostomy in, 491—ab
localization of, in early life, 874—E
Mammary: See Cancer of Breast
of choroid, metastatic, 973—ab
of large intestine, radical operation of, 491—ab
of larynx, operative treatment of, 662—ab
of lower lip, radical operation for, 656—ab
of lungs, primary, 144—ab
of lungs, secondary, 485—ab
of male breast, 1605—ab
of prostate, osteoplastic, 415—ab
of rectum, method of performing abdomino-perineal excision for, and of terminal portion of pelvic colon, 1692—ab
of sigmoid with metastasis in left ilium, 1740—O
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of Uterus: See Cancer of Uterus
x-ray treatment of, 1672—ab
Carcinomas, multiple, 901—ab
Card-index for health of school children, 599—ab
system for circularizing, 1309—ab
Cardiac: See also Heart
Cardiac and neurasthenic patients, hygienic and physical exercise treatment of, 72—ab
strain, natural experiment in, 1436 —ab
Cardiospasm, 157—ab
treatment of, 824—ab
Cardiovascular system, functional power of, experiments with Graupner's test for estimating, 1598—ab
system, fundamental functions of muscle-cells of, 2129—ab
Caries, dental, prophylaxis of, 1129 —ab
of spine, unusual cases of, in adults, 587—ab
Carnegie foundation, influence of, on medical education, 559—E
Carotids, external, ligation of, 236 —ab
Carroll-fund completed, 35—E, 38
oversubscribed, 125
Carrot-soup, in cholera infantum, 153 —ab
in infant feeding, 963
Cartilage, triangular, of nose, submucous resection of, expeditious method for, 75—ab
Case records, indexed, value of, 1920 —E
Casein, determination of, in cow's milk, 1132—ab, 1232—ab
masses, so-called, in infant stools, 1694—ab
Castration of criminals and defectives, 415—ab, 737—ab, 1415, 1420—ab, 1587—ab, 1897—O
in mammary carcinoma, 1341—ab
Casts and albumin in urine, clinical significance of, 1861—ab
Casualty, battle, and disease, 1768—ab
Catalepsy in boy of 15, 238—ab
Cataract extraction in capsule, 782—O, 1113—C, 1186—O, 1596—ab, 1599 —ab
extraction, new method of, 1186—O, 1600—ab
extraction, Smith operation for, 77 —O, 882—C
incipient senile, serotherapy of, 660 —ab
senile, etiology of, 1862—ab
surgery, minor points in, 285—O
Catarrh, gastrointestinal, small epidemic of jaundice with symptoms of, 1431—ab
laryngeal, 1951—ab
of nose and throat, and chronic malaria, 1671—ab
Catgut, Bartlett method of preparing, 1312
buried, and subcuticular stitch in plastic operations on perineum, 1434—ab
formalin-iodin, 1516—ab
sterile, 1870—ab
tetanus from, 1240—ab
Catharsis and diuresis in acute infectious diseases, 1658
Cathartics, irritating effects of, 2131 —ab
irritating effects of, on intestinal mucosa, 140—ab
present knowledge of action of, 1062 —ab
Catheter, retention, suture through laparotomy of severed ureter over, 1871—ab
Catheterization and operation, relative advantages of, in prostatic enlargement, 593—ab
Catsup, tomato, and sodium benzoate, 304—E
Cecostomy, operation of, choice for temporary drainage of colon, 1562—O
Cecum, cancer of, 1848—ab
carcinoma of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1231—ab
dilatation of, as independent morbid entity and its relation to appendicitis, 1786—ab
movable, 1065—ab
Cellasin, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1496
Celloidin and parchment membranes, bacterial integrity of, 412—ab
Cells, muscle, of cardiovascular system, fundamental functions of, 2129—ab
tumor, Altmann's granules in, 1921 —E
Cellulitis, cheese in treatment of, 731
Census plans, 1416
Cephaeline, 530
Cerebellum: See also Brain
Cerebellum and inner ear, diagnosis of lesions of, experimental nystagmus and application of its principles to, 78—ab
and posterior portions of medulla, pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
mammalian, 26—ab
tumor of, successful removal of, 364—O
tumors of, which prove to be inoperable, method of combining exploration and decompression for, 409—ab
Cerebral: See also Brain

Cerebral peduncle and pons and posterior limb of one internal capsule, cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
Cerebrospinal fluid, with extraordinary lymphocytosis in general paralysis of insane, 81—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Certificates, medicolegal, 660—ab
Cervix-uteri, cancer of, permanent operative cures of, 1343—ab
elongated, surgical treatment of, 825—ab
lacerations of, and rupture of fetal membranes, relation between time of, 2133—ab
manual dilatation of, for rapid delivery, 1064—ab
rapid dilatation of, 1044—ab
rapid dilatation of, indications for delivery by, 1784—ab
Cesarean-section, abdominal, indications for, in placenta prævia, 147—ab
abdominal vs. vaginal, 1324—ab
and instrumental delivery through vagina, 649—ab, 1598—ab
cervical, 1512—ab
in eclampsia, 1422—ab
in placenta prævia, 147—ab, 1430—ab
justifiability of sterilizing a woman after, 147—ab
repeated, 748—ab
suprasymphyseal cervical, 140, 1064—ab, 1438—ab
vaginal, and placenta prævia, 1395-O
Charcoal, cocoanut, emanation of radium absorbed and retained by, 624—O
Charities, state, reorganization of, in Illinois, 42—C
Charity, 515—ab
Charlatanism, medical, and illegal practice of medicine, 468
Cheek, upper jaw, and orbit, sarcoma of, removal of half of face, anesthesia administered by rectum, 1433—ab
Cheese in treatment of cellulitis, 731
intoxication, 1519—ab
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest, disease, muscle rigidity an important sign of, 1770—ab
protrusion and depression of, with pneumothorax, 1605—ab
total mobilization of wall of, and release of lung, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, 1701—ab
walls, mobilization of, 751—ab
Chicken sandwiches, poisoning by, 866—O
Child: See also Children
Child, at what age should it be admitted to public schools? 738—ab
deaf, and physician, 2155—O
growth of, 1093—ab
help mother to nurse, 520—O
in school, investigation into conditions surrounding, 1725—O
mentally deficient, in school, victim of educational methods and incompetent boards, 476—ab
myxosarcoma of prostate in, 1337—ab
of 5, fatal anemia of unknown cause in, with unusual cells in blood, 591—ab
school, breakfast of, 1727—O
school, investigation into environment of, 1725—O
school, malnutrition in, 712—O
with gastric fistula, and recent advances in physiology of gastric digestion, 1435—ab
Child-bearing, excessive, as factor in infant mortality, 2123—ab
Childbirth: See Labor and Delivery
Childhood and infancy, neurasthenia in, 476—ab
and infancy, treatment of acute pneumonia in, 1511—ab
diabetes mellitus in, 1606—ab
diseases of, transitory urinary findings in, 1622—O
food intoxications in, 105—O
hygiene of, 1414—C
mental development retarded in, 1208—ab
mitral stenosis in, 898—ab
pathology, symposium on, 1207—ab
tuberculosis in, relation of measles, whooping cough and influenza to, 743—ab
tumor growth in, 1208—ab
Children, abnormal, instruction of, 568
American, up-bringing of, a factor in comparative rarity of psychasthenia among them, 78—ab
and infants, stenosis of pylorus in, 154—ab
and infants, suppurative conditions in joint regions in, 608—O
anesthesia in, 657—ab
appendicitis in, 419—ab, 1945—ab
Children, backward and mentally deficient, what is being done for them in public schools of Philadelphia, 481—ab, 1693—ab
backward, care of, by children's bureau of Philadelphia, 403—ab, 1693—ab
backward, classification of, as guide in determining segregation, 402—ab, 1693—ab
backward, discussion on, 481—ab
backward, training of speech and development of language in, 481—ab, 1693—ab
blood in infectious diseases in, 978—ab
care of, 1285—ab
cases in, illustrating conditions mistakenly attributed to injuries, 1624—O
chronic gastrointestinal dyspepsia and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea in, 662—ab
deaf, 2155—O
diseases of, bacterial vaccines in, 1433—ab
diseases of, restriction of diet in, 1386—ab
diseases of, that lead to deformities, early diagnosis of, 229—ab
dosage for, 1548—ab
ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic for operations in throat as especially applied to, 1594—ab
free from rheumatism, stenosis of aorta in, 273—ab
gastrointestinal functional weakness and functional disturbances in, 1339—ab
hair ball or hair cast of stomach in, 617—O
heart disease in, 754—ab
herniotomy in, with end results, 148—ab
hogs vs., 1935
in orphanage, skin reaction to tuberculin in, 322—ab
inguinal hernia in, 826—ab
invagination of intestine in, and its treatment, 334—ab
Jewish and Gentile, influence of feeding on development of, 880
kala-azar in, 658—ab
malaria in, 241—ab, 1225—ab
meningeal phenomena and bacteriemia in croupous pneumonia in, 154—ab
meningitis in, acute, 1138—ab
meningitis in, acute tuberculous, diagnostic value of, 323—ab
meningitis in, cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, 1064—ab
myocarditis in, caused by profound toxemia, recovery, 143—ab
nephritis in, chronic, 494—ab
nervousness in, 156—ab
of paralytics, 86—ab
of tuberculous parents, tuberculosis in, 1917—ab
paralytic deformities in, treatment of, 1225—ab
pneumonia, croupous, in, meningeal phenomena and bacteriemia in, 154—ab
pneumonia in, lobar, 1419—ab
prolapse of rectum in, method of operative treatment of, 84—ab
prophylaxis among, field for, 1—O
rearing of, 1672—ab
relaxed knees in, 1690—ab
rheumatic heart disease in, 2134—ab
school, health of, card index for, 599—ab
school, investigation into conditions surrounding, 1725—O
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, medical treatment of, 2170
school, nervous and mental disturbances in, 422—ab
school, nutrition of, 392
school, plea for systematic and universal examination of eyes, ears, noses and throats of, 970—ab
school, size of head and intelligence of, 1653
school, stuttering in, prevalence and treatment, 1061—ab
sick, feeding of, 80—ab
thyroid administration in, 796—ab
thyroid, functioning in, defective and perverted, 1139—ab
transmission of bovine tuberculosis to, 1805—O
tuberculosis in, abdominal, 1337—ab
tuberculosis in, effect of tuberculin treatment on, 1240—ab
tuberculosis of bronchial glands in, diagnosis of, 419—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, in, 151-ab, 746—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, with cavities in, 821—ab
tuberculous, agglutination test on, 1603—ab
typhoid in, 414—ab
Children, typhoid in, intestinal perforation during, 1777—ab
vaccine and serum therapy in, 1179—O
vomiting in, cyclic, 1225—ab
vomiting in, recurrent, 2041—ab
young, acute cerebral tumor in, 1795—ab
young, code of protection of, in France, 2110
young, enlargement of nasal sinuses in, by orthodontia, 441—O
China, Medical School for, 122—ab
Chinese surgery, 635—ab
Chloral as deodorizer in gangrene of lungs, 662—ab
Chloretone, in tetanus, 744—ab
Chlorid, metabolism, influence of injections of oxygen on, 1953—ab
Chlorin, elimination of, and febrile reaction to salt in infant, 1523—ab
Chloroform and ascarides, 826—ab
and ether, mixture of, routine use by open method of, 416—ab
and ether, new device for dropping, 1817—O
and ether, renal excretion during administration of, in gynecologic operations, 147—ab
and Simpson, 1331—ab
anesthesia in throat operations, 401—ab, 1818—ab
dropper ampoules, 411—ab
in eclampsia, early use of, 908—ab
late effects of, 1693—ab
poisoning, delayed, literature on, 963
poisoning, delayed, treated with dextrose, recovery, 1137—ab
poisoning: liver necrosis and repair, 1134—ab
rather than ether anesthesia in tuberculosis, 683—O
vomiting from, 491—ab
Chloroma, 1208—ab, 1601—ab
Chlorosis, treatment of, 984—ab
Cholangitis and cholecystitis without concrements, 331—ab
Cholecystitis, 154—ab
and cholangitis without concrements, 331—ab
and cholelithiasis, treatment, 242—ab
vomiting of gallstones, recovery, 79—ab
with section of gall bladder, tachycardia from, 233—ab
Cholecystostomy, advantage of, in draining deeper biliary tracts, 1127—ab
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis treatment, 242—ab
Cholera, 898—ab
antitoxic serum in, 1953—ab
danger, 393
epidemic in Philippines, suppression and treatment of, 415—ab, 1945—ab
epidemic, lessons from, at St. Petersburg, 1604—ab
importation of, from Holland, precaution against, in Great Britain, 1197
in Belgium, 1754
in France, measures against, 1111, 1304
in Holland, 1303
in Prussia, 1753, 1927
infantum, carrot soup in, 153—ab
Moscow free from during prevailing epidemic, 1704—ab
treatment of, by injections of hypertonic saline solution; simple, rapid method of intra-abdominal administration, 742—ab
Choline, derivatives of, and analogous compounds, relation between toxicity and chemical constitution of, 1692—ab
Chondrotomy, and gaging residual air with emphysema, 1787—ab
Chorea, 2099—ab
and rheumatism, blood in, 1062—ab
chronic, after migraine, 243—ab
Chorioid: See Eye
Chromaffin system, changes in, in postoperative fatalities of unexplained origin, 1953—ab
Chromium sulphate, 1580
Chrysarobin, untoward effects of, 470
Churches and tuberculosis, 2164—E
Cinematograph and ultramicroscope, 1928
Circulation, cerebral, disorders of, and their clinical manifestations, 1437—ab, 1696—ab
dammed, general anesthesia with, 1952—ab
effect of injection of bile on, 1333—ab
fetal, 325—ab
in mesenteric blood vessels, pathology and treatment of disturbances in, 1141—ab
Circulatory apparatus, clinical importance of changes in, with changes of position, 1340—ab
Circumcision operation for young, 1737—O
Cirrhosis, cardio-tuberculous, 83—ab
Cirrhosis-of-liver, 421—ab
ascites due to, treated by operation, 746—ab, 1782—ab
changes in spleen with, 1442—ab
value of alimentary levulosuria in diagnosis of, 2054—O
City, model, 1562—ab
Civilization and abdominal viscera with remarks on corset, 2039—ab
Claudication, intermittent, 495—ab, 2135—ab
Clavicle, fracture of, modified apparatus for, 31—O
Clay, pulverized, in diarrhea and dysentery, 823—ab
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Climacteric: See Menopause
Climate for rheumatism, 132
Clock dial or astigmatic fan test, unreliability of, 8—O
Club, boosting, 470—C
Clubfoot in infancy, cure of, without operation, 1942—ab
Cobra Venom Reaction: See Hemolysis
Cobra venom, resistance of human erythrocytes to, 2132—O
Cocain, intravenous injection of, general anesthesia after, 1439—ab
Coccidioidal granuloma and blastomycosis in central nervous system, 1431—ab
Cocoanut charcoal, emanation of, radium absorbed and retained by, 624—O
Cod-liver-oil compound, Waterbury's metabolized, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1201
compound, Waterbury's, seizure of by government, 1413
Coffee and methylxanthin, increased uric-acid production from, in healthy and gouty, 752—ab
Colchicum, technic for administration of, 1438—ab
Cold, application of, to back of neck in asthma and rhinitis, 1786—ab
application of, to back of neck, to induce ischemia in congested nasal mucous membrane, 825—ab
common, 1697—ab
in head, 1189—ab
storage and refrigeration congress, 1653
taking, 1863—ab
Colic in infant due to adenoid hypertrophy, 1188—O
renal, 1916—ab
Colics of appendix, 970—ab
Colitis, chronic, 1136—ab
mucomembranous, pathology and therapy of, 420—ab
surgical treatment of, 150—ab
Collapse, intravenous injections of suprarenal preparations in, 422—ab
threatening, after injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 1140—ab
Collargol, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 127, 2114
College, Medical: See Medical College
museum, historical room at, 2110
of Physicians of Philadelphia, dedication of new hall of, 1749
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture
Colon, acute diverticulitis of, and acute unilateral septic infarcts of kidney, 656—ab
and rectum, cancer of pelvic portion of, technic for removal of, 1698—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
can tube be passed into? 464—E, 642—C
descending, displacement of, 1994—ab
descending, sign of stenosis of, 2140—ab
pelvic, terminal portion of, and carcinoma of rectum, method of performing abdomino-perineal excision for, 1692—ab
resection of, and constipation, 1335—ab
resection of, for cancer and tuberculosis, 1231—ab
temporary drainage of, cecostomy operation of choice for, 1562—O
transverse, pin extracted from, 529—O
tube and high enema, 426—O
Color blindness, method of temporarily removing, 820—ab
fields, inversion and interlacing of, an early symptom of brain tumor, 316—ab
permanent, of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, preservation of dissections of surgical anatomy with, by new method, 656—ab

Colorado medical news, 563, 876, 1406, 2013, 2107, 2165
requires practical examinations, 644
state board July report, 1213
state board October report, 2119
Colostomy, 1437—ab
in inoperable carcinoma of large intestine, 491—ab
Coma, diabetic, is it due to acidosis? 1860—ab
Commissions and medical fee, division of, to physicians, 314
payment of, by specialist to general practitioner, 255—ab
Communications made in presence of third persons, privilege in case of, 739
Compensation, workman's, contemporary, 1515—ab, 1945—ab, 1929
Complement-fixation test in diagnosis of syphilitic and metasyphilitic conditions, 742—ab
with lecithin as antigen in pellagra, 1187—O, 1665—ab
Compressed-Air-Illness, 76—ab
Concentrations and resinoids, 1655
Conception, predetermination of sex of offspring before, and during pregnancy, 2042—ab
Concours d'Agrégation in medicine, 468
Concrements, cholecystitis and cholangitis without, 331—ab
Confinement to house, 142
Congo, drugs from, 240—ab
Conjunctiva: See also Eye
Conjunctiva, infections of, 228—ab
testicles or muscles, syphilis affecting, 1440—ab
Conjunctival reaction: See Tuberculin
Conjunctivitis: See also Eye
Conjunctivitis, acute contagious, 1135—ab
Connecticut homeopathic July report, 1214
medical news, 563, 1107, 1647, 2014
state board July report, 1213
Consistency and contagion, 310—C, 572—C
Constipation, 1822—ab
and resection of colon, 1335—ab
chronic, albumin and tube casts in urine, in, 1868—ab
chronic, clinically considered, 1514—ab
chronic, treatment of, 2161—O
from excessive absorption of fluids in feces, 822—ab
in women, 816—ab
spastic, 1776—ab
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
Consumptives: See Tuberculous Patients
Contact, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, 815—ab
Contagion and consistency, 310—C, 572—C
prevention of, 1102—ab
Contract of assistant, validity of, not to practice in same place after termination of employment, 1859
Practice: See Practice
Contracture, etc., treatment of, by operations on muscles, 1700—ab
Contractures and adhesions, cicatricial palatopharyngeal, new plastic operation for relief of, 653—ab
Contusion, varicose veins from, 142
Convulsions in new-born infants of eclamptic mothers, 1343—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 1517—ab
Cook, Dr. F. A., and North Pole, 873—E
Cook, Dr. F. A., resolutions of confidence in, 1047—ab
Cooper Medical College still existing, 1656
Cord, umbilical, elongated, 1694—ab
Cornea: See also Eye
Cornea, opacity of, nodular, 920—O
opacities of, 920—O, 1733—O
peripheral greenish-brown discoloration of, as symptom of nervous disease, 244—ab
regeneration of, 762—O
rodent ulcer of, 269—O
Corneo-conjunctival bridge, in cataract extraction, 1600—ab
Corpses, infectious, arrangements for, in Vienna cemetery, 727
Corpus callosum, puncture of, for hydrocephalus, 1520—ab
callosum, puncture of, in brain surgery, 1698—ab
luteum, extract of, cases in which it has been used, 2035—ab
luteum, function of, and experimental production of maternal placenta, 1471—O
Corpuscles, enumeration of, by simplified methods, 2039—ab
red blood, reticulated, study of, by vital staining methods, relation to polychromatophilia and stippling, 1431—ab
Corset and civilization in relation to abdominal viscera, 2039—ab
Corset, modern, 325—ab
Cough, method of lessening harmful effects of, 2040—ab
Council-on-Pharmacy-and-Chemistry, report on cellasin, 1496
report on collargol, 127, 2114
report on echinacea, 1836
report on meat and beef juices, 1754
report on papayans Bell, 569
report on resinoids and concentrations, 1655
report on serums and vaccines, 961
report on Waterbury's metabolized cod-liver oil compound, 1201
County societies, Delaware, reports of, 1671—ab
Course, combined, for Degrees of A.B. or B.S. and M.D., 42—C
Cranium: See Skull
Creeping-cure in scoliosis, 982—ab
Creosote in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1941—ab
Cretinism and achondroplasia, x-ray diagnosis of, 1321—ab
Cretins, physical development of, under thyroid treatment, 245—ab
Crime and alcohol, 2111
and disease, 1929
general unsoundness of mind as defense to, 812
insanity as defense for, 896—ab
insanity, partial vs. general, as defense to, 2129
moral obliquities and personalities, influence of physical defects on, 1587—ab
responsibility and punishment for, in insanity, 818—ab
what can medical profession do to prevent? 1588—ab
Criminality and alcoholism, 1653, 1654
Criminals and defectives, sterilization of, by vasectomy, 415—ab, 737—ab, 1415, 1420—ab, 1587—ab, 1897—O
Cripples' home and college at Alton, 1832
Cross-examination as to frequency of experts appearing as witnesses, 588
Crotalus venom, hemolysis of human and rabbit erythrocytes by, 845—O
Cul-de-sac of Douglas, obliteration of, in uterine prolapse, 821—ab
Cultures, value of, as means of diagnosis in influenza, 71—ab
Cure-all in ancient Erin, 2106—E
Curriculum, standard, for medical colleges, 1105—E
Curry Cancer Cure Company, 1202
Cutaneous Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Cyanids and iron, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystin, 893—ab
Cyanosis, extreme, with gastric dilatation, 977—ab
rare forms of, 484—ab
Cyclodialysis, operative treatment of glaucoma by, 765—O
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, chylous, of mesentery, 1217—ab, 1944—ab
echinococcus, unusual, diagnosis and treatment, 1516—ab
hydatid, in liver, transthoracic wave as sign of, 747—ab
injection of silver fluorid in, 1068—ab
of wall of carotid artery, 1433—ab
ovarian, unusually large, removal of, 1234—ab
small blood, in ovary, retrouterine hematocele from rupture of, 329—ab
Cystadenoma, tumors of ovary due to spontaneous rupture of, 239—ab
Cystin, spontaneous oxidation of, and action of iron and cyanids on it, 893—ab
Cystitis, painful, 1950—ab
ulcerative, immuniologic observations in, caused by pseudodiphtheria bacillus, 412—ab
Cystocele, 1707—O
new operative technic to establish sound pelvic floor and to prevent, 1355—O
Cystoma, ovarian, torsion of pedicle of, in young girl, 1102—O
Cystotomy, suprapubic, for removal of unique foreign body in male bladder, 1861—ab
Cysts, bilaterial, of kidneys, diagnosis and treatment, and determination of renal function, 1231—ab
cancer, of breast and relation to non-malignant cysts, 1475—O
of long bones, 1132—ab
ovarian, diagnosis of pseudoascites from rupture of, 1244—ab

D

Damages for pain, no fixed measure of, 142
for x-ray injuries, 1429
Darkness and red light in smallpox, 247—ab
Darwin centenary, 126
Darwinism and medicine, 1946—ab
Data concerning insane, hitherto unpublished, 1993—O
historical, preservation of, 962—C
is—a protest, 572—C
Davis Memorial Fund, 2172—C
Daylight, to increase hours of, 383—ab, 387—E, 802—E
Deaf child and physician, 2155—O
schools for, 1198
Deafness, preventable, 89—O
prevention of, responsibility of general practitioner and specialist in, 72—ab
Death, acute anaphylactic, in guinea-pigs, 458—O
causes of, second decennial revision of international classification of, 1761—ab
certificates in Germany, 393
from angina pectoris after injury—expert testimony and questions from medical works, 968
from erysipelas following injury attributable to latter, 1776
from insufficient exploration in abscess of brain, 1137—ab
from post-traumatic delirium tremens, 748—ab
hereditary sudden, 1517—ab
rapid, due to acute septicemia, 151—ab
rate, modification of, studied from standpoint of progress of civilization, 1868—ab
relative, resuscitation after, 233—ab
sudden, 1783—ab
sudden, during anesthesia, 1920—E
sudden, in incipient general paralysis, 242—ab
sudden, and indications for operative treatment of embolism of lung, 824—ab
Deaths from dry shampoo, 1652
Decapsulation of kidneys in eclampsia, 663—ab
Decidua, expulsion of, at menstrual periods, 1234—ab
Decompression and exploration, combined, for inoperable cerebral tumors, 656—ab
cerebral, surgical aspects of, 854—O
Decortication and Thiersch flaps to remove tattooing, 658—ab
Defectives and criminals, sterilization of, by vasectomy, 415—ab, 737—ab, 1415, 1420—ab, 1587—ab, 1897—O
Defects, physical, influence of, on personalities, moral obliquities and crime, 1587—ab
Deformities, congenital, 651—ab
early diagnosis of children's diseases leading to, 229—ab
of jaw with malocclusion of teeth, surgical treatment of, 833—O
of upper extremity of femur, bowing of shaft as corrective measure in, 1288—O
paralytic, in children, treatment of, 1225—ab
treatment of, 1867—ab
Deformity, bodily, and gastrointestinal irregularities, 1320—ab
Madelung's, 1337—ab
Degree, doctor's, fraudulent assumption of, in France, 1111
Degrees of A.B. or B.S. and M.D., combined course for, 42—C
Delaware medical news, 1406
state board June report, 312
Delirium-tremens, 1681—ab
post-traumatic, death from, 748—ab
Deliveries, forceps, and prolonged and tedious labors compared, as causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, 819—ab
Delivery: See also Labor
Delivery and laparotomies, allowing patients to get up early after, 1952—ab
facilitation of, by non-operative measures, 1951—ab
full-term, ovariotomy and myomectomy early in pregnancy with, 1801—O
indications for, by rapid dilatation of cervix uteri, 1784—ab
instrumental, through vagina and Cesarean section, 649—ab, 1598—ab
rapid, by Cesarean section in eclampsia, 1422—ab
rapid, manual dilatation of cervix for, 1064—ab
Dementia-præcox and military service, 1228—ab
catatonic, thyroidectomy in, 1133—ab, 1675—ab
Demineralization, organic, and gaseous interchanges, acceleration of, in pretuberculous and tuberculous condition, 2135—ab
Dental: See also Teeth
Dental diseases, painless, as cause of neurasthenia and insanity, 742—ab
origin of trigeminal neuralgia, 661—ab
prophylaxis, 458—ab
surgery, 1240—ab
surgery, anesthetics for, 446—O
Dentistry, x-rays in, 770—O
Denver medical school closes voluntarily, 1656
Dependency, scope of public health prevention in, 1845—ab
Depopulation, in France, 2110
Dercum's disease, 1062—ab
Dermatitis, brown-tail moth, 1463—O
exfoliative neonatal, 799—O
following local application of cow's milk, 2132—ab
from hair dye, 528—O
herpetiformis following papaw poisoning, 1916—O
x-ray, 1426—ab
Dermatologic cases, interesting, 743—ab
Dermatology and Pharmacopeia, 264—O
and venesection, 1692—ab
carbon dioxid snow in, 1061—ab
chlorinated lime in, 2137—ab
teaching of, 264—O, 1964—ab
x-ray in, 1872—ab
Dermoid: See Tumor
Desamidation, 445—ab
Dextrose, 118
in delayed chloroform poisoning, recovery, 1137—ab
Diabetes-mellitus, 118—ab, 1291—ab
abdominal crises in, 1866—ab
adverse influence of, in operations on eye, 1331—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, 898—ab
as infectious disease, 1062—ab
atropin sulphate and atropin methylbromid in, 143—ab, 1139—ab
coma in, is it due to acidosis? 1860—ab
effect of autocondensation in, 2023—ab
effects of certain drugs on, 977—ab
experimental pathology of, 1238—ab
geographical distribution of, 1871—ab
in early childhood, 1606—ab
indications for terminating pregnancy in, 749—ab
lipemia due to, 902—ab
mastoiditis in, 1590—ab
severe, after injury to head, 1303
treatment of, 1241—ab, 1366—O
Diabetes, syphilitic, is there? 246—ab
Diagnosis, error in, maintained by microscopic xamination, 740—ab
general, simple inspection of eyes as aid in, 1057—ab
immediate, improvised method of making frozen sections for, 1560—O
mistakes in, 1624—O
of deep-seated disease, value of surface signs in, 1237—ab
physical, improved, suggestions for, 2044—ab
Diaphragm and heart, ptosis of, and laryngeal and respiratory disturbances, 1239—ab
clonic spasm of, with cervical rib, 819—ab
Diaphysitis, acute, treatment of advanced cases of, 1138—ab
Diarrhea, 1641—ab
acute, in infancy, treatment of, 1038—ab
and dysentery, pulverized clay in, 823—ab
chronic dyspeptic, and chronic gastrointestinal dyspepsia in children, 662—ab
of gastrogenous origin, 742—ab
summer, no milk in, 1743—ab
summer, so-called, in infants, etiology and treatment of, 525—O
summer, treatment of, as influenced by etiology, 1942—ab
surgical treatment of, 1057—ab
Diarrheas, infantile, due to intestinal fermentation, acid bacilli in, 599—O
infantile, infectious nature of, 2017
Diathesis, exudative, and eosinophilia, 494—ab
hemorrhagic, in insane, treatment of, 87—ab
Diet, 1029—ab
and care of bowels in typhoid, 1514—ab
and infant mortality, 2028—ab
chart, practical, 1330—ab
efficient and economic, in tuberculosis, 1511—ab
exclusive, influence of heating on nutrient value of milk as, for young animals, 1600—ab
in chronic diseases, 1742—ab

Diet in typhoid, 800, 1145—O
Lenhartz, in diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer, 1048—ab
milk, exclusive, in obesity, 330—ab
milk-free, in gastric ulcer, 235—ab
milk, indications for restriction to, 1787—ab
of various classes of society, methods of studying, 965—ab
regulation for dyspeptics, 1058—ab
restriction of, in children's diseases, 1386—ab
salt-free in hyperchlorhydria, 2023—ab
salt-free, value and limitations of, and restoration of fluid in nephritis, 1789—O, 1861—ab
vegetarian, of Japanese monks, 1949—ab
Diets, quantitative, new food scale aid in administration of, 457—O
Digalen, 869
Digestion, gastric, advances in physiology of, and observatibns on child with gastric fistula, 1435-ab
influence of olfactories on, 1271—O
intestinal, effects of lactic-acid bacilli on, 1064—ab
peptic, action of intestinal antiseptics on, 1454—O
relation of stomach to total work of, 486—ab
Digitalein, crude, 2101
Digitalis, standardization of, 132—C
Dilator, new hydrostatic, 816—ab
Diphtheria and antitoxin, 153—ab
and phlegmonous angina, differential diagnosis of, 241—ab
and scarlatina successfully treated without medicine, 892—ab
and scarlet fever, outbreak of, in London, 1752
antitoxin, effect of, on tuberculo-opsonic index, 327—ab
antitoxin, untoward results from, in asthma, 1332—ab
antitoxin, exceptionally large doses of, in malignant sore-throat and diphtheritic paralysis, 1238—ab
antitoxin, threatening collapse after large doses of, 1140—ab
clinical and bacteriologic study of, 1132—ab
cultures, atypical, result of re-incubation and re-inoculation of, 815—ab
hemorrhagic, 1782—ab
intoxication, serotherapy of, 493-ab
of intestines, 896—ab
paralysis due to, and malignant sore-throat, exceptionally large doses of antitoxin in, 1238—ab
streptococcus infection in 80 consecutive cases of, 2134—ab
toxin and x-ray, 1699—ab
Diplegias, cerebral, prolonged and tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as cause of, 819—ab
Diplococci, comparative study of, occurring in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and posterior basic meningitis, 591—ab
Diploma, stolen, 472
Directions, sheet of, given to patient after tonsil operation, 148—ab, 972—ab
Disease and battle casualty, 1768—ab
and crime, 1929
and health, causation in, 1783—ab
and heredity, 1421—ab, 1864—ab
antenatal, curious case of, 1238—ab
communicable, rôle of microzoa in causation and transmission of, 1423—ab
control of, 1323—ab
deep-seated, value of surface signs in diagnosis of, 1237—ab
and spread of flies, 148—ab
neurotic element in, 81—ab
systemic, ocular evidences of, 2132—ab
treatment of, 657—ab
Diseases, acute eruptive, differentiation of, 153—ab
children's, leading to deformities, early diagnosis of, 299—ab
contagious, isolation of, in children's hospitals, 1338—ab
exanthematous, symptom - complex of, or is there new contagious exanthem? 232—ab
infective, how to keep war-ships free from, 1846—ab
tropical, America's opportunities and obligations, 335—O
Disinfecting, no extra compensation for, 1429
Disinfection, 1424—ab
formaldehyd, without special apparatus, 1144—ab
from prophylactic standpoint, 417—ab
of books, 491—ab
Dislocation, bilateral congenital, of head of radius and congenital bilateral absence of acromion process, 651—ab
Dislocation of hip, congenital, early diagnosis of, 1601—ab
of hip, congenital, pathologic anatomy of, 80—ab
of hip, congenital, ultimate results of manipulative operation and new open operation for relapsed cases, 1437—ab
of patella, habitual, 970—ab
of pelvis in coasting accidents, 1441—ab
Dislocations of femur, central, with fracture of acetabulum, 488—ab, 1861—ab
recurrent, of shoulder, 80—ab
Dissection then, vivisection now, 1293—E
Dissections of surgical anatomy, preservation of, with permanent color of muscles, vessels, nerves, and organs, by new method, 320—ab, 656—ab
District-of-Columbia medical news, 563, 804, 1107
report of April, July and October examinations for license to practice, 2119
Diuresis and catharsis in acute infectious diseases, 1658
Diverticulitis of colon, acute, and acute unilateral septic infarcts of kidney, 656—ab
sigmoid, 1676—ab
Diverticulum at pylorus, 1397—O
of intestine, 149—ab
Doctor: See also Physician
Doctors and other doctors, 138—ab
Dogs, experimental cancer in, 1698-ab
Drainage in gynecology, 1078—O
intestinal, method of, 2133—ab
methods of, in abdominal and pelvic surgery, 1324—ab
Dreams as diagnostic therapeutic aid, 406—ab
Dressing, simple, for treatment of tuberculosis of shoulder - joint, 1598—ab
wet, in surgery, 1467—O
Dropper ampoules, chloroform, 411-ab
Dropsy: See also Ascites
Dropsy of optic nerve sheath, 12—O
Drug and alcohol habitués, three-day treatment of, with hyoscin, 1945—ab
habit, cure for, 985—O
therapy, rational, 1781—ab
Druggist: See Pharmacist
Drugs, action of, and lipoids, 903—ab
and U. S. Pharmacopeia, 2006
cathartic, irritating effects of, 140—ab, 2131—ab
dosage of, at different periods of growth, 419—ab
effects of, in diabetes mellitus, 977—ab
elimination of, in sputum, diagnosis by, 662—ab
from Congo, 240—ab
knowledge of, 765—ab
of olden time, 313
standardization of, 906—ab
worthless, 1826—E
Drunkenness: See Alcoholism
Duct, lachrymonasal, cannula in, for 28 years, 485—ab
of Wirsung, changes in duodenal glands of rabbit after ligation of, 574—ab
Duke's disease, scarlet fever, rubella and scarlatinosa, 139—ab
Dulness, bronchial gland, paravertebral, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 2180—ab
Grocco's paravertebral triangle of, 238—ab, 240—ab
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, latent, 1591—ab
and gastric ulcer, perforating, surgical treatment of, recovery, 972—ab
and gastric ulcer, surgical treatment of, 663—ab
and gastric ulcers, fifty-two operations for, 88—ab
ileus, postoperative, 2043—ab
ulcer and perforation of stomach, 1865—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, 226—ab, 2129—ab
ulcer, treatment of, 817—ab
Duodenum, arteriomesenteric occlusion of, 491—ab
atresia of, 72—ab
and pylorus, new method of catheterizing, 1430—ab
middle, resection of, 1524—ab
rabbit, changes in glands of, after ligation of duct of Wirsung, 574—ab
remarkable freedom of, from cancer invasion, 1137—ab
Dura, fish-bladder to close gap in, 1699—ab
Duty to layman in preventive medicine, 818—ab
Dysentery, amebic, 1526—O
amebic, appendicostomy in, 1228-ab
Dysentery, amebic, chronic, treatment of, 1853—ab
amebic, clinical diagnosis of, 1854—ab
amebic, ipecac in, 322—ab
amebic, treatment of, 1860—ab
amebic, with uncinaria, trichocephalus, and trichomonads, results of treatment after four years, 2130—ab
bacterial, etiology and prophylaxis of, 1328—ab
epidemics of, in Mussulman pilgrimage, 1328—ab
jail, Forster's vaccine in, 1697—ab
liver abscess due to, 659—ab
pulverized clay in, 823—ab
Dysmenorrhea, 139—ab
amenorrhea and sterility, stem pessary for, 1730—O
and sterility in women, surgical treatment of most frequent cause of, 970—ab
Dyspepsia: See also Indigestion
Dyspepsia a misnomer, 477—ab, 1332—ab
chronic gastrointestinal, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea in children, 662—ab
nervous, bed rest in, 14—ab
of old age, 1948—ab
reflex, differentiation of, from primary organic diseases of stomach, 228—ab, 743—ab
Dyspeptics, diet regulation for, 1058—ab
Dyspnea, false, 1605—ab
Dystocia: See also Labor and Delivery
Dystocia, operative procedures for relief of, 656—ab
Dystrophy, pseudohypertrophic muscular, pathology of, 892—ab

DEATHS

Abell, Paul Randall, 1418
Acheson, Harry Martyn, 2029
Ackerman, James O., 886
Adams, George Eaton, 67
Adams, Hugh Thomas, 1052
Adams, Marcellus Martin, 735
Adams, Omer G. W., 1686
Adelsberger, Ernest E., 1119
Akin, Washington, 966
Albrecht, Barbara, 1505
Aldrich, George H., 2029
Alford, John W., 1504
Allen, Fountain Lorenzo, 475
Allendorf, John Aloysius, 886
Allworth, Edward, 1841
Ames, William Van Bergen, 1841
Anderson, Augustus F., 1759
Anderson, Holland L., 67
Anderson, John B., 1584
Anderson, Joseph, 475
Andrew, Russell G., 311
Angell, George Manton, 967
Apfel, Solomon, 1504
Arnold, Leonard Warring, 1214
Arnold, Rawdon J., 1933
Arnold, William Hall, 475
Artz, William Benjamin, 1119
Asselta, Raphael, 223
Atkinson, Asher D., 646
Atkinson, Marion A., 475
Atkinson, William Biddle, 1932
Austin, W. Gregg, 1215
Babington, John James, 1215
Baccus, Victor J., 578
Bacon, Henry Leander, 1841
Bacon, Morgan L., 1841
Bailey, George H., 812
Baker, Enoch Mills, 1215
Baker, George W., 735
Balch, Lewis, 811
Ball, Charles A., 886
Banker, Pierre A., 2121
Banks, Thomas L., 1686
Barabini, Gioachino, 812
Barham, Cuthbert Reese, 2175
Barker, Ernest Edward, 1215
Barnes, John Clinton, 2121
Barnes, William M., 1052
Barr, John, 2029
Barrett, Walter Melville, 1686
Barron, William J., 2030
Barstow, Henry Taylor, 1052
Batcheller, Walter Benson, 1051
Batdorf, Milton D. M., 1215
Bates, Frederick W., 2030
Battey, Henry F., 1215
Battle, Junius Kincaide, 1317
Baum, Maurice Lowell, 311
Bazill, Joseph Fryer, 1052
Beach, Arthur Earl, 397
Beach, Eugene, 311
Beaman, Charles Parsons, 1317
Bearden, John M., 1418
Beckham, Joseph Carson, 1215
Beckwith, David Herrick, 1932
Beise, Charles James, 475
Belew, Arthur Page, 2175
Bell, Addison Atterbury, 1584
Bell, George W., 1215
Bell, John P., 475
Bell, William Adie, 1841
Bellinger, Amos Northrup, 1418
Bennett, David, 2121
Bennett, James Augustus, 224
Berry, George H., 1215
Besson, Edward Aubert, 1759
Beyer, John Jacob, 734
Bidwell, Jabez Parkhurst, 1317
Biggart, Joseph S., 1317
Black, John Janvier, 1214
Black, Kent, 735
Blackerby, John M., 475
Blackman, Delevan E., 1841
Blanchard, Albert Caleb, 67
Blanchard, Albert Henry, 2175
Bloss, Jabez Parkhurst, 885
Bodman, Lewis Henry, 1504
Boggess, Stanley Theodore, 735
Bogman, Charles Henry, 2175
Bolton, John B., 474
Bondet, 469
Booth, James Pinckney, 1584
Bordley, James, 966
Borglum, James M., 885
Boughton, Darius F., 1584
Boullee, Joshua C., 1052
Bourscheidt, Frank Charles, 1583
Boyd, Harlow James, 2029
Boykin, Thomas J., 1584
Boylan, James Henry, 1584
Boysen, Knud L., 886
Bradley, Edgar I., 1214
Branch, Julian, 1317
Braun, Valentine, 1760
Bretz, George Zigler, 2120
Briant, William A., 1052
Brice, Robert S., 2122
Bridges, Quincy Adams, 224
Briggs, George W., 579
Britts, John H., 1932
Brooks, William Alexander, 1317
Brown, Andrew Franklin, 1760
Brown, John Sylvester, 2175
Brown, Lindsey S., 2175
Brown, Thomas, 475
Brownfield, William Alexander, 224
Bryant, Benjamin Robert, 2029
Buchanan, James Galloway, 1119
Buell, John Campbell, 1317
Buford, Oliver H., 579
Bulkley, J. Lyman, 397
Burdett, Isham S., 1418
Burdick, Villanovia Mason, 1504
Burket, Pleasant James Monroe, 735
Burnet, James Brown, 1051
Burnham, Charles Henry, 1760
Burns, John Emmett, 885
Burroughs, William H., 1418
Burton, George C., 579
Burton, John Woolf, 223
Bushnell, Homer, 885
Cadmus, Josiah Finlay, 1686
Caffrey, William Francis, 967
Caldwell, Matthew Stuart, 311
Caldwell, William, 1215
Calhoun, Frank R., 1504
Calkins, Martin Halbert, 1215
Calvert, J. Thomas, 1418
Campbell, Fidelia Green, 2175
Campbell, Peter James, 812
Campbell, Thomas B., 223
Canfield, Abram, 1504
Caraballo, Martin, 67
Carberry, Patrick Joseph L., 397
Card, Frank Edwin, 1841
Carlton, James Milton, 886
Carpenter, George T., 475
Carroll, Thomas Maxwell, 2175
Carter, Levi W., 136
Carter, Robert C., 579
Carter, Samuel Sherwell, 1841
Case, Henry R., 1215
Case, Meigs, 136
Casebeer, Jacob B., 397
Cazalis, Henry, 309
Chalfant, Chads D., 2030
Chamblee, Oscar Green, 2121
Chapin, James Irving, 886
Chapman, Henry Cadwalader, 966
Chapman, Robert W., 1759
Charter, Lathrop Russell, 1760
Chase, Aaron G., 223
Chatterton, William Andrew, 67
Cheatham, Henry H., 1052
Chenoweth, Nelson Tillman, 1418
Chesebrough, Philo, 475
Chesebrough, Silas James, 1760
Chester, Will L., 579
Childress, William A., 1317
Chittenden, William J., 1933
Chrisman, Robert S., 397
Christian, M. H., 1505
Christie, Robert J., 578
Chritzman, Henry G., 734
Churchill, Donald, 2029
Clark, Byron, 734
Clarke, George Morgan, 1841
Cleborne, Christopher James, 1316
Clement, George Colburn, 885
Clute, Russell, 1317
Cobb, Charles Henry, 1685
Cobb, William H. H., 474
Cochran, John Calvin, 2122
Cockrell, William S., 886
Coffin, Erastus, 224
Coffin, John W., 1119
Cole, Edward Zina, 223
Coleman, James Griffin, 224

Coleman, Thomas Clark, 2175
Coleman, William Kirker, 1759
Collins, May Burton, 2029
Collins, Milton Homer, 1504
Collins, Roy A. Miles, 475
Comstock, Thomas Griswold, 2121
Congdon, Lemier, 1760
Conklin, Robert Earle, 2175
Conner, John Jay Hardin, 1841
Conner, William, 579
Conover, Charles I., 812
Cook, Jesse Eugene, 1686
Coombs, Lorenzo D., 67
Cooper, John M., 1933
Cooper, John Samuel, 2029
Coppedge, Charles E., 1418
Cordiner, Charles Alonzo, 1317
Corlis, J. Edwin, 1584
Cornet, Edward, 735
Cornwell, John S., 1933
Cosgrove, Thomas, 67
Cowan, James B., 475
Cox, John H., 646
Cox, John T., 1841
Cox, Joseph P., 1417
Craigen, William J., 475
Crain, Edmund A., 2030
Crans, Abraham F., 1418
Creighton, Joseph A., 967
Crispell, Charles Winegar, 966
Crocker, Henry Radcliffe, 967
Crockett, John Henry, 475
Crowder, Henry C., 2121
Crowther, Rodney F., 1933
Cullimore, Grant, 579
Cunin, Josephine, 1841
Curnow, James Russell, 223
Curry, Albert M., 579
Curtis, Isaac Sanford, 67
Curtis, Lebbeus, 1933
Curtis, Pierson C., 1051
Curtis, Walter Gilman, 734
Cutter, Charles Kimball, 1841
Dahlstrom, Anton Samuel, 967
Dale, Harvey Newton, 67
Dambach, John, 1119
Daniel, William Augustine, 2121
Darby, B. F., 224
Daughters, Andrew P., 312
Davenport, E. M., 67
Davenport, Joseph W., 1504
Davidson, C. H., 886
Davidson, James, 1841
Davies, Howell Emolyn, 1051
Davis, James Franklin, 1760
Davis, James Lawson, 1317
Davis, James P., 967
Davis, Morris Lewis, 1760
Davis, Robert Henry, 224
Davis, Thomas J., 1584
Davison, Harry Milton, 2121
Davison, Luther A., 1759
Davisson, John Harvey, 1759
Dawson, Ezekiel, 886
Dearing, Howard Sumner, 1417
DeCunto, Pasquale, 1317
Dewey, Frank E., 2175
Diddle, James A., 579
Diller, Ira D. A., 475
Dillon, J. R. Marmaduke, 397
Dirickson, Edwin J., 885
Dismukes, John L., 66
Dixon, Z. Corwin, 1841
Doane, William C., 646
Dodd, Cranston H., 646
Dodd, Erasmus S., 1052
Dodd, William Joseph, 1504
Dodge, Clarence Monroe, 67
Dohrn, A., 2017
Donahue, Thaddeus, 579
Donnelly, Ignatius, 646
Dooley, John, 223
Douthit, William Rhea, 1505
Dower, Andrew Joseph, 311
Dowkontt, George D., 578
Dowling, George B., 1686
Drawbaugh, Jacob Hamaker, 1760
Ducote, Cleophas Joseph, 1685
Duke Karl Theodor, of Bavaria, 2017
Dumas, Calixto H., 224
Dunlop, Samuel Robert, 579
Dunsmore, John McArthur, 579
Dyke, Samuel E., 579
Earp, S. N., 967
Easley, Andrew, 312
Eastman, Bernard Douglas, 1051
Eaton, John Marshall, 1584
Eaton, Joseph S., 67
Edwards, James M., 475
Edwards, William I., 397
Eger, Louis Jacob, 734
Egge, Thrond S., 966
Eidson, Henry A., 1317
Elderkin, Heber R., 2030
Elliott, Charles Arthur, 1418
Elliott, Samuel R., 1686
Ellis, Burr K., 1932
Ellis, Collins E., 1841
Emmens, Peter Walter, 886
Emmert, Joseph Martin, 474
Engert, George A., 1584
Erwin, Marion M., 735
Erwin, Robert Wesley, 811
Etheridge, J. W., 886
Evans, Amanda Jane, 223
Evans, Charles Horace, 1317
Evans, James, 474
Evans, James Walker, 2122
Evans, Orrin Hayden, 1215
Evans, R. Augustus, 1933
Evans, Warren Bourne, 136
Everett, Ambrose S., 136
Fairfield, William Josiah, 223
Feigenblatt, Louis, 886
Felton, William H., 1214
Ferguson, Charles Frederick, 1317
Ferguson, Hugh, 66
Field, Robert, 886
Finley, William H., 1932
Fischer, Albert Michael, 1215
Fish, William H., 475
Fisher, Alfred Meyers, 1119
Fisher, Charles M., 2175
Fisher, Frederick William, 2030
Fitch, Thomas Simon P., 885
Fitts, Melvin H., 579
Fitzgerald, Francis Edward, 136
Fitzpatrick, John A., 2122
Fleming, John Thomas, 1933
Fleming, William Levi, 1504
Floyd, Cleveland B., 967
Fontaine, Henri Theophile, 2029
Forbes, Henry Gordon, 579
Forrester, William, 734
Forsyth, Richard S., 1119
Fox, George Marshall, 397
France, Hugh, 1685
Frankenberg, Otto, 1317
Franklin, Edward N., 2030
Fraser, Julius Nelson, 579
Fretwell, Philip Z., 475
Friedhofer, William Ferdinand, 1841
Frishmuth, John Pierre, 1932
Fry, Richard Watson, 2029
Fulk, Levi, 812
Fuller, Charles, 2030
Fuller, Sidney L., 224
Fullerton, Erskine Boies, 646
Fulton, James (Pa.), 1317
Fulton, James (Ont.), 1584
Furniss, John Perkins, 2121
Gage, Ruel Stearns, 136
Gage, Thomas Hovey, 1118
Gant, Thomas S., 1584
Gardner, William Thomas, 1051
Garland, Hamlet Sharp, 885
Garner, Hammond Hampton, 1504
Garnsey, Charles Alexander, 886
Garrigan, Gerald Paul, 311
Garrison, Benjamin Franklin, 475
Garrison, Daniel, 1418
Gaston, Eugene A., 1418
Gau, Matthias, 224
Gauntt, Franklin Allen, 967
Geoghan, William, 2029
George, Charles Frederick, 1759
Getz, Hiram Landis, 811
Gibson, Robert, 1584
Gill, Hubert L., 1841
Gilreath, Marshall Alexander, 1215
Glenn, Nicholas Thomas, 967
Glines, Thomas Jefferson, 2121
Gmelin, Rudolph, 967
Goddard, John, Jr., 1584
Goldsmith, John Meador, 1686
Goldstein, Jacob, 1504
Good, Daniel Royer, 224
Goodrich, Edward Conyers, 885
Goodwin, James Clifford, 1584
Gordon, Hiram W., 2121
Gordon, William Alexander, 1504
Gould, Edward P., 1052
Grabe, Elizabeth, 397
Grant, David, 1584
Grant, Gabriel, 1759
Grant, Joseph C., 2121
Grant, Rolla C., 1841
Green, Philip L., 311
Greene, Frank Eugene, 885
Greene, Walton Silas, 136
Greenley, Thomas Brady, 136
Gregg, John Newton, 1317
Grier, Richard Edgar, 67
Griffin, John M., 579
Griffith, Hugh White, 67
Griffith, William T., 967
Griffis, Robert, 2030
Grigsby, George Harold, 1317
Grizzard, H. Earle, 312
Gronerud, August, 1686
Gross, Herman Williams, 884
Grove, Edward, 1583
Grove, John Odie, 2121
Grubbs, Andrew G., 224
Guilford, George Paul, 579
Gumaer, Adelbert G., 812
Gunn, Neil Donald, 66
Gurney, Seneca D. F., 224
Guthrie, Harrison H., 2175
Guy, James D., 1215
Gwinn, Ernest Clark, 1317
Hacker, Agnes, 1198
Haffter, Elias, 959
Hager-Colver, Stella, 885
Hagey, Jacob Moyer, 966
Haines, William E., 1052
Hall, Charles Edwin, 1841
Hall, Charles F. W., 2030
Hallanan, Joseph, 66
Haller, George Christian, 967
Hallowell, Rebecca Cooper, 1504
Hamill, George Washington, 735
Hamilton, David, 1505
Hamilton, Homer M., 967
Hamilton, William John, 1686
Hammond, Richard C., 67
Hanahan, Ralph B., 578
Hand, John Holmes, 1051
Handmacher, Eleanor, 886
Hanly, John, 967
Hansen, Frank R., 578
Harcy, G. N., 1119
Hardcastle, Edward Mortimer, 812
Hare, Thomas Dabney, 66
Hargrove, Legare L., 67
Hargrove, Robert Jemison, 966
Harkness, George S., 967
Harlan, George Cuvier, 1214
Harper, Charles W., 1215
Harper, John Alexander, 1215
Harrell, Stephen Dudley, 2121
Harriman, Samuel Knight, 66
Harrington, James C., 735
Harrington, James Louis, 2175
Harris, George Robert, 1685
Harris, Henry B. C., 1317
Harris, Henry H., 2175
Harrison, Emanuel, 967
Hart, James G., 1214
Harvey, Robert James, 1841
Hassler, William A., 1418
Hatfield, Marcus Patten, 1759
Hawkins, Addison, 1841
Hawkins, Charles Oscar, 2122
Hayes, Charles LeGrand, 1933
Hayhurst, Susanna, 646
Hazlewood, George R., 1841
Helms, Fenton G., 1215
Hemstreet, Hiram, 1686
Henderson, Albert B., 966
Henderson, Gregg, 1686
Henry, John Patrick, 1932
Hepler, Philip E., 1052
Herbert, James Wells, 1584
Hereford, Frank, 1584
Heron, George H., 136
Hess, Robert James, 223
Heurtaux, Alfred, 1496
Heywood, George, 579
Hicks, Thomas B., 2121
Hinkle, Franklin, 2121
Hislop, John, 67
Hobson, Joseph H., 812
Hodge, Frank, 475
Hogan, Edward Joseph, 1760
Holden, Edgar, 474
Holland, John S., 312
Holliday, A. L., 1933
Holmes, Byron, 224
Holt, Micajah Quincy, 2121
Hornsby, Nicholas L., 1686
Houghton, Alfred Swift, 1504
House, Alfred B., 475
Howard, Nicholas F., 223
Howard, William Samuel, 2029
Howe, Melvin F., 311
Howell, George, 1118
Howell, Samuel Thomas, 1841
Hoyle, James M., 1584
Huber, Julius B., 1119
Huddleston, John W., 1418
Huff, John B., 397
Hull, Henry, 579
Hulme, Thomas D., 735
Hunking, Charles Dustin, 579
Hunt, Charles O., 475
Hunt, Edwin C., 579
Hunt, George, 1584
Hunter, Allen De Turk, 886
Hunter, Henry T., 886
Hunter, Randal R., 1503
Husband, George Edmund, 2175
Hyndman, Garnet P., 2122
Iler, Abraham H., 136
Ingraham, L. H., 224
Inman, William J., 475
Irvin, James F., 1760
Irwin, Lute B., 1317
Ives, Franklin B., 1760
Jackson, Charles Duff, 223
Jacob, Ernst, 475
James, Thomas E., 967
Jenkins, Felix, 1417
Johnson, Frank Merriam, 1932
Johnson, Joseph Lester, 2175
Johnson, Richard Monroe, 1052
Johnston, Allen Perry, 1841
Johnston, J. L., 579
Jones, James Surber, 967
Jones, Lewis Harvey, 886
Jones, Peter E., 646
Jones, Robert Emmett, 735
Jones, Robert Henry, 1417
Jones, William H., 67
Jones, William J., 885
Jordan, James Bascom, 1584
Julian, Joseph K., 1686
Jumper, Simon, 224
Kahn, Samuel Sigmund, 1584
Kauffman, Oswald Edward Jacob, 1505
Keatinge, Harriette C., 1841
Keefe, Thomas, 1504
Keiper, George F., 2175
Kelley, James Madison, 223
Kelly, Samuel James, 2030
Kelso, Samuel Martin, 1933
Kett, Michael C., 735
Kidder, Benjamin Harrison, 1685
Kiefer, Frank, 2030
King, Sylvester M., 1760
King, William E., 2121
King, Willis Percival, 474
Kinkead, John, 1584
Kinkhead, Archibald G., 579
Klase, William Newton, 2175
Klinefelter, Lewis Edgar, 2029
Knapp, Byron S., 885
Knight, Henry Sargent, 885
Knox, James S., 2030
Koch, Theodore, 1841
Kohn, Alfred D., 2029
Kohn, Ludwig, 1317
Kohn, Samuel, 2029
Kohnke, Quitman N., 136
Krauser, Cyrus Francis, 886
Krauss, William Christopher, 1118
Kurtz, Carl Ernest, 967
LaHuis, Casper K., 812
Laird, William J., 2121
Lamb, Richard Benbury Creecy, 224
Lamberson, John Albert, 1686
Langerhans, Paul, 217
Lanham, Joseph Marion, 2030
Lash, Albert R., 2029
Law, Homer Lycurgus, 475
Layman, Sebern J., 223
Layton, Lewis F., 886
Leavitt, Erasmus Darwin, 2121
Leech, Monroe S., 67
Leeds, Lucian Lavassa, 66
LeHoullier, George, 2121
Lewis, Augustus, 578
Lewis, Eva McPhee, 67
Lewis, Isaac W., 1317
Lindabury, John S., 224
Lindfors, Axel Otto, 1052, 2017
Lines, Amelia Wilkes, 1052
Littlewood, William, 886
Lloyd, Simeon Palmer, 1215
Loeber, Frederick Richard, Jr., 224
Loftis, Zenas Sanford, 885
Loftus, Harry, 1584
Longfield, Jesse, 1052
Longwell, Bert Jerome, 1760
Lott, G. C., 808
Louth, Charles Edward, 1052
Lumley, Robert, 475
Lycan, Riley S., 1317
Lynch, Aden Thomas K., 2030
Lynn, John Wesley, 397
McAdow, John Samuel, 224
McCabe, Andrew M., 66
McCall, James H., 966
McCallum, Frederick Cobbold, 1215
McCauley, Charles E. L., 885
McClintock, Alexander Wiley, 136
McClure, James, 1418
McClure, James Campbell, 312
McCollough, Alexander M. F., 885
McConnell, Irwin Hamilton, 1584
McCoy, H. F., 1317
McDonald, Wilfred Daniel, 136
McFadden, Gustave, 1051
McFadden, Lewis Albert, 1503
McFadyen, A. R., 2030
McGuire, James, 1504
MacGuire, James R., 967
McGuire, John A., 136
McGuire, William H., 2030
McIntyre, Wilbert G., 579
Mackall, James McVean, 136
Mackelcan, George Lloyd, 67
McKelvey, William Henry, 2029
Mackenzie, Sir Stephen, 1119
McLaughlin, Dennis J., 1933
McLaughlin, James Wharton, 1840
McLeod, Joseph R., 646
Macnab, Alexander, 1504
McNett, George Clark, 1504
MacPherson, Donald A., 2122
McQuerry, William H., 1759
McRuark, James, 312
Mace, Amy T., 1841
Mahorney, John C., 2030
Mailer, Andrew Caldwell, 2120
Mann, Junius L., 2121
Mann, William H., 1505
Manning, Hugh R. C., 223
Marechal, Edwin Lesley, 811
Marshall, John S., 224
Marston, Edward Pitt, 1686
Martin, Benjamin Ellis, 885
Martin, George A., 886
Martin, George Lafayette, 1119
Martin, John T., 812
Marvin, Albert H., 578
Matchan, Wesley G., 475
Matlack, Frank Hickman, 2121
Mayet, Octave Felix, 1928
Mayfield, Clifton, 1932
Mays, George, 646
Means, George Sherwood, 66
Meek, Thomas J., 2122
Menger, Edward Frederick, 646
Metcalfe, John Trumbull, 1686
Meyer, Franklin Louis, 136
Meyer, Raphael Walter, 1584
Millar, Charles Forester, 223
Miller, John C., 2122
Miller, John W., 579
Miller, John Watts, 2175
Millington, Samuel, 397
Minus, J. P., 1686
Mitchell, Harvey, 2029
Mitchell, John J., 2175
Mitchell, John Willis, 1215
Mitchell, William Francis, 1051

Mixer, Henry Morton, 2029
Monroe, Wilbert Henry, 1418
Monti, 1835
Moore, John R., 1840
Moore, William E., 397
Moore, William H. C., 1119
Moran, George Washington, 812
Morgan, Pliny Brett, 646
Morrin, Henry, 967
Morris, Samuel Hall, 224
Morrison, Robert, 1418
Morton, Charles S., 579
Morton, Nathaniel Bowditch, 475
Mosher, Edmund B., 1504
Mosier, George William, 66
Moss, Virginius Randolph, 2029
Mounts, James L., 1504
Muhleman, Robert W., 475
Mulholland, Isaac M., 1317
Munger, George Daniel, 966
Murray, Robert R., 66
Mushat, John S., 1418
Myers, Charles Kelly, 2175
Nahrung, John Christopher, 1841
Nash, Roscoe Arthur, 646
Neal, Stephen, 1051
Neil, John Walker, 886
Nelson, Cortez, 1933
Newkirk, Charles Timothy, 1051
Newman, Archibald Monroe, 67
Newman, Lenox E., 66
Newton, Matthew Turner, 646
Nichols, Clarence, 1686
Nichols, Philip G., 1119
Nicholson, Edward Pierson, 1317
Niles, Harry Dorr, 1316
Nolen, William Turner, 1317
Norris, William Pitt, 66
North, Elmer D., 885
Northam, Henry Martyn, 1841
Norton, Thomas, 2175
Noyes, Harold Verne, 1317
Nyce, George W., 2122
O'Grady, Joseph, 67
Oldham, Samuel P., 812
Olds, Lyman Condit, 1584
Oliphant, Howard S., 475
Osborn, Arza O., 224
Ott, Charles Henry, 1932
Owens, Silas Pinckney, 1841
Owings, Levin Gillis, 2121
Oxford, Charles, 812
Paddock, Lewis Sloat, 223
Painchaud, Edward Francois, 2175
Paine, Oliver Dwight, 1052
Palmer, Charles Albert, 1841
Palmer, Elmore, 1685
Palmer, Ezra A., 1119
Palmer, Henry, 1759
Palmer, Henry C., 1418
Pannenborg, John C., 311
Paramore, Edward F., 646
Park, G. William, 1418
Parker, Arthur A., 967
Parker, Peyton Burdette, 1584
Parker, Thomas Van Valzah, 967
Parkhill, David Clair Stearns, 474
Patterson, Griffith W. D., 1686
Patterson, Samuel Joseph, 646
Paxton, Horace A., 67
Peak, Robinson J., 67
Pearson, Leonard, 1503
Penney, James L., 1215
Perry Clarence Stephen, 1119
Perry, Dane, 1584
Pettitt, Byron B., 1841
Peyton, Edward O., 1418
Pfannenstiel, 309
Pherson, Albert M., 1841
Phillips, George P., 475
Phillips, Ogden D., 67
Pickett, Cyrus, 1418
Pierce, Charles Willard, 1504
Pike, Clifford Llewellyn, 1215
Pinkerton, James, 2175
Pinson, James A., 646
Pitt, William Hudson, 1503
Pixley, Milton Smith, 2121
Playter, Edward, 1686
Pleasants, Harry B., 1505
Pleavin, Alfred Ernest, 1215
Plush, Samuel M., 885
Poitras, Joseph Francis Xavier, 1317
Polley, Ralph A., 1504
Post, George Edward, 1316
Post, Henry Watrous, 223
Post, Samuel Moses, 1760
Potter, George C., 1418
Powell, Franklin L., 67
Powell, John Parker, 1932
Powell, Lewis E., 1317
Powers, William Herbert, 311
Pradt-Harper, Mary, 1052
Pray, John Wheeler, 1119
Presley, Sophia, 2121
Price, Joseph H., 579
Pujos, Joseph A., 2121
Purdy, Markwell Seward, 966
Purington, Augustus Franklin, 885
Purkhiser, William J., 1932
Pusey, William Brashear, 2175
Quick, Jacob, 2029
Quill, John D., 67
Quirk, John Joseph, 1317
Ramsey, William, 1505
Rand, Wiliam Newton, 1504
Rasbach, George Peter, 1686
Rasmussen, John W., 886
Ratcliffe, William Gregg, 397
Ray, William D., 1760
Read, Rhesa W., 885
Redman, John Edward, 475
Reed, Orson D., 475
Reed, Richard Cummings Stockton, 311
Reid, George, 885
Reiley, Oliver Henry, 1504
Reilly, Frank W., 2174
Reynolds, John Phillips, 1417
Reynolds, Joseph W., 2175
Reynolds, William Henderson, 66
Rhoden, Richard H., 1760
Rhodes, Eden E., 1841
Richardson, Emmett E., 1215
Rickard, Edward Taylor M., 1759
Rieser, Frank, 2175
Riker, Aaron W., 1759
Ritchie, James M., 224
Robbins, Joseph, 397
Robbins, Samuel D., 1759
Roberts, Josephine E. McKenzie, 2030
Robinson, Frederick Charles, 223
Robinson, James H. C., 2175
Robinson, Robert Walker, 885
Roche, Francis Everard, 646
Rochelle, James William, 885
Rodier, Joseph Antoine, 1418
Rorex, James P., 734
Ross, Hugh, 224
Royster, Levin Clarke, 1051
Ruhl, John H., 136
Rumsey, William Woodgate, 224
Runge, M., 727
Russell, Edward Ayres, 2121
Russell, William Henry, 1051
Ryall, Albert Prentiss, 224
Ryder, James William, 1584
St. Clair, Roy, 886
Salisbury, Abram Duane, 1505
Sampsel, David S., 1686
Sappington, Thomas Peare, 2175
Saunders, Joseph, 1504
Sauvage, Raymond, 2030
Scales, Yewell Dalton, 579
Schermerhorn, Burr, 2029
Schleifenheimer, Carl, 1119
Schmitt, George H., 2030
Schnabel, I., 393
Scobey, William E., 1686
Scott, Edward D., 397
Scott, Joseph Alison, 812
Scott, Winfield, 1119
Scott, Xenophon Christmas, 1214
Seawell, John K., 397
Seegraves, John H., 1933
Setser, Henry H., 1841
Sewell, Colin Charles, 2120
Seymour, George, 1840
Shackelford, James A., 475
Sharp, Otis Shields, 1841
Shaw, Edward Nesbit, 1214
Shaw, John D., 812
Shaw, Myron A., 886
Shearer, John Charles, 2029
Shears, George Francis, 811
Sheets, William H., 2120
Shell, John Washington, 1933
Sheridan, John Campbell, 966
Shoemaker, Lafayette, 1504
Slade, John W., 2029
Slemons, Francis Marion, 1214
Smallwood, Samuel Brightwell, 2121
Smith, Albert M., 2029
Smith, Arthur Burleigh, 967
Smith, Charles Galen, 2175
Smith, Daniel A., 1317
Smith, Earl Carlton, 1215
Smith, Emanuel A., 735
Smith, Jacob Henry, 967
Smith, John James Alexander, 1052
Smith, John R., 224
Smith, Joseph Edward, 812
Smith, Roger Button, 1504
Smith, Sir Thomas, 1584
Smith, William, 734
Smith, William Thayer, 1051
Snedigar, Willis Spencer, 67
Snively, Isaac Newton, 2029
Snively, Joseph Lewis, 1504
Snode, George T., 1504
Snyder, Charles M., 1052
Sorenson, James Soren, 475
Southall, Joseph W., 646
Southwick, Augustus Benjamin, 1119
Spencer, Nimrod A., 67
Sprague, Frank Bradford, 1932
Springer, Charles Henry, 1119
Springer, Warren David, 1685
Sproles, Francis Asbury, 67
Stack, Maurice John, 1504
Stafford, James, 885
Stair, Urban P., 1052
Stansbury, Percy, 579
Stanton, James Grier, 966
Starr, John P., 224
Statler, James B., 1504
Steedman, William Cooke, 1584
Steer, Justin, 66
Stephens, Alexander R., 1841
Stephens, Levi Coke, 885
Stephenson, Robert Amasa, 1584
Stevens, Grenville Smith, 1119
Stevenson, David Sullivan, 886
Stevenson, Sarah Hackett, 646
Stevenson, Thomas Charles, 735
Stickney, Harry C., 224
Stone, John W., 224
Stovall, Benjamin L., 1119
Stoyer, George Washington, 66
Strawn, Joseph, 475
Street, Philo William, 885
Struzynski, L. Joseph, 1760
Stryker, Mary F., 1052
Stuart, David Finney, 1051
Stuart, David Todd, 2175
Stuart, James William, 1932
Stubbs, George Eastman, 1583
Sullivan, George W., 2175
Sumner, Truman Squire, 1119
Sutherland, John, 475
Sutherland, Quincy Orlin, 1932
Swalm, William Francis, 886
Swaney, Andrew Jackson, 579
Swanson, John Huber, 967
Sweeney, Daniel L., 886
Swezey, Gilbert Hopkins, 2175
Sympson, Benjamin C., 67
Taylor, Reynolds C., 1418
Taylor, Styles M., 1760
Terwilliger, William Gilbert, 1685
Thayer, Orson Valentine, 1418
Thibodeau, Albert, 1317
Thomas, Edward William, 1686
Thomas, Edwin R., 967
Thomas, George R., 224
Thomas, James H., 136
Thomas, Lycurgus, 2121
Thomas, Nicholas G., 1841
Thompson, Charles Carrow, 1841
Thompson, Jay Judson, 1933
Thompson, Josiah M., 1504
Thompson, William, 1686
Thornton, Henry E., 1119
Thornton, John Davis, 735
Thurman, William T., 886
Tinsley, Clarence E., 1418
Tomlinson, Samuel Biddell, 136
Tomlinson, William M., 136
Towne, Edmond B., 1317
Trent, W. J., 1505
Trotter, Charles Edward, 812
Tulley, Augustus F., 1418
Turner, Wiley Van Buren, 2121
Tuttle, John Evans, 224
Tweedy, Robert E., 1215
Twiford, William H., 1584
Usher, John Dudley, 475
Valentine, Ferdinand Charles, 2175
Valentine, Sara L., 475
Valliant, James Tampson, 1051
Van Antwerp, Samuel Carter, 1418
Van Deusen, Edwin Holmes, 397
Van Kirk, Charles C., 2029
Van Schoiack, John G., 136
Vinal, Walter H., 1215
Voigt, Charles Henry, 397
Voigt, George Emil, 2029
von Bollinger, 880
von Rosthorn, Alfons Edler, 647
von Vogl, August, 641
Vose, Edwin Howard, 223
Wagner, William J., 397
Waiss, George C., 1760
Wall, William R., 735
Wallace, Frank Huron, 223
Walston, John S., 475
Walters, Nelson P., 224
Ward, Aaron Condit, 475
Warne, Fremont C., 1119
Warner, Charles F., 578
Wassall, Joseph W., 1119
Watt, George, 1686
Wattles, Junius Hiram, Jr., 397
Watts, Barnett P., 646
Webb, Frederick Bostock, 2121
Webster, Alfred M., 1215
Weeks, Stephen Holmes, 966
Wehmer, 1834
Weiszgerber, John, 136
Welch, Roy, 1052
Welch, Thomas P., 136
Wells, John Herbert, 1833
Wells, William H., 885
Welsh, Stephen Jack, 2030
Wendell, Robert Paine, 2121
Wendlandt, Gustavus A. H., 1584
Wesselhoeft, William Palmer, 885
West, Robert Marion, 1215
Westbrook, Henrietta Payne, 1504
Wherrell, John, 812
Whidden, John W., 223
Whitaker, Isaac R., 1841
White, George J., 1584
White, James L., 224
White, John B., 1215
White, Robert L. Caruthers, 1685
White, Thomas A., 2121
Whitehead, William Henry, 223
Whitehouse, Louis A., 886
Whitelaw, William, 1111.
Whitfield, Nathaniel C., 1933
Whitney, Albert Beach, 967
Wilbur, Charles T., 884
Willard, Edwin Rutherford, 1214
Williams, Chauncey Z., 2175
Williams, John, 1504
Williams, Mason F., 884
Williams, Nathaniel, 1933
Williams, Sarah Jane, 1760
Williamson, Frederick B., 1504
Williamson, John Thomas, 967
Wilson, Isabella M., 2121
Wilson, John Sydenham, 1119
Wilson, Louis Thornton, 66
Wilson, Robert Masters, 578
Wilson, Thomas Padon, 66
Wingo, Nova William, 1504
Winslow, Charles Cook, 2030
Winstead, Harrison W., 475
Witherill, Linnaeus D., 475
Withers, M. Augustus, 397
Withrow, William Hart, 1215
Wolf, Charles Martin Luther, 967
Wood, Gardner C., 1215
Wood, Howard Lattin, 967
Woodard, James Howard, 967
Woods, Ralph Detmer, 136
Wooldridge, Thomas J., 937
Worthington, Samuel Madison, 885
Wright, Hiram A., 2029
Wright, Irvin Calhoun, 1418
Wright, John, 136
Wright, John R., 475
Wrigley, Jonathan Kay, 475
Yearick, Samuel W., 735
Young, Daniel, 1119
Young, Esther Hayes, 2030
Young, Harvey Monroe, 579
Young, Leyander John, 1686
Youngquist, Otis E., 397
Ziesing, Henry, 1051
Zimbleman, David, 2122

E

Eade's gout pills, 1307
Ear abscesses, yeast treatment of, 87—ab
complications in exanthemata, 1863—ab
complications of typhoid seen in hospital practice, 745—ab
diagnosis of meningitis originating in, 827—O
disease, ocular manifestations of, and intracranial lesions complicating, 1588—ab
diseases, diagnosis, failures and treatment of, mistakes in, 332—ab
flap, abundant, for radical mastoid operation, 1060—ab
fracture of skull involving, 429—O
infections originating in, importance of blood cultures in study of, 1232—ab
inner, and cerebellum, in experimental nystagmus, diagnosis of, 78—ab
middle, inflammation of: See Otitis Media
nose and throat, intestinal autointoxication as factor in causation of pathologic conditions of, 1184—O
orbit and nose, relations of diseases of, 1589—ab
reflex neuroses of, caused by eyestrain, 112—O
Ears of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, 970—ab
Echinacea angustefolia, 1836
considered valueless, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1836
Echinococcus cyst, unusual case of, diagnosis and treatment, 1516—ab
Eclampsia, 422—ab
and epilepsy, lactic acid in blood and urine in, 596—ab
Cesarean section in, 1422—ab
decapsulation of kidneys in, 663—ab
early use of chloroform in, 908—ab
neonatorum, 1343—ab
nitrogen excretion in, 1623—ab
pathology of, and toxemia of pregnancy, 1358—O
prophylactic treatment of, 86—ab
study of, 1362—O
treatment of, 1441—ab
275 cases of, 906—ab
unusual case of, 234—ab
veratrum viride in, 87—ab
with vesicular mole, 862—ab
Eclamptics, seroreaction in blood of, 245—ab
Ectopic Gestation: See Pregnancy, Extrauterine
Ectropion and entropion, galvanocautery puncture in, 183—O
Eczema, acute, and chronic, 634—ab
infantile, 839—O
treatment of, 1784—ab
Edebohl's Operation: See Kidney Decapsulation
Edema, chronic, of face and mucous membranes, 1516—ab
congestive, at apex simulating tuberculosis, 659—ab
of kidney, and arteriosclerosis, 156—ab
pathogenesis and causal treatment of, 1701—ab
production of, 413—ab
pulmonary, and chronic myocarditis, nitroglycerin in, 1864—ab
pulmonary, acute, experimental, mechanical factors in, 1595—ab

Edema, pulmonary, physical measures in treatment of, 982—ab
Editors of State Journals, and State Secretaries, Association of, 67
Education, American standards in, 2164—E
Medical: See Medical Education.
medical and preliminary, at home and abroad, 542
mental and physical, 1187—ab
of public, 228—ab
physical, 1289—ab
popular as stimulus in public health work, 1955—O
preliminary, and college entrance examining board, 886
preliminary, state board requirements of, 582
Educational number, additional data for, 810
system, leakage in, 402—ab, 1693—ab
Educators, report of committee to arrange conference with, 71—ab
Efficiency, human, relation of posture to, and influence of poise on support and function of viscera, 650—ab
Effusion, acute perisigmoiditis with, 751—ab
pericardial, symptomatology and puncture of, 1245—ab
Eggs, so-called spotted, injuriousness of, 1653
Elbow, fractures involving, treatment of, 1426—ab
Electric sleep, 1611—O
stimulation, irregularities of mammalian heart observed on, 898—ab
Electricity, deep application of heat by, 1603—ab
dry-cell, method of increasing efficiency and life of, 1205—C
in cancer, 2139—ab
in relief of pain, 414—ab
indications for, in ileus, 900—ab
stimulation of postcentral gyrus by, in conscious patient, 2116—ab
Electrotherapy in diagnosis and treatment of infantile paralysis, 83—ab
Elephantiasis, internal administration of tinctura ferri chloridi in, 654—ab
Embolism, pulmonary, indications for operative treatment of, and sudden death, 824—ab
development of, 1656—ab
Emmanuel movement, mind cures in, 1221—ab
Employés, injury to, charitable institutions not liable for, 321—ab
Empyema, 72—ab, 1634—O
and delayed resolution in lobar pneumonia, 485—ab
diagnosis and treatment, instrument for securing permanent drainage, 1850—ab
epidemic of, 529—O
followed by persistent thoracic sinus, 1281—O
long-standing, 71—ab
lung abscess and tuberculous pleurisy, surgical treatment of, 2060-O
of gall-bladder, abscess of kidney diagnosed as, 1597—ab
of thorax, operations for, followed by fistulas and abscesses, 319—ab, 744—ab
treatment of, 243—ab
race as predisposing factor in, 71-ab
Enamel, dental, vitality of, 282—O
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, reconstructive, indications for obliterative in contradistinction to, 487—ab
Endocarditis, chronic infectious, 2035—ab
septic, and pyemia, clinical experiments with homologous vaccines in, 817—ab
Endometritis, polypoid, complication of pregnancy and puerperium, 746—ab
Endometrium and some of its variations, 1155—O
Enema, high, and colon tube, 426—O
Enemas, high, can tube be passed into the colon? 642—C
Energy units and calories, Heubner's system of infant feeding expressed in, 1267—O
Enteritis, amebic, with uncinaria, trichocephalus and trichomonads, results of treatment after 4 years, 2130—ab
pseudomembranous, 333—ab
Enteroanastomosis, alternating suture for, 242—ab
Enterocolitis, with pneumonia, 529—O
Enteroenterostomy and gastroenterostomy, 487—ab
Enteronol, 1756
Enteroptosis, palpation signs of, 904—ab
Enterospasm simulating acute intestinal obstruction, 1062—ab
Entomology in Africa, 959
Entrance requirements, higher, in Boston, 1212
Entropion and ectropion, galvanocautery puncture in, 183—O
Enuresis, nocturnal, with thyroid extract in, 721—E
Envelope powder shaker, 1205—C
Enzyme in cancer, 1746—E
Enzymes of liver, decomposition of beta-oxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid by, 1232—ab
of tuberculous exudates, 1333—ab
proteolytic, and antienzymes of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluids, 1333—ab
Eosinophilia and scleroderma, 325—ab
and exudative diathesis, 494—ab
cause and significance, literature, 1757
Epidemic diseases, chief modes of propagation of, 978—ab
Epididymis and testicle, tuberculosis of, surgical treatment, 237—ab
Epidymitis, acute gonorrheal, treated by method of Bier, 1690—ab
erotic and sympathetic, 659—ab
Epilepsy, 653—ab
and eclampsia, lactic acid in blood and urine in, 596—ab
and menstrual periods, 1511—ab
calcium salts in, 527—O
Flechsig treatment of, 643
Jacksonian, and sensory changes, cerebral arteriosclerosis with focal symptoms consisting of, 1633—O
operative treatment of, 1522—ab
pre-existing, effect of intercurrent disorders on, 1902—O
prolonged and tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as cause of, 819—ab
prolonged treatment of, with bromid and deprivation of salt, 2042—ab
so-called cardiac, 142—ab
treatment of, 494—ab
with apoplectic symptoms benefited by organotherapy, 1441—ab
Epileptic, insane, care of, 1781—ab
Epileptics, colonies for, 2024
Epiphysis, lower, of tibia, chronic inflammation of, 478—ab
Epistaxis, treatment of, 590—ab
Epitheliation of granulating surfaces, effect of scarlet red on, 146—ab
Epithelioma, accidental implantation of, 1334—ab
morphea-like, 262—O
of lower eye lid with successful transplantation from arm, 745-ab
of vulva, 1512—ab
Epithelium, glandular, of uterine mucosa changes in, in intermenstrual and premenstrual periods, 1969—ab
Epulis, giant-cell, of lower jaw, 379—O
Ergot, 1060—ab
purified extract of, 460
Erin, ancient, cure-all in, 2106—E
Eruptions, cutaneous, early detection of, with optic means, 247—ab
occurring after abdominal operations, 414—ab
Erysipelas and meningitis in infant treated with hexamethylenamin, recovery, 1640—O
etiology, symptoms, complications and external treatment, 79—ab
following injury, death from, attributable to latter, 1776
in aged, 1066—ab
investigation into etiology of, and allied infections, 1600—ab
serotherapy of, 1441—ab
Erythrocytes, human and rabbit, hemolysis of, by crotalus venom, 845—O
human, resistance of, to cobra venom, 2132—ab
human, specific hemolysin of, resistance to, in health and disease, 2131—ab
Erythrodermias, chronic scaly, 264—O
Esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, 1009—O
Esophagus and bronchi, foreign bodies in, and false foreign bodies, 1064—ab
and upper air passages, foreign bodies in, 1953—ab
cancer of, radium in, 1601—ab
congenital imperforation of, with tracheo-esophageal fistula, 741-ab
diseases of, 1523—ab
experimental intrathoracic surgery of, 1975—O
spasmodic stenosis of, demonstrated by x-ray, 71—ab
tuberculosis of, esophagoscopic and clinical study of, 821—ab
Ether and chloroform, administration of, renal excretions during, in gynecologic operations, 147—ab
and chloroform, mixture of, routine use by open method of, 416—ab
and chloroform, new device for dropping, 1817—O
Ether anesthesia, chloroform rather than, in tuberculosis, 683—O
first whiffs of, proper moment to commence operation under, 1953—ab
method of giving by nasal tubes, 820—ab
new device and method for administering, 324—ab
Etherization, new and satisfactory apparatus for, in operations about face and upper air passages, 1353—O
Ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic for operations in throat as especially applied to children, 1594-ab
bromid, 1643
Eustachian tube, physiology of, 341—O
Evidence, admissible, when attending physician was in employ of defendant, 891
questionable and inadmissible, in malpractice case, 1940
Evolution of superman, 77—ab
Examination, gynecologic, divided sheet for, 208—O
physical, denial of, on affidavit of attending physician, 1510
refused as interference with trial, 2176
Examinations, physical, ordering of, 142
practical, required in Colorado, 644
Exanthem, new contagious, is there? 232—ab
Exanthemata, aural complications in, 1863—ab
differential blood count in, 978—ab
Exarticulation of hip and part of pelvis, Momburg belt constriction for, 980—ab
Excresence, thumb-like, on tonsil, 2485—O
Exenteration, tympanomastoid, indications for, in absence of symptoms of intracranial complications, 349—O
Exercise and age, 730—C
physical, in schools, 1474—ab
relation of, to adolescent heart development, 2131—ab
Exercises and baths in abnormal tension of heart and blood vessels, 325—ab
Exophthalmic-goiter, 1135—ab
and diabetes, 898—ab
and reproductive function in women, 151—ab
and tumors, postoperative results in, 1675—ab
blood in, 1144—ab
cardinal eyelid symptoms in, 592—ab
medical treatment of, 1133—ab, 1675—ab
primary bilateral ligation of upper poles of thyroid for, 1675—ab
surgical treatment of, 1676—ab, 1861—ab
Exophthalmos and other eye signs in chronic nephritis, 1513—ab
Expert testimony and framing questions from medical works, 968
Experts appearing as witnesses, cross-examination as to frequency of, 588
competency of physicians to testify as, 483
Expression, emotional, organic basis of, illustrated by involuntary laughing and weeping, 403—ab
Extract, leucocyte, action on course of pneumonia, 1862—ab
Exstrophy of bladder, Maydl's operation for, 574—ab
of bladder, results of treatment of, 1326—ab
of bladder treated by extraperitoneal implantation of ureters into rectum: end-results of intestinal implantation, 1334—ab
of bladder, treatment of, 979—ab
Extraction, version and transverse presentation, 1343—ab
Extracts, glandular, action of, on tetany after parathyroidectomy, 815—ab
Extrauterine Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
Extremities, mutilated, treatment of, 1681—ab
Upper, Lower: See Arms, Legs
Exudate from transudate, reaction to differentiate, 1524—ab
Exudates, tuberculous, enzymes of, 1333—ab
Eye: See also Special Structures of
Eye, action of ultraviolet rays on, 152—ab
adverse influence of diabetes in operations on, 1331—ab
bandage, improved, 1487—O
carcinoma of, metastatic, 973—ab
changes in pellagra, 1636—O
changes in pellagra, credit to Dr. Welton, 1757—C
Eye, dangers to, from consanguineous marriage, 325—ab
disease, relief of, in Egypt, 1227-ab
diseases, and sphenoid and ethmoid sinuses, 1589—ab
diseases in lepers, treatment of, 1124—ab
diseases, local serotherapy in, 83—ab
effect of atoxyl on, 236—ab
etiology of hemicrania due to, 661—ab
extrinsic muscles of, method of diagnosis in paralysis of, 239—ab
fundus of, transillumination of, through throat, 1950—ab
growing, experimental research on, 2138—ab
human, living, staining of, for diagnostic purposes, 823—ab
in hysteria, 91—O, 573—ab
injuries, conservative surgery in, 1590—ab
intracranial complications originating in, 745—ab
large foreign-body in, 146—ab
lesions, syphilitic, serodiagnosis of, 2138—ab
lesions, syphilitic and tuberculosis, 2138—ab
manifestations of systemic disease, 2132—ab
manifestations with intracranial lesions complicating aural disease, 1588—ab
muscle, tenotomy or advancement of, 186—O
muscles of, report on collective investigation concerning, by committee in Section on Ophthalmology, 794—O
operations, danger from plated instruments in, 417—ab
postoperative inflammations of, due to autoinfection, 1327—ab
rabbit, implanted after clinical enucleation, 747—ab
radium in diseases of, 567
Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin Reaction, Ocular
shield, netting, 1579—C
signs and exophthalmos in chronic nephritis, 1513—ab
special forms of local reaction in, after subcutaneous injection of tuberculin, 1067—ab
symptoms caused by intranasal diseases, 1589—ab
symptoms in disease of pituitary body and acromegaly, 1327—ab
symptoms of arteriosclerosis, 1780—ab
symptoms of brain tumor, 316—ab
trauma of, final estimation of incapacity from, 748—ab
typhoid extract reaction in typhoid, 751—ab
Eyeball and orbit, how may inflammations of accessory sinus of nose occasion inflammation of? 1588—ab
extraction of iron from, by scissors-magnet, 13—O
horizontal oscillation of, in paralysis of orbicular branches of facial nerve, 406—ab
operations on, prevention of infection in, 1327—ab
Eyeglasses and astigmatism, 823—ab
Eyelid, lower, epithelioma of, with successful transplantation from arm, 745—ab
symptoms, cardinal, analytic criticism on, in exophthalmic goiter, 592—ab
upper, restoration of, by skin-graft, 1591—ab
Eyes of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, 970—ab
simple inspection of, as aid in general diagnosis, 1057—ab
Squinting: See Strabismus
Eyestrain, psychoses with, 1589—ab
reflex aural neuroses caused by, 112—O

F

Face and hands, massive keloid of, 744—ab
and mucous membranes, chronic edema of, 1516—ab
and upper air passages, operations about, apparatus for etherization in, 1353—O
localized sweating of, following certain olfactory stimuli, 207—O
removal of half of, sarcoma of upper jaw, cheek and orbit, anesthesia administered by rectum, 1433—ab
Faculties, reasoning, and disguised starvation, 2177—ab
Factory act, new, for India, 2018
inspectors, influence of, on public health, 1861—ab

Fallopian-tube, abscess of, in unusual position with bacteriuria of renal origin, 814—ab
mechanism of occlusion of, 815—ab
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, diseases of, and appendicitis, 1522—ab
and ovaries, four unusual neoplasms of, 1135—ab
diseases of, and appendicitis, diagnosis between, 1324—ab, 1944—ab
Fallows, Bishop, misquotation from, acknowledged, 43—C
Faradic stimulation of postcentral gyrus in conscious patients, 2116—ab
Faradization of bladder in tabes, 1521—ab
Fat embolism, 1682—ab
metabolism, and liver, 1190—E
Fatalities after palliative interventions on uterine cancer, 332—ab
postoperative, of unexpected origin changes in chromaffin system in, 1953—ab
Fats in gastric hypersecretion, 748—ab
Feces and gastric contents, apparatus for chemical and bacteriologic examination of, 1132—ab
bacterial content of, and value of certain intestinal antiseptics, 1778—ab
constipation resulting from excessive absorption of fluids in, 822—ab
Federal control of viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products, results of, 1843—ab
Feeding, influence of, on development of Jewish and Gentile children, 880
of sick children, 80—ab
scientific, 1127—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, disturbances in 1870—ab
giant, 2178—ab
painful, of Raynaud's disease, 80—ab
Felon, operation for, 2042—ab
pathogenesis and treatment of, 750—ab
Female: See Woman
Femoral canal, new method for closing, in large femoral hernia, 148-ab
Femur, deformities of upper extremity of, bowing of shaft as corrective measure in, 1288—O
displacement of head of, into pelvic cavity, fracture of acetabulum with, 488—ab, 1861—ab
fracture of, nail extension treatment of, 422—ab
fracture of neck of, in multipara, 1057—ab
lower epiphysis of, traumatic separation of, 492—ab
Fermentation, intestinal, infantile diarrheas due to, with lactic acid bacilli in, 599—O
Ferments, digestive, action of, on tuberculin, 1067—ab
digestive, in medicine, 1703—ab
proteolytic, destructive effect of shaking on, 1861—ab
Ferri chloridi, tinctura, internal administration of, in elephantiasis, 654—ab
Ferric arsenite, soluble, 1563
chlorid gelatin, in gastric ulcer, 661—ab
Ferrous lactate, 868
Fertility and myoma, 1044—ab
Fetus born disemboweled, 381—ab
Fetal circulation, 325—ab
Fever, action of, on course of infection, 753—ab
acute rheumatic, 384—ab
African tick, relation of Indian form of relapsing fever to, 1134-ab
continued, production of, by repeated injections of protein, 629-O
glandular, 325—ab
Hemoglobinuric: See Hemoglobinuric fever
protein, 629—O
puerperal, 85—ab, 1764—ab
puerperal, and retention of membranes and placenta, 333—ab
puerperal, surgical treatment of, 333—ab
puerperal, uniform statistics for, 2024—ab
relapsing, Indian form of, and African tick fever, 1134—ab
treatment of, 661—ab
uveo-parotid, 88—ab
Fevers, septicemic, 1953—ab
septicemic, differentiation, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1871—ab
septicemic, polymorphous, 984—ab
Fibrillation, auricular, and absolute irregularity of heart, 423—ab
Fibrin, bactericidal substances in, 1134—ab
Fibroadenoma, mammary, 1133—ab
Fibroid, subperitoneal and retroperitoneal, of unusual shape, 1135—ab
Fibroid uterus, calcareous degeneration of, 1219—ab, 1944—ab
Fibroids and pregnancy, 1137—ab, 1227—ab
of uterus, 1224—ab
of uterus demanding operation, 407—ab, 744—ab
Fibroma, intracanicular, of female breast undergoing sarcomatous change, 1485—O
nasopharyngeal, anatomic and clinical study of, 158—ab
of orbit, 27—O
Fibromas and myomata of uterus, when shall we advise operation for? 1515—ab
uterine, subserous and interstitial, torsion of, 821—ab
uterine, torsion of, in pregnancy, 1064—ab
Filters, Berkefeld, transmission of air and micro-organisms through, 82—ab
Filtration of water-supply and disposal of garbage, 43
Filtratometer, 117—O
First-aid service, public, 2018
Fish-bladder to close gap in dura, 1699—ab
Fissure, parocipital, how should it be represented in fissural diagrams? 406—ab
Fistula, gastric, child with, and advances in physiology of gastric digestion, 1435—ab
tracheoesophageal, congenital imperforation of esophagus with, 741—ab
Fistulas and abscesses, treatment of, following operations for empyema of thorax, 319—ab, 744—ab
bismuth paste for, 899—ab
gastrocutaneous, due to gastric ulcer, 329—ab, 821—ab
urinary, in women, prophylaxis and treatment, 1139—ab
vesicointestinal, 744—ab
Flag, presentation of, and address of welcome, Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1216—ab
Flail-foot, arthrodesis for, 1136—ab
Flaps, Thiersch, and decortication to remove traces of tattooing, 658-ab
transplanted, to re-enforce suture line, 1701—ab
Flatfoot, and local skin lesions to, 1235—ab
and nervous affections, 1603—ab
plates, conservatism in, 813—ab
tendon transplantation in, 479—ab
Flatulence, 1242—ab
Fleas, prevalence of, on rats and squirrels, 1287—ab
Flies, bluebottle, as carriers of infections, 1561—O
contact, milk and water, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, 815—ab
excluded by hop vines, 132
house, and spread of disease, 148—ab
island without, 470—C
Florida medical news, 338, 1194
state board May report, 1939
Flour, prosecution for fraud in, 2170
Fluid, cerebrospinal, normal and pathologic, proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of, 1333—ab
restriction of, and value and limitations of salt-free diet in nephritis, 1789—O
Fluids, infectious, technic for safely evacuating, 1787—ab
Fluoroform, 218
Fly and typhoid, 720—E
house, ova of, passed from child's rectum, 1419—ab
killer, ideal, 575—ab
poison, formalin used as, 1445—ab
Food adulterations and White Cross society, 1200
discharge of, from stomach, conditions affecting, 1514—ab
disturbance from, in breast-fed infants, 903—ab
intoxications in childhood, 105—O
materials, preservatives in, 755—O
milk as, 1404—E
milk as, and buttermilk therapy, 576
poisoning by chicken sandwiches, 866—O
preparation of, for sick, necessity for improvement in, 1787—ab
pure, insuring, for people, 469
purity and digestibility of, 799—ab
salt, should it be forbidden after administration of calomel? 1240-ab
scale, new, 457—O
stuffs, adulteration of, 1927
stuffs, and alimentary functions, 1514—ab
supplies likely to transmit disease, 1423—ab
what should be taught concerning calorimetric method of estimating value for practical use? 476—ab
Foods, common American, 590—ab
Foods, preservatives in, condemnation of, in Pennsylvania, 1321—ab
preserved, 1302
proprietary, and condensed milk, what should be taught concerning? 587—ab
Foot and mouth disease, nature of, 653—ab
club, severe and relapsed forms of, operative remodelling of tarsus for immediate correction of, 478-ab
Flail: See Flail-foot
Flat: See Flatfoot
method of estimating common variations and deformities of, 817—ab
perforating ulcer of, cured by stretching nerve, 158—ab
Forceps, high, 2042—ab
viscera, new, 1560—O
Forearm, practical treatment of fractures of, 978—ab
Foreign-bodies, aspiration of, 244—ab
fat-like, intravesical dissolving of, 1065—ab
in esophagus and bronchi and false foreign bodies, 1064—ab
in upper air passages and esophagus, 1953—ab
localization of, 1058—ab
Foreign-body in rectum, 1395—O
large, in eye, 146—ab
unique, in male bladder, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1861—ab
Foreign medical news, 39, 308, 468, 567, 640, 725, 879, 959, 1391, 1410, 1574, 1651, 2017, 2110, 2169
Forestry and health in France, 1078—ab
Formaldehyd disinfection without special apparatus, 1144—ab
Formalin method of clinical estimation of ammonia in urine, 2071—O
used as fly poison, 1445—ab
Fossa, supraclavicular, protrusion in, as sign of excessive amount of blood, 1867—ab
Fourth-of-July celebration condemned in Pennsylvania, 1321—ab
injuries and tetanus, 949—O
injuries, seventh annual summary of, 948—O
record, annual, 954—E
Fowls, domestic, and tuberculosis, 395
Fracture, Colles', 487—ab
Colles', and deformity, 485—ab
compound comminuted, of tibia, 325—ab
double, both patellæ were sutured on same day for, 1333—ab
of acetabulum, central dislocations of femur with, 488—ab, 1861—ab
of base of skull, trephining for, 1521—ab
of clavicle, modified apparatus for, 31—O
of femur, nail extension treatment of, 422—ab
of femur neck, in multipara, 1057-ab
of inferior maxilla, compound, 2003—O
of patella, treatment of, 149—ab, 1434—ab
of pelvis and urethral injury, 325—ab
of skull, otologic and rhinologic complications of, 429—O
operative treatment of pseudarthrosis after, 1785—ab
Fractures, 1693—ab
compound, of front of skull, 1697-ab
compound, treatment of, 1855—ab
importance of parathyroids for healing of, 905—ab
internal and direct splint in treatment of, 2038—ab
objections to external splints in, 1247—ab
of elbow, treatment of, 1420—ab
of base of skull, partial atrophy of optic nerve in, 900—ab
of base of skull, treatment of, 900—ab
of extremities, plea for more careful diagnosis and treatment of, 2073—O
of forearm, treatment of, 978—ab
of humerus, apparatus for treatment of, 375—O
of long bones, treatment of, 1138-ab
of mandible, simple method of treating, 1137—ab
of patella, operative treatment of, 971—ab
operative treatment of, 408—ab
problems and possibilities of country practitioner from surgical standpoint, 895—ab
treatment of, 149—ab, 150—ab
Frenum, preputial, surgical importance of, 1598—ab
Freund's Operation: See Chondrotomy
Frontal lobes, function of, 1226—ab
Functioning, motor, of stomach, research on, 154—ab
Fund, Davis Memorial, 2172—C
Furuncles: See Boils

G

Galactoxismus, 817—ab
Galenicals, deterioration of, 1041
Gall, vindication of, 2011—E
Gall-bladder, abnormality of, 1518—ab
and liver surgery, 1065—ab
cholecystitis with, tachycardia from section of, 233—ab
empyema of, abscess of kidney diagnosed as, 1597—ab
in bacillus carrier, B. typhosus not found in, 1066—ab
surgery, 1591—ab, 1863—ab
Gallstone disease, 819—ab
disease, diagnosis and prognosis of, from the viewpoint of Surgeon, 143—ab
disease, early diagnosis of, 1587—ab
disease, terminal events in, 1325—ab
disease, unrecognized, 1126—ab
latent, 1591—ab
Gall-stones and pancreatitis, 1143—ab
importance of Cammidge reaction in determining indications for treatment of, 155—ab
in women of sixty-two, 1587—ab
vomiting of, in cholecystitis, recovery, 79—ab
Galvanocautery puncture in ectropion and entropion, 183—O
Ganglia, basal, large glioma growing from, producing symptoms suggestive of growth in frontal region, 892—ab
geniculate, glossopharyngeal, vagus and acoustic, herpetic inflammations of, 1456—O
Ganglion, celiac, function of, 1786—ab
geniculate, physiologic extirpation of, tic douloureux of facial nerve with cure by, 404—ab
sphenopalatine Meckel's, anatomic and clinical relations of to nose and its accessory sinuses, 740—ab
Gangrene, arteriovenous anastomosis for, 1437—ab
from local anesthesia, 1341—ab
inflammation of penis due to, 1438—ab
of leg after constriction by Momburg's belt, 750—ab
of leg, obliteration of common and external iliac arteries without, 83—ab
of legs, 158—ab
of lungs, chloral as deodorizer in, 662—ab
senile, arteriovenous anastomosis for, 1431—ab
Garbage, disposal of, and filtration of water-supply, 43
Gas heaters, danger to new-born infants from, 71—ab
poisoning, 118—ab, 2116—ab
Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric carcinoma, recovery, 1237—ab
Gastric: See also Stomach
Gastric catarrh and gastric ulcer, remains test in diagnosis of, 902-ab
contents and feces, apparatus for chemical and bacteriologic examination of, 1132—ab
contents, filter paper test for bile in, 310—C
crises of tabes, anatomic changes in stomach with, 1440—ab
crises, operative treatment of, 492—ab, 1031—ab
diagnosis, value of test meal in, 969—ab
digestion of infants, effect of so-called milk modifiers on, 145—ab
disease, operative, 1341—ab
fistula, child with, and advances in physiology of gastric digestion, 1435—ab
insufficiency, medical aspect of, 2131—ab
juice, action of saliva on secretion of, 1243—ab
juice, determination of acidity of, 1522—ab
mucosa in pernicious anemia, 1241—ab
sarcoma, 117—O, 1342—ab
sarcoma, primary, 1438—ab
surgery, discussion on, 317—ab
Gastric-ulcer, 78-ab, 1440-ab, 1591-ab
acute bleeding, treatment of, 334-ab
acute toxic, experimental production of, 236—ab
and digestive gastrosuccorrhea, 421—ab
and necrosis of salivary glands resulting from experimental injection of bile salts, 2036—ab
in young, 1690—ab
indications for, and method of operation, 1781—ab
non-perforative, surgical treatment of, 972—ab
pathogenesis of, 1331—ab
perforated, search for, 1344—ab, 1549—O
latent, and duodenal, 1591—ab
and duodenal, perforated, 1549—O

Gastric-ulcer, and duodenal, surgical treatment of, 88-ab, 663-ab, 972-ab
and gastric catarrh, remains test in diagnosis of, 902—ab
and trauma, 670—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, by Lenhartz diet, 1048—ab
differential diagnosis of, 972—ab
etiology and symptomatology of, 1690—ab
ferric chlorid-gelatin in, 661—ab
gastro-cutaneous fistulas after, 329—ab, 821—ab
in Bavaria, 983—ab
surgery of, 331—ab, 1868—ab
treatment of, 243-ab, 420-ab, 1942-ab
what to eat in, a milk-free diet, 235—ab
when shall it be treated surgically, 237—ab
Gastroenterocolitis in infants, 1858—ab
Gastroenterostomy and enteroenterostomy, 487—ab
basting suture in, 325—ab
improved instrumental technic for, 596—ab
mode of action of, 2045—ab
Gastrointestinal catarrh, small epidemic of jaundice with symptoms of, 1431—ab
diseases of infancy, urine in, 140—ab, 1060—ab
disorders, dietary control of, 1659-ab
dyspepsia, chronic, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea in children, 662-ab
functional weakness and disturbances in children, 1339—ab
irregularities, and bodily deformity, relations between, 1320—ab
tract, absorption in, action of bitters on, 155—ab
tract, cancer of stomach, including statistics of sites and frequency of cancer in, 1335—ab
tract, diseases of, invisible hemorrhage in, guaiac and benzidin tests for, 75—ab
tract, endographic method of examination of, 1699—ab
tract, inflammatory conditions of, rôle of lymphoid tissue in, 1334-ab
tract, neuroses of, 1785—ab
tract, submucous lipoma of, 971—ab
tract, surgery of, 1675—ab, 1861—ab, 1862—ab
tract, x-ray findings in, 244—ab
Gastrojejunostomy, jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer following, 894—ab
Gastrostomy, Witzel's, technic of, 1701—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea and pyloric stenosis in infants, 824—ab
digestive, and gastric ulcer, 421—ab
Gelatin in therapeutics, 245—ab
General news, 38, 125, 215, 307, 467, 566, 640, 725, 806, 878, 958, 1037, 1110, 1197, 1300, 1469, 1495, 1573, 1650, 1751, 1831, 1926, 2016, 2109, 2168
General Practitioner: See Practitioner, general
Genital and urinary conditions, relief of, through surgery of seminal vesicles, 1690—ab
Genitalia, female, pathology of, and work, 157—ab
female, tuberculosis of, 1313
Genitourinary organs, staphylococcus vaccine in inflammation of, 797-O
tract, anomaly of, 299—O
tract, localization of lesions of, 1692—ab
Gentian violet, new and stable solution of, for Gram stain, 2002—O
Georgia homeopathic July report, 2119
medical news, 388, 876, 1034, 1296, 1570, 1922
state board August report, 1509
state board October report, 1657
Geriatrics, 815—ab
German scientific association, meeting of, 1411
Gestation: See Pregnancy
Girl, young, torsion of pedicle of ovarian cystoma in, 1102—O
Glanders inoculation, death of pathologist from, 1833
Glands, bronchial, diagnosis of tuberculosis of, in children, 419—ab
Inflammation of: See Adenitis
inguinal, inflamed, operative treatment of, 1239—ab
lachrymal and salivary, symmetrical lymphomata of, 2177—ab
Mammary: See Breast
mesenteric, frequency of healed tuberculosis of, 1104—E
salivary, necrosis of, and ulceration of stomach, resulting from experimental injection of bile salts, 2036—ab
tuberculous cervical, 1426—ab
Glandular fever, 973—ab
lesions in neck, chronic, conservative treatment of, 2179—ab
Glaucoma, acute hemorrhagic, management of, in advanced arteriosclerosis, 259—O
chronic, treatment of, 1327—O
operative treatment of by cyclodialysis, 765—O
primary hemorrhagic, with probable sympathetic inflammation, 612—O
Glenard's Disease: See Splanchnoptosis
Glioma, cerebellar, 2086—O
large, growing from basal ganglia with symptoms suggestive of growth in frontal region, 892—ab
Gloves, rubber, in obstetrics, 662—ab
rubber, year's experience with, 1332—ab
Glycerin addiction, 1604—ab
in pernicious anemia, 2045—ab
Glycogen in hypophysis cerebri and central nervous system, 2023—ab
sugar and formation of, 749—ab
Glycosuria, alimentary, influence of thyroidectomy on, 2131—ab
and islands of Langerhans, 1134—ab
and pregnancy, 2044—ab
and thyroid, 1332—ab
non-diabetic, 596—ab
Goiter: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Goiter, classification of, and reversion theory, 144—ab
endemic, aims, means and problems of research on, 1140—ab
histopathology of, 744—ab
operations, 1522—ab
present status of treatment of, 1421—ab, 1779—ab
x-ray in, 1426—ab
Gonococci, transmission of ophthalmia neonatorum to monkeys without, 2139—ab
Gonococcus infection, diagnosis and prognosis of, value of microscopic examination of prostato-vesicular secretion in, 813—ab
infections, vaccine therapy in, 489—ab
persistence of, in prostate, 1330—ab
septicemia, serotherapy of, 152—ab
Gonorrhea, acute epididymitis due to, treated by method of Bier, 1690-ab
and syphilis infection efficient means of checking, 1844—ab
bacteriology of, 653—ab
beginning, method of curing quickly by sealing argyrol in urethra, 2028—ab
chronic, in men, 1861—ab
chronic, treatment of, 648—ab
diagnosis and prognosis of, value of miscroscopic examination of prostatovesicular secretion in, 813—ab
exostosis of os calcis due to, 715—O
pathology and treatment of, significance for, of involuntary contraction of muscles, and its dependence on atropin, 1439—ab
phlebitis, due to, 899—ab
treatment of, 821—ab
treatment of, by vaccines, 489—ab
Gophers, susceptibility of, to plague infection, 412—ab
Gout, American, 4 generations of, 2000—O
and diseases of nervous system, 490—ab
of nervous system, 866—O
pills, Eade's 1307
Governor, good, 1565—ab
Granules, Altmann's, in tumor cells, 1921—E
Graphic signs, primitive, in pulmonary work, 1541—O
Grippe: See Influenza
Grocco's sign: See Dulness, Paravertebral
Growth: See also Neoplasm and Tumor
Growth, influence of x-ray exposures on, appeal for data in regard to, 1360
laryngeal, probably carcinoma, disappearance of, without treatment, 1562—O
Guaiac and benzidin tests, comparison of, for invisible hemorrhage in diseases of digestive organs, 75—ab
Guaiacol, anesthetic and antiphlogistic action of, 751—ab
Guinea-pigs, effect of hexamethylenamin on, 2036—ab
Gunshot Wounds: See Wounds
Gynecologic conditions, responsibility of surgeon in, 818—ab
examinations, paper napkins in, 395—C
matters, minor, often overlooked, 1167—O
operations, adrenalin in, fatalities from, 423—ab
operations, local anesthesia for, 905—ab
Gynecology, bismuth gauze in, 1397-O
drainage in, 1078—O
dry heat as therapeutic factor in, 487—ab
Gynecology, new kind of massage in, and its indications, 1061—ab
radium in, 1601—ab
suprarenal preparations in, 754—ab
Gyrus, postcentral, faradic stimulation of, in conscious patients, 2116—ab

H

Hair ball or hair cast of stomach in children, 617—O
dye, walnut juice, Mrs. Potter's, poisoning from, 528-O, 803-E, 809
loss of, massage best remedy for, 1291—ab
sickness, 716—O
Hairs, superfluous removal of, by improved methods, 239—ab
Hallucinations, auditory, from salicylic medication, 84—ab
Hallux valgus, etiology of, 479—ab
Hand crushed, infected with gas bacillus of malignant edema, 799—O
occupation atrophy of, well-defined type of, 406—ab
winning, 1797—ab
Hands and face, massive keloid of, 744—ab
protection of, in surgery, 1654—ab
Happel, Dr., eulogy of, 133
Harelip twins, 1780—ab
Hay-fever, 209
immunizing treatment of, 2130—ab
operative treatment of, 1141—ab
Hayes' asthma cure, 1112
Head and spine, trauma of, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, 158—ab
cold in, 1189—ab
fetal, causes of internal rotation of, 1783—ab
injuries, lumbar puncture in, 241-ab
injury, review of 1,000 cases, 1512-ab
nodding in infants, 819—ab
tetanus of, 1359—ab
Headache after administration of potassium iodid and Fowler's solution, 1114
and syphilis, 1870—ab
intractable, heterophoria cause of, 1138—ab
medical side of, 1864—ab
remedies, 1543—ab
Health administration, national, enlarged and uniform, how one may be secured, 1843—ab
administration, public, limitations in, 666—O
and disease, causation in, 1783—ab
and forestry in France, 1078—ab
authorities, notification to, of cases of abortion and miscarriage, 2153—O
board, personal liability of members of, enjoined from sending elderly woman with anesthetic leprosy to pesthouse, 2128
campaign, public, in Boston, 2026
commissioner, authorized to correct name in record of births, 484—ab
conditions, moving picture show factor in, 519—O
cooperation, public, in Minnesota, 1416
movement, public, in Kentucky, 886
national bureau of, and President's message, 2011—E
national convention of, as economic measure, 1509—ab
of school children, card index for, 599—ab
officer, pleasures and hopes of, 815—ab
officers, public, first congress of, 1928
officers, summary power necessary for, 1510
powers vs. private rights, 1940
president of board of, not personally liable for quarantine, 1689—ab
problem, occidental—oriental, 1059—ab
problems, public, of nation, 657—ab
public, free use of mails for literature on, 1837—C
public, influence of factory inspectors on, 1861—ab
public, lay movements for improvement of, 34—E
public, of Austria, congress of medical officers of, 1574
public, scope of, in prevention of dependency, 1845—ab
public, work for, 1573
ten years as commissioner of, in Chicago, reminiscences of, and suggestions for future, 326—ab
work, local administrative, history of, 1851—ab
work, public, education as stimulus in, 1955—O
Heart and aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of, 489—ab
and blood vessels, abnormal tension of, baths and exercises in, 325—ab
and blood vessels, orthodiagraphy in study of, 1514—ab
Heart and diaphragm, ptosis of, and laryngeal and respiratory disturbances, 1239—ab
and vascular complications in pneumonia, 1449—O
and vascular disease, value of Wassermann reaction in, 1232—ab
arteriosclerosis of, 1129—ab
auricular fibrillation and absolute irregularity of, 423—ab
Block: See also Adams-Stokes Disease
block and Adams-Stokes disease, 1699—ab
block, extrasystolic arrhythmia simulating, 1771—ab
compensation, broken, intravenous use of strophanthin in, 1594—ab
conditions, influence of on mind, 84—ab
development, adolescent, relation of exercise to, 2131—ab
diagnostic value of systolic murmur at apex of, 895—ab
differentiation of tricuspid insufficiency, (109) 1522—ab
disease, congenital, 142—ab
disease in children, acquired, 754—ab
disease, intravenous administration of strophanthin in other than, 813—ab
disease, rheumatic, in children, 2134—ab
disease, 600 cases of, 1860—ab
diseases, failing compensation in, Karell cure, in, 246—ab
diseases, importance of considering arterial and venous systems in, 1507—ab
diseases, suggestions from physiology in treatment of, 653—ab
disturbances, functional, diagnosis of, 1141—ab
effect of tuberculosis on, 1595—ab
effect on, of experimental obstruction of left coronary artery, 413-ab
failure, unwise recommendation of acetanilid in, 882—C
hypertrophy of, in nephritis, 1144-ab
injury, 2038—ab
insufficiency of, variations in viscosity of blood as early sign of, 1144—ab
left ventricle of, effects of cutting branch of His bundle going to, 1435—ab
lesions in infectious diseases, 1067-ab
liver and kidneys, action of scopolamin-morphin on, 1693—ab
location of apex beat of, 1514—ab
malformations of, 820,—ab, 897—ab
mammalian, irregularities of, observed under aconitin and on electric stimulation, 898—ab
massage, rôle of, in surgery, 1597-ab
neurosis, phrenocardia, 244—ab
normal, common modification of first sound of, simulating that heard with mitral stenosis, 591
overstrain in athletics, 1495
physiology, relation of recent advances in, and pathology to treatment, 1693—ab
reanimation of, 329—ab
rheumatism, early signs of, 976—ab
sound, third, 1595—ab
strain, natural experiment in, 1436—ab
surgery of, 1697—ab
suture of, 983—ab
thrombosis in, 1347—O
tonics, abuse of, in valvular lesions, 832—ab
valvular disease of, with anomalous symptoms, 1237—ab
whole, prolonged arrest of, syncopal attacks with, 977—ab
work of, 596—ab
work of, and respiration, 243—ab
wounds, operative treatment of, 744—ab
Heat, deep application of, by electricity, 1003—ab
dry, as therapeutic factor in gynecology, 487—ab
Heating, influence of, on nutrient value of milk as exclusive diet for young animals, 1600—ab
Heater, special, for hot-air sterilizing, 321—ab
Helminthiasis, guaiac test for blood in, 1139—ab
Helminths: See also Worms
Helminths, intestinal, blunders in diagnosis in, 1867—ab
Helonias, 1836
Hematocele, retrouterine, from rupture of small blood cyst, in ovary, 329—ab
treatment of, after extrauterine pregnancy, 983—ab
Hematology of pellagra, 1664—ab
Hematuria, congenital, hereditary, and family, 898—ab
Hemicrania, opthalmic, etiology of, 661—ab

Hemiplegia: See also Paralysis
Hemiplegia, infantile cerebral, operation for, 588—ab
transient, with migraine, 158—ab
Hemoglobin, 119
viscosity and albumin content of child's blood, 1951—ab
Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 330—ab
paroxysmal, hemolysis in, 659—ab
paroxysmal, pathology of, 977—ab
Hemoglobinuric fever, bilious, 822—ab
mechanism of production of, 1783—ab
Hemolysin, specific, of human erythrocytes, resistance to, in health and disease, 2131—ab
Hemolysis, 320—ab
and transfusion, 656—ab
crotalus venom, of human and rabbit erythrocytes, 845—O
diagnostic value of, in cancer, 413—ab
diagnostic value of tests of, in cancer and tuberculosis, 1220—ab, 2034—ab
in cancer, 1523—ab
in diagnosis of malignant neoplasms, 1479—O, 2132—ab
in hemolytic jaundice and in pernicious anemia, 86—ab
in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, 659—ab
mechanism of, in piroplasmosis canis, 240—ab
Hemophiliacs, genital hemorrhages in, 1870—ab
serum as hemostatic for, 423—ab
Hemoptysis as early symptom of pulmonary tuberculosis, 595—ab
supplementary to menses, 1064—ab
treatment of, 327—ab, 1320—ab
tuberculous, incidence and causes of, 455—O
Hemorrhage: See also Structures Involved
Hemorrhage and transfusion, 1678—ab
cerebral, spontaneous, pathogenesis of, 1744—E
fatal, from myoma after x-ray exposure, 87—ab
from nipples, 2006—O
injection of adrenalin to prevent, while clearing out uterus after abortion, 423—ab
intestinal, in typhoid, 1234—ab
intraperitoneal, importance of, in stab and gunshot wounds of intestines, 595—ab
meningeal, diagnostic importance of albuminuria in, 1949—ab
Momburg belt constriction to arrest, 1519—ab
Nasal: See also Epistaxis
nasal, recurrent, 654—ab
occult, in diseases of digestive organs, comparison of guaiac and benzidin tests for, 75—ab
postoperative, treatment of, directions given patient after tonsil operation, 972—ab
postpartum, constricting belt ineffectual for, 663—ab
postpartum, treatment of, 496—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
saline transfusion to arrest, 106—ab
uterine, uncontrollable, 1330—ab
Hemorrhages complicating influenza, 330—ab
genital, in hemophiliacs, 1870—ab
intestinal, in infants, pathogenesis of, 418—ab
Hemorrhoids, angiotribe method of treating, 1513—ab
injection treatment for, 1205
internal, Ball's operation for, 1432—ab
operative treatment of, after-results of, 1865—ab
treatment of, by ring excision, 1338—ab
Whitehead's operation for, 1865—ab
Hemostatic, serum as, for hemophiliacs, 423—ab
Hemostasis in nose, preventive, 32-ab
Hepatitis, fibrinous and purulent conditions preceding, 331—ab
Heredity and disease, 1421—ab, 1864—ab
Hernia, epigastric, ultimate results after operations for, 492—ab
epigastric, without palpable tumor, 1341—ab
etiology of, 1337—ab, 1603—ab
extensive, in linea alba, operative treatment of, 901—ab
femoral, 1524—ab
femoral, method of operating on, 148—ab, 753—ab
femoral, operation for, by inguinal route, 825—ab
femoral, radical operation for, through inguinal region without closure of femoral ring, 241—ab
femoral, rare variety of, 819—ab
inguinal, and appendicitis, combined operation for radical cure of, 143—ab
Hernia, inguinal, and concurrent appendicitis, 1847—ab
inguinal, congenital, 746—ab
inguinal, double-filigree operation for radical cure of, 897—ab
inguinal, in children, 826—ab
inguinal, modified Halsted and Bassini operation for, 1512—ab
inguinal, of bladder, 633—O
inguinal, radical operation for, by Roux technic, 825—ab
inguinal, strangulated, unusual, 1482—O
local anesthesia in, 487—ab
of bladder, 158—ab
of ureter, 2135—ab
of uterus in men and women, 1865—ab
pathogenesis of, sub-hepatic peritonitis, in, 152—ab
sac and peritoneal cavity, organic free bodies in, 1871—ab
strangulated, in infant, 821—ab
strangulated, with suspicious gut, treatment of, 1433—ab
traumatic, diagnostics of, 234—ab
umbilical, 2022—C
umbilical, congenital, into cord, 1779—ab
urgent need of operating in all cases of, 1222—ab
Hernias of sigmoid, large sliding, 894—ab
rare, 408—ab, 744—ab
Herniotomy in Africa, 209—ab
in children, end-results of, 148—ab
under difficulties, 115—ab
without buried sutures, 656—ab
Heroin hydrochlorid and opium, 2118
Heroes, though they did only their duty, 1745—E
Herpes-Zoster, 1456—O
attack of, paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after, 1599—ab
Heterophoria cause of intractable headache, 1138—ab
Hexamethylenamin as prophylactic, 802—E
effect of on guinea-pigs, 2036—ab
in erysipelas and meningitis in infant; recovery, 1641—O
Hibbard pleads guilty, 1656
High-frequency currents and their medical application, 416—ab
v. Hilden, Fabricius, monument for, 1835
Hip-joint dislocation, congenital, early diagnosis of, 1601—ab
dislocation, congenital, etiology of, 1236—ab
dislocation, congenital, pathologic anatomy of, 80—ab
dislocation, congenital, ultimate results of manipulative operation and new open operation for, 1437—ab
infantile scurvy involving, 2176—ab
stiff, correction of, 2138—ab
tuberculosis of, 72—ab
tuberculosis of, resection for, 649-ab
tuberculous, excision of, in woman of fifty, 862—O
Hippocrates, oath of, and medical ethics, 1833
past, present, and future, 80—ab
Hippus, circulatory, 900—ab
respiratory, 1922—E
History, natural, of medical man, 138—ab
Hodgkin's Disease: See Pseudoleucemia
Hogs versus children, 1935
Holadin and bile salts, 530
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 720—E
Homatropin hydrochlorid, 868
Homeopathy, American Institute of, 554
Hookworm: See Uncinariasis
Hop vines to exclude flies, 132
Hordeolum, recurrent, treatment of, 1133—ab
Horror, emotional injury from, as industrial accident, 1950—ab
Hospital, American, opening of, in Paris, 1754
company, maintaining, not liable for surgeon's failure to give promised notice of changed condition of patient, 2032
for insane in residence neighborhood not necessarily a nuisance, 231
infections, part influenza plays in, 71—ab
maternity, conducting of, maintenance of nuisance, 1593—ab
ships, 1769—ab
support, in Pennsylvania, suggested improvements, 1425—ab
support, Pennsylvania, advantages of, 1424—ab
support, Pennsylvania, objections to, 1424—ab
Hospitals and surgeons of United States, Pozzi's report on, 216
Hospitals, appropriations for, in Pennsylvania, what other states are doing, 1424—ab
medium-sized, better anesthesia in, 2004—O
for lepers, 1125—ab
houses, etc., terrace system of construction of, 495—ab
small, plea for surgery of, 1681—ab, 2131—ab
state, for insane, voluntary patients in, 653—ab
what Pennsylvania is doing for, 1424—ab
x-ray work in, 1426—ab
Houses, hospitals, etc., terrace system of construction of, 495—ab
Htone na, Burmese, 2040—ab
Hudson-Fulton celebration and river pollution, 1730—ab
Humerus, fractures of, apparatus for treatment of, 375—O
myeloid sarcoma of, coincident with trauma, Bence-Jones albumosuria accompanying, 145—ab
Hump in Pott's disease, favorable outcome of forcible correction of, 2180—ab
Hungary, modern, and scientific progress, 1038
Hyatid cyst disease, serodiagnosis of, 658—ab
Hydriatic stimuli, reacting capacity after, as guide to prognosis, 1440—ab
treatment of burns and other skin defects, 155—ab
Hydrocele, unopened, extirpation of, 2149—O
Hydrocephalus, internal, and symptoms of cerebellar tumor, cerebrospinal syphilis causing, 1286—O
puncture of corpus callosum for, 1520—ab
Hydrogen-peroxid considered an acid, 1043
influence of, on hydrochloric acid secretion, 1777—ab
Hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of urinary tract complicating pregnancy, 1224—ab
early diagnosis and operative treatment of, 88—ab
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrotherapy, 73—ab, 1746—E
work of co-operative establishment for, *1716
Hydrothorax, cardiac, etiology of, compression of pulmonary veins, the pressure factor in, 1778—ab
Hygiene and sanitation, school instruction in, 1843—ab
bureaus of, in Paris, 726
educational, lectures on, in France, 1754
free information on, 1414—ab
in French navy, 1576
industrial, age problems in, 1846—ab
industrial section of congress on, 1930—C
industrial, sex problems in, 1845-ab
mental, and prophylaxis, 737—ab
of air passages, 740—ab
of childhood, 1414—C
of city dweller, what may be done to improve, 1844—ab
of dwellings, 1304
personal and public, instruction in, in medical college, 1843—ab
social, and mutual benefit societies, 1928
public, and life insurance, 1846—ab
public, scope of, in betterment of home life in towns and cities, 1844—ab
teaching of, in elementary schools, 1843—ab
way to study, in normal schools, 1843—ab
village, 2171
Hygroma of shoulder bursa, 1603—ab
Hymen after defloration, 2179—ab
Hyperalgesia of skin overlying active lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, 655—ab
tenderness and pain, localization of, in diagnosis of common abdominal diseases, 226—ab
Hyperchlorhydria and amblyopia, 974—ab
salt-free diet in, 2023—ab
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia, chronic cerebral, 1114
from hot sounds in treatment of urethra, 749—ab
in acute gonorrheal epididymitis, 1690—ab
incision and suction, conservative treatment of severe injury of limb by, 1604—ab
Hyperesthesia, iliohypogastric, 1423—ab
Hyperkeratosis linguæ, 324—ab
Hyperphoria, importance of, 203—O
Hyperpituitarism and hypopituitarism, clinical aspects of, 249—O
Hyperplasia, thymus, and persistence of thymus, 902—ab
Hypersecretion, gastric, fats in, 748—ab
Hypersusceptibility, clinical, 751—ab
Hypertension, in nephritis, causes of, 1790—O
Hyperthyroidism, clinical aspects of, 1421—ab, 1779—ab
operative treatment of, 323—ab
Hypertonicity, permanent, of blood-vessels, 1242—ab
Hypnoidal state in psychotherapeutics, 1062—ab
Hypnosis, therapeutic, 1142—ab
Hypnotic, apomorphin as, 238—ab
Hypnotism and manslaughter, 1828-E
Hypophysis-cerebri, 249—O, 302—E
and acromegaly, eye symptoms in diseases of, 1327—ab
and central nervous system, glycogen in, 2023—ab
changes in, during pregnancy, 607—ab
Dr. Harvey Cushing's oration on, 642—C
histology of posterior lobe of, 1902—ab
operative treatment of tumor of, in acromegaly, 1949—ab
teratoma of, 1001—O
tumor of, in its surgical relations, 97—O
tumor of, removd by infranasal route, *1704
tumor of, removal through nose, 2044—ab
tumors of, 1340—ab
tumors, treatment of, 1701—ab
Hypopituitarism and hyperpituitarism, clinical aspesis of, 240—O
Hypospadias and other urethral affections, technical difficulties in distention method for, 740—ab
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for rupture of uterus, 417—ab
for puerperal infection, 239—ab
new technic for, in operations for cancer, 905—ab
vaginal, 1355—O
vaginal operative treatment of rupture of uterus without, 1068—ab
Hysteria, ocular manifestations of, 573—ab
reflexes in, 404—ab
visual fields in, 91—O

I

Ice in which fish are packed, paratyphoid bacilli in, 85—ab
Idaho medical news, 464
state board April report, 645
Idiocy, mongolian, 362—O
prolonged and tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as cause of 819—ab
Idiots, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 1869—ab
sterilization by vasectomy, 737—ab
Ileum, ulcerated, plastic operation on, to prevent impending perforation, 821—ab
Ileus, duodenal postoperative, 2043—ab
fatalities from, and its treatment, 982—ab
indications for electricity in, 900—ab
inflammatory, prophylactic treatment of, 904—ab
origin of, after appendicitis, 1066—ab
Ilium, left, carcinoma of sigmoid with metastasis in, 1740—O
Illinois medical news, 122, 212, 388, 464, 563, 638, 722, 804, 876, 956, 1035, 1107, 1194, 1406, 1493, 1570, 1647, 1747, 1828, 1922, 2114, 2107, 2165
reorganization of state charities in, 42—C
state board June and July reports, 2119
Imbecility in clinical and medicolegal aspect, 1226—ab, 1227—ab, 1228—ab
Immigration and humanity, 391
Immunifacient and semelincident, 1658
new word, 963
Immunity and alcohol, 2178—ab
and immunization against tuberculosis, 905—ab
and serotherapy in tuberculosis, 228—ab
and tuberculosis, 228—ab
opsonic index and tonsil removal, 1331—ab
phagocytic, in streptococcus infections, 2131—ab
reaction, therapeutic, in differentiation of trypanosome species, 2131—ab
tuberculosis, and specific therapy, 1240—ab
typhoid, and antityphoid inoculation, 1253—O
Immunization against syphilis by other venereal affection, possibility of, 2140—ab

Immunization and immunity against tuberculosis, 965—ab
and vaccine therapy, 959
bacterial, active, in animal-experimentation, 897—ab
early, function of tonsil, 972—ab
of cattle and horses against tuberculosis, 1518—ab, 1867—ab
typhoid, 1638—ab
Impetigo contagiosa, bullous, of newborn, 358—O
Imposter, warning against, 1305—C
Incapacity, final estimation of, from trauma of eye, 748—ab
Incision, Pfannenstiel's, advantage of, 1677—ab
Incubator, warmth for prematurely born infants without, 328—ab
Index, 2105—E
card, of nostrums, usefulness of, 131
general, from foundation to date, of Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, 1701—ab
Indian conference on malaria, 1833
Indiana medical news, 122, 213, 388, 564, 956, 1195, 1407, 1570, 1647, 2014, 2166
state board July report, 1583
Indican in urine, practical test for, 1430—ab
Indicanuria, 325—ab
significance of, 1446—O
Indigestion: See also Dyspepsia
Indigestion, 1696—ab
from surgical standpoint, 148—ab
starch, in infants, 1948—ab
Industrial Accidents: See Accidents
Industrial establishments, ventilation of, 1845—ab
overstrain, 637—E
Infancy and childhood, neurasthenia in, 476—ab
and childhood, treatment of acute pneumonia in, 1511—ab
anemia in, citrate of iron subcutaneously in, 107—O
club-foot in, cure of, without operation, 1942—ab
diarrhea in, acute, treatment of, 1058—ab
gastrointestinal diseases of, urine in, 1060—ab
surgery in, 1058—ab
Infant asylums, modern, danger of transmission of syphilis in, 418-ab
colic in, due to adenoid hypertrophy, 1188—O
infections, 1207—ab
kidney of, uricolysis and pathogenesis of uric-acid infarcts in, 893-ab
life, waste of, 2124—ab
mortality, 872—E, 1414—ab, 2077—ab
mortality and alcoholism, 2027—ab
mortality and diet, 2028—ab
mortality and mother's occupations, 2028—ab
mortality, and syphilis, 2123—ab
mortality and tuberculosis, 2027—ab, 2034—ab
mortality, campaign against, in Germany, 40, 217, 2170
mortality, conference on, 215, 1300, 2027—ab
mortality, enormous, in Egypt, 1651
mortality, excessive child-bearing as factor in, 2123—ab
mortality, increasing and decreasing, results of philanthropic experiments in, 2125—ab
mortality, institutional prevention of, 2135—ab
mortality, measures to reduce, in France, 1065—ab
mortality, prevention of, 1640—ab, 2123—ab, 2125—ab
mortality, program for redution of, in New York City, 2124—ab
mortality, relation of race to, 2124—ab
mortality, responsibility of general relief agencies in prevention of, 2124—ab
mortality, summer maximum of, 982—ab
new-born, bullous impetigo contagiosa of, 358—O
new-born, treatment of asphyxia in, 1140—ab
prematurely born, warmth for, without incubator, 328—ab
stools, so-called casein masses in, 1694—ab
strangulated hernia in, 821—ab
surgery, 228—ab
unusual type of stomatitis in, 976-ab
Infant-feeding, 587—ab, 1721—ab, 2001
biology as basis of, 2034—ab
buttermilk in, 421—ab
carrot soup in, 963
Heubner's system of, expressed in calories and energy units, 1267—O
home modification of cow's milk for, 1594—ab
importance of starches in, 745—ab
in difficult cases, what shall we teach concerning? 587—ab
Infant-feeding, method for determining caloric values of formulas based on percentage of, 1265—O
mixed, what should be taught about? 587—ab
of immature and atrophic infants, 998—O
pasteurized milk in, 1208—ab
plea to physicians to help mother maintain her milk supply, 520—O
points in, 738—ab
relation between science and art of, 907—O
soy beans in, 140—ab, 743—ab
Infantile cerebral hemiplegia, operation for, 588—ab
diarrheas due to intestinal fermentation, treatment of, with lactic acid bacilli, 599—O
diarrheas, infectious nature of, 2017
eczema, 839—O
Paralysis: See Paralysis
scurvy involving hip joint, 2176-ab
Infants, acute bone and joint disease in, 1339—ab
and children, stenosis of the pylorus in, 154—ab
and children, suppurations in joint regions in, 608—O
anemia in, prevention of, 983—ab
breast-fed, disturbance from food in, 903—ab
care of, apart from their mothers, 2125—ab
care of, courses on, 1928
care of, first German Congress for, 217
clothing of, importance of sterilizing, 2136—ab
concentration of blood in, 1341—ab
danger to, from gas heaters, 71—ab
diarrhea, summer, in, etiology and treatment of, 525—O
febrile reaction to salt in, and elimination of chlorin, 1523—ab
gastric capacity of, 1694—ab
gastric digestion of, effect of certain so-called milk modifiers on, 145—ab
gastroenterocolitis in, 1858—ab
gastrosuccorhea and pyloric stenosis in, 824—ab
head-nodding in, 819—ab
hypertrophy in, and its treatment, 605—O
immature and atrophic, feeding of, 998—O
lactic acid and general metabolism in, 661—ab
leucemia in, 1239—ab
male, apparatus for metabolism experiments in, 1818—O
milk for, disturbing elements in, 2097—O
new-born, and pregnant women, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 242—ab
new-born, and their mothers, cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, 243—ab
new-born, jaundice in, 494—ab
new-born, nature and treatment of asphyxia in, 2042—ab
new-born, of eclamptic mothers, convulsions in, 1343—ab
new-born, weakly, human milk preserved for feeding, 825—ab
pathogenesis of intestinal hemorrhages in, 418—ab
providing situations for homeless mothers of, and otherwise assisting, 2125—ab
pyloric spasm in, rectal saline infusion in treatment of, 1785—ab
pyloric stenosis, hypertrophic, in, 1546—O
pyloric stenosis in, 1341—ab
pylorus in, spasmodic contraction of, 191—ab
sick, assisting mothers in care of, in their own homes, 2126—ab
starch indigestion in, 1948—ab
stools of, and their significance, 140—ab
transient painful pseudoparalysis in, 752—ab
tuberculosis in, 981—ab, 1338—ab
tuberculous pulmonary cavities in, 591—ab
typhoid and paratyphoid septicemia in, 978—ab
Infarcts of kidney, acute unilateral septic, and acute diverticulitis of colon, 656—ab
Infection, action of fever on course of, 753—ab
bacillary, of urinary tract treated by corresponding serum and vaccine, 150—ab
from medicine containers, prevention of, 1652
influence of ingestion of dead tubercle bacilli on, 412—ab
Infection, puerperal autogenic, 1340—ab, 1519—ab
puerperal, hysterectomy for, 239—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 1386—O
resistance against, relation of spleen to, 76—ab
Infections, acute, new diagnostic skin reaction in, 1132—ab
bluebottle flies as carriers of, 1561—O
gonococcus, vaccine therapy, 489—ab
hospital, part influenza plays in, 71—ab
of conjunctiva, 228—ab
of new-born, 1207—ab
of otitic origin, importance of blood cultures in study of, 1232—ab
pus-producing, and hydronephrosis of urinary tract complicating pregnancy, 1224—ab
streptococcus, phagocytic immunity in, 2131—ab
Infectious - diseases, acute, catharsis and diuresis in, 1658
acute, predisposition to cutaneous affections after, 2004—ab
derangement of suprarenal functioning in, 2137—ab
heart lesions in, 1067—ab
incidence of, in Prussia, 727
transmission of, 591—ab
tympanites in, 823—ab
Infectious processes, acute, treatment of, with retention of function, 822—ab
Inflammation, adhesive, or preceding operations, omental tumors due to, 331—ab
chronic, and cancer, 382
chronic, of lower epiphysis of tibia, 478—ab
Inflammation, sinus, 1020—O
Influenza, chronic, 2042—ab
hemorrhagic complications of, 330—ab
measles and whooping cough, relation of, to tuberculosis in childhood, 743—ab
meningitis due to, 1595—ab
part it plays in hospital infections, value of cultures as means of diagnosis, influenza carriers, 71—ab
Infusions or irrigation, rectal, saline solution for, new container for preservation of constant temperature of, 740—ab
Injections, intravenous, of suprarenal preparations, clinical experiences with, in collapse, 422—ab
Injuries, cases in children illustrating conditions mistakenly attributed to, 1624—O
Fourth-of-July, seventh annual summary, 948—O
insanity and suicide, expert opinions as to nature and manner of, 1689—ab
of head, lumbar puncture in, 241-ab
of limbs, severe, conservative treatment of, and on suspicion of gangrene, 1605—ab
x-ray, damages for, 1429
Injury, emotional, from horror as industrial accident, 1950—ab
of limb, severe, conservative treatment of, by incision and suction hyperemia, 1604—ab
to employés, charitable institutions not liable for, 321—ab
to spine, admissible evidence of, 812
Inoculation accident in Manila, in 1906, 151—ab
antityphoid, and typhoid immunity, 1253—O
Inoculations in urinary infections, 1221—ab
Inorganic compounds, paths of excretion for, 1235—ab
Insane and defective, problem of, 1770—ab
criminally, 1897—ab
Insane, data concerning hitherto unpublished, 1993—O
general paralysis of, Wassermann reaction in, 657—ab
general paralysis of, with extraordinary lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, 81—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis in, treatment of, 87—ab
hospital for, in residence neighborhood not necessarily nuisance, 231
medical secrecy and, 2017
new bill for care of, in Austria, 2019
partial responsibility of, 2132—ab
problem of state in care of, 573—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 660—ab, 662—ab
state care and treatment of, 1596—ab
state hospitals for, voluntary patients in, 653—ab
Insanities, traumatic, study of, 1081—O
Insanity, acute, treatment of, 1515—ab, 1595—ab
Insanity, alcoholism as causative factor in, 2034—ab
and nervous diseases, relation of pellagra to, 1665—ab
and neurasthenia, painless dental diseases as cause of, 742—ab
clinical study of, 165—O
defense for crime, 896—ab
evidence where it is defense, 231
home treatment of, 1136—ab
increase of, 879
Much-Holzmann seroreaction in, 1596—ab
partial vs. general, as defense for crime, 2129
pellagrous, of Arabs in Egypt, 1664—ab
responsibility and punishment for crime, 818—ab
simulated, 1373—O
suicide, and injuries, expert opinions as to nature and manner of, 1689—ab
transitory, and its basis, 1222—ab
unusual case of, with obscure diagnosis, 1392—O
Insect carriers of typhoid, 1248—O
Institutions, charitable, not liable for injury to employés, 321—ab
Instrument, filtratometer, 117—O
for rapid estimation of urinary ammonia, 892—ab
hydrostatic dilator, 816—ab
ligature-carrier, 798—O
muscle indicator, 1484—O
pharyngeal needle holder, 1821—O
rectal irrigating tube, improved, 384—O
safety-pin spring probe retractor, 1820—O
stitch scissors for eye, ear, nose and throat, 1736—O
tonsil knife, with guard and retractor attachment, 120—O
tonsil-snare, 1101—O, 1560—O
viscera forceps, 1560—O
viscera spoon, 1396—O
Instruments, and operation in treatment of chronic suppuration of maxillary antrum, 238—ab
plated, danger from use of, in ophthalmic operations, 417—ab
preservation of, from rust, 905—ab
superiority of hot oil for sterilization of, 331—ab
Insurance, accident, and professional secrecy, 1102—ab
bill, imperial, and Imperial Association of German Physicians, 1834
companies, life, working for better health conditions, 645
industrial, and lodge, relations and ethical bearings of contract practice to, 482—ab
life, and prevention of tuberculosis, 813—ab
life, and public hygiene, 1846—ab
life, increased longevity of policy holders, 78—ab, 744—ab
life, life expectancy of extra hazardous risks in, 1954—ab
life, urine examination, a farce, 1863—ab
motherhood, in Germany, 2111
Internal capsule, one, posterior limb of, and pons and cerebral peduncle, cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
secretions, disturbances of, clinically considered, 1224—ab
secretions, relations of, to surgical conditions, 2139—ab
Intestinal: See also Intestine
Intestinal anastomosis, 84—ab
anastomosis, aseptic, 423—ab, 487—ab
anastomosis, experiments in certain methods of, 1862—ab
anastomosis, new device for, 84—ab
antiseptics, action of, on peptic digestion, 1454—O
bacteriology, fermentation tube in, 486—ab
canal, pathology of secretion and motility of, 1328—ab
drainage method of, 2133—ab
fermentation, infantile diarrheas due to, lactic acid bacilli in, 599—O
flora, clinical importance of iodin reaction of, 1142—ab
functioning, examination of, by general practitioner, 979—ab
gases, surgical relations of, 1862-ab
lesion, primary tuberculous infection through intestine without, 2095—O
lesions, low, 902—ab
mucosa, irritating effects of cathartics on, 140—ab
obstruction, 817—ab, 1291, 1948—ab
obstruction, acute, enterospasm simulating, 1062—ab
obstruction, differential diagnosis of, 1678—ab

Intestinal obstruction, unusual case of, 1482—O
perforation during typhoid in children, 1777—ab
stasis, chronic, 69—ab, 149—ab, 744—ab
surgery, 487—ab, 745—ab
Intestine Anastomosis of: See Intestinal Anastomosis
diverticulum of, 149—ab
incarcerated, rupture of, under taxis, 1701—ab
invagination of, in children, and treatment of, 334—ab
large, and rectum, inoperable carcinoma of, value of colostomy in, 491—ab
large, carcinoma of, radical operation, 491—ab
large, complete occlusion of, artificial anus following operation for intussusception, method of restoring continuity, 1944—ab
large, surgery of, 498—ab, 744—ab
large, tumor of, simulating disease of uterine appendages, 976—ab
primary tuberculous infection through, without intestinal lesion, 2095—O
small, multiple traumatic perforation of, 79—ab
small, primary lymphadenoma of, 1337—ab
Intestines, diphtheria of, 896—ab
implantation of ureters in, 1785—ab
inflammatory tumors in, 1700—ab
postoperative spasm of, 88—ab
stab and gunshot wounds of, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, 595—ab
tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, 411—ab
Intoxication, Acid: See Acid Intoxication and Acidosis
enterogenic, and forms of tertian malaria, differential diagnosis between, 1776—ab
from cheese, 1519—ab
Intoxications, food, in childhood, 105—O
Intubation, prolonged, 1588—ab
Intussusception, 1064—ab
artificial anus following operation for, three years' complete occlusion of large intestine, method of restoring continuity, 1944—ab
Inunctions and injection method of administering mercury in syphilis, 674—O
Iodin, action of, on tuberculous tissues, 424—ab
and structure of human thyroid, 2036—ab
reaction of intestinal flora, clinical importance of, 1142—ab
tincture of, antisepsis of skin with, 83—ab
Iododerma bullosum hæmorrhagicum, 1465—O
Iodoform, intravenous injections of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 240—ab
Iodone dusting powder, 633
oil, 2101
ointment, 2101
surgical dressing, 633
Iowa medical news, 122, 213, 305, 388, 564, 1035, 1296, 1648, 2014, 2166
state board June report, 1118
Ipecac in amebic dysentery, 322—ab
Ipecacuanha, prevention of tropical abscess of liver by treatment of presuppurative stage with, 237-ab
Ireland, ancient, cure-all in, 2106—E
Iris synchronous, contraction and dilatation of, with pulse or respiration, 979—ab, 1922—E
Iron and cyanids, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystin, 893—ab
citrate, administered subcutaneously in anemia in infancy, 107—O
in pneumonia, 820—ab
Irregularity of heart, absolute, and auricular fibrillation, 423—ab
Irrigation and drainage in obstetric and gynecologic operations, 1078—O
in puerperal sepsis, 75—ab
rectal, or infusions, saline solution for, new container for preservation of constant temperature of, 740—ab
Ischemia induced in congested nasal mucous membrane by application of cold to back of neck, 825—ab
Islands-of-Langerhans, 965—ab
and to glycosuria, 1134—ab
Isolation and quarantine, 1424—ab
of contagious diseases in children's hospitals, 1338—ab
Isolysin in blood serum with cancer, 902—ab
Isomers of salicylic acid, influence of, on metabolism, 1235—ab
Itching, 1361—ab
Ivy poisoning, 652—ab

J

Jacket, plaster, improved method of applying, 2158—O
Japan, tuberculosis in, 2163—ab
Japanese monks, vegetarian diet of, 1949—ab
Jaundice, catarrhal, epidemic of, 1690—ab
hemolytic, and hemolytic phenomena in pernicious anemia, 86—ab
hemolytic, and syphilitic infection, 1871—ab
hemolytic, local, 659—ab
in new-born infants, 494—ab
small epidemics of, with symptoms of gastrointestinal catarrh, 1431—ab
Jaw, deformities of, with malocclusion of teeth, surgical treatment of, 833—O
lower, compound fracture of, 2003—O
lower, diseases of, conservative surgery of, 444—O
lower, fractures of, simple method of treating, 1437—ab
lower, giant-cell epulis of, 379—O
lower, osteomyelitis of, 924—O
lower, silver wire to bridge gap after resection of portion of, 2178—ab
lower, undeveloped, with limited excursion, 178—O
upper, cheek and orbit, sarcoma of, removal of half of face, anesthesia administered by rectum, 1433—ab
upper, separation of, from base of skull and reduction, 1521—ab
Jefferson Medical College, addresses and announcements wanted, 1580
Jejunum, peptic ulcer in, 242—ab
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1032—E
Joint: See also Hip, Shoulder, etc.
Joint and bone changes in leprosy, 1125—ab
and bone disease, acute, in infants, 1339—ab
disease vs. rheumatism, 1672—ab
diseases, surgical treatment of rheumatoid group of, 417—ab
lesions, neuropathic, x-ray diagnosis of, 492—ab
regions, suppurative conditions in, in infants and young children, 608—O
sacroiliac, anatomy and clinical importance of, 1273—O
sacroiliac, traumatisms of, and their sequelæ, 1862—ab
tuberculosis, 2162—ab
tuberculosis, place of arthrotomy in, 478—ab
tuberculosis, x-ray diagnosis of, 325—ab
Joints ankylosed, mobility in, use of animal membrane in producing, 487—ab, 1134—ab, 1598—ab
sacroiliac, mechanical lesions of, 80—ab
syphilitic involvement of, 495—ab
transplantation of, experimental, 821—ab
Journal, binding it in four books a year, 883
of National Medical Association, new, 1037
of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 121—E
tri-state, official, 1049
Journals, State, Editors of, and State Secretaries, Association of, 67

K

K-package, 2024
Kala-azar in children, 658—ab
Kansas medical news, 213, 564, 1108, 1296, 1407
Karell cure, in failing compensation in heart diseases, 246—ab
Keloid: comparative histologic study, 1276—O
massive, of face and hands, 744—ab
Kentucky medical news, 305, 564, 722, 957, 1035, 1296, 1493, 1570, 1828, 1922, 2014, 2107, 2166
public health movement in, 887
sanitary condition and needs of, 893—ab
state board July report, 1417
Keratitis, interstitial, prophylaxis of, 22—O
neuropathic, and allied conditions, treatment of, 191—O
Kerosene as remedy and its variability, 132—C
Kidney, abscess, diagnosed as empyema of gall-bladder, 1597—ab
and ureter, neoplasms of, 1511—ab
bacteriuria originating in, and tubal abscess of unusual position, 814—ab
calculi and leucemia, 118—ab
calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, 480—ab, 1861—ab
Kidney colic, 1916—ab
congenital absence of, one, 1481—O
diagnostic signs in new growth of, 743—ab
disease suggestions from physiology in treatment of, 653—ab
dislocated, operative technics for, and indications for application, 1506—ab, 1515—ab
edema and arteriosclerosis, 156—ab
excretion during administration of chloroform and ether in gynecologic operations, 147—ab
floating, method of diagnosticating by x-ray, 382—O
impermeability, quantitative, 979—ab
infarcts, acute unilateral septic, and acute diverticulitis of colon, 656—ab
large polycystic, 487—ab
of new-born, uricolysis and pathogenesis of uric-acid infarcts in, 893—ab
operations, 2041—ab
pelvis, diagnosis of conditions in, by gaging capacity and x-ray examination, 1698—ab
permeability of filter for, 752—ab
permeability of, influence of tincture of cantharides on, in epithelial nephritis, 1602—ab
regional atrophy of, 1602—ab
sarcoma of, 1638—O
tuberculosis of, operative treatment in, 1521—ab
tuberculosis, simulating chronic nephritis, 899—ab
tumors, differentiating sign with, 1611—ab
use of silver wire in opening, 1780—ab
Kidneys, bilateral cysts of, diagnosis and treatment, and determination of renal function, 1231—ab
decapsulation of, for acute nephritis following scarlet fever, 117—O
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, 663—ab
diseased, functioning of, 2043—ab
functioning of, and prostatectomy, 157—ab
liver and heart, action of scopolamin-morphin on, 1693—ab
operations on, 664—ab
syphilis during pregnancy and confinement, 1143—ab
tuberculosis of, ascending, 424—ab
Kitchen in modern sanatorium, 1243—ab
Knee, operative mobilization of, 1143—ab
Knees, relaxed, in children, 1690—ab
Knife, tonsil, with guard and retractor attachment, 1820—O
Knots, continuous series of, buttonhole suture, 88—ab
Knowledge in medicine, lack of, vs. secrecy, 211—E
Kraurosis, 970—ab

L

Label and contents, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1576
Labor and pains, prior, admissibility of evidence as to character of, 1056
indications for induction of, 649—ab
indications for induction of, instrumental delivery through vagina and Cesarean section, 1598—ab
indications for interference during, 649—ab, 1598—ab
induction of, at term as matter of routine, 816—ab
influence of spinal anesthesia on contractions of uterus in, 1519—ab
influence of uterine myoma on, 153—ab
rupture of uterus during, 1944—ab
Laboratory demonstrations, 1847-ab
work by country physician, 1230—ab
Labors, febrile and prognosis for puerperium, 2042—ab
prolonged and tedious, vs. forceps deliveries, as causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, 819—ab
Labyrinth, suppuration of, 1863—ab
Labyrinthine affections, Barany's tests in, 151—ab
Labyrinthitis, infectious, 354—O
secondary suppurative, indications for operation, and method of treatment, 1326—ab
Language, development of and training of speech in backward children, 1693—ab
of medical writers, criticisms of, 883
Laity and quack, 1931—ab
Laparotomies and childbirth, allowing patients to get up early after, 1952—ab
in country practice, 825—ab
1,000, pulmonary complications of, 425—O
Laparotomy, eruptions occurring after, 414—ab
suture through, of severed ureter, over retention catheter, 1871-ab
reasons for examining and removing appendix in, 147—ab
under Momburg's belt constriction for uterine and high rectal carcinomas, 84—ab
Larvæ, dipterous, 3 species of, myiasis intestinalis due to infection with, 1160—O
Laryngeal and respiratory disturbances and ptosis of heart and diaphragm, 1239—ab
catarrh, 1951—ab
Laryngotracheal stenosis, surgical treatment of, 2045—ab
Larynx and nasopharynx, pharyngoscope in examination of, 814—ab
cancer of, diagnosis of, 1128—ab
cancer of, tracheotomy in, 1266—ab
carcinoma of, operative treatment of, 662—ab
complications of typhoid observed in hospital practice, 745—ab
Crises of: See Laryngeal Crises
disappearance of growth of, probably carcinoma, without treatment, 1562—O
excision of, for carcinoma, 319—ab, 744—ab
lipoma of, 1235—ab
tuberculosis of, 436—O, 1057—ab
tuberculosis of, influence of pregnancy on, 495—ab
tuberculosis of, phototherapy of, 247—ab, 1949—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment of, 424—ab
Laughing and weeping, involuntary, organic basis of emotional expression illustrated by, 403—ab
Lavage, colonic, 426—O
gastric, 1047—ab, 2035—ab, 2177—ab
Law, new, 1779—ab
Laws, trade-mark and patent, 1935—ab
Lay press, 1849—ab
Layman, duty to, in preventive medicine, 818—ab
Lead-poisoning, diagnosis of, from blood, 661—ab
experimental, 83—ab, 824—ab
fixation abscess in treatment of, 575—ab
pathology of, 1517—ab
treatment of, 575
Lecithin, complement-fixation with, as antigen in pellagra, 1187—O, 1665—ab
Lectures, scope and value of, 1762-ab
Leech, new artificial, 2131—ab
Leeches, application of, research on, 1239—ab
Left-handedness in German army, 1040
Leg: See also Legs
Leg, gangrene of, after constriction by Momburg's belt, 750—ab
gangrene of, obliteration of common and external iliac arteries, without, 83—ab
Legal vs. medical responsibility, 911—O
Legislation, need for, in regard to anesthetics, 1865—ab
pure food and drug, in Ireland, 1318—ab
Legs, gangrene of, 158—ab
Leiomyoma of uterus, malignant, 1946—ab
Leipsic league, 569
University, five-hundredth anniversary of, 725
Lemniscus temporalis et occipitalis, 1596—ab
Lenses, amethyst-tinted, 108—O
Lepers, blood reactions in, 1125—ab
eye diseases in, treatment of, 1124—ab
hospitals for, 1125—ab
psychoses of, 1124—ab
transportation of, 125
Leprosy, 814—ab
anesthetic, board of health enjoined from sending elderly woman with, to pesthouse, personal liability of members of health board, 2128
Canadian, 235—ab
diagnosis of, value of nasal examination in, 1747—E
epidemiology of, 814—ab
expedition, Danish-French, 906—ab
history of, in Norway, 1046—ab
in Guam, 1233—ab
in Philippines, its treatment, 1232—ab

Leprosy in United States, 1126—ab
mental disturbances in, 1124—ab
nastin treatment of, 1646—E
nastin treatment of, in Australia, 1124—ab
nastin treatment of, in Russia, 1124—ab
prophylaxis of, 1125—ab
transmission of, 1124—ab
treatment of, 1124—ab
Leucemia, acute, and Auer's bodies, 1514—ab
acute myeloid, 330—ab
and kidney stones, 118—ab
in infants, 1239—ab
lymphatic, 946—O
mixed-cell, influence of x-ray on composition of blood and urine in, 1787—ab
splenic, 2006—O
Leucocyte count, value of, 1319—ab
extract in pneumonia, 1862—ab
formula, Arneth's neutrophile, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, etc., 2180—ab
migration, history of, 643
Leucocytes and differential count, prognostic and diagnostic value of, in acute abdominal infection, 590—ab
bactericidal substance in, 412—ab
in tropical malarial infections, 653—ab
Leucosarcoma, epibulbar, 257—O
Levulosuria, alimentary, value of, in diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis, 2054—O
Liability for leaving sponge in abdomen, 1929
legal, of physicians to patients, 73—ab
of publishers of changed or false patent-medicine testimonials—admissibility of evidence of analysis, etc., 1593—ab
Libel in unauthorized testimonial—representing physician as advertising, 1429
License, illegally limited, validity and construction of, 1859
revocation of procedure after, in Montana, 812
right to verification of, 1859
sufficient evidence as to practicing without, 1941
Lichen-planus, 1457—O
sclerosus, 369—O
Life expectancy of extra hazardous risks in life insurance, 1954—ab
home, in towns and cities, scope of public hygiene in betterment of, 1844—ab
human, span of, 1490—E
Insurance: See Insurance
tables cannot be used in estimating future suffering, largest verdict, 1510
tables with reference to person engaged in hazardous business, 588
Ligaments, round, results of Mayo's modification of Gilliam's operation for shortening, 969—ab
round, shortening of, to correct retroversion, 87—ab
Ligature-carrier, 798—O
Ligatures, over-and-over suture of pedicles, preferred to, 2179—ab
Light, pigmentation, and new growth, 975—ab
Lime, chlorinated, in dermatology, 2137—ab
salts, in internal treatment of skin diseases, 495—ab
starvation, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis based on assumption that dietetic cause of disease is, 2033—ab
Limping, intermittent, 1603—ab
Linea alba, extensive hernia in, operative treatment, 901—ab
Lip, lower, carcinoma of, radical operation for, 656—ab
tuberculin test, 984—ab
Lipemia, diabetic, 902—ab
Lipoids, and action of drugs, 903—ab
Lipoma of larynx, 1235—ab
retroperineal, 1133—ab
submucous, of gastrointestinal tract, 971—ab
Lipomata, multiple symmetrical, 1434—ab
Lithiasis, urinary, in Württemberg, 492—ab
Liver abscess, dysenteric, 659—ab
abscess of unusual origin, 2035—ab
abscess, traumatic, 1672—ab
and fat metabolism, 1190—E
and gall-bladder surgery, 1065—ab
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis of Liver
enzymes of, decomposition of beta-oxybutyric acid and aceto-acetic acid by, 1232—ab
Liver, heart and kidneys, action of scopolamin-morphin on, 1693—ab
hydatid cyst in, transthoracic wave as sign of, 747—ab
iced, 1442—ab
necrosis and repair in chloroform poisoning, 1134—ab
prevention of tropical abscess of, by treatment of presuppurative stage with ipecacuanha, 237—ab
stab wounds of, 1869—ab
syphilis of, 1122—ab
syphilis, unusual forms of, 2035—ab
Locomotor Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
Lombroso, Cesare, 1644—E
Lombroso's brain, 1751
London letter, 39, 126, 216, 308, 391, 468, 567, 641, 879, 959, 1110, 1197, 1301, 1410, 1495, 1574, 1651, 1752, 1832, 1929, 2018, 2169
Louisiana medical news, 564, 957, 1296, 1571
state board May report, 399
state board October report, 1838
Lues, Luetic: See Syphilis, Syphilitic
Lumbar-puncture, diagnostic value of, in acute tuberculous meningitis of children, 323—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of trauma of head and spine, 158—ab
in injuries of head, 241—ab
substituted by puncture through orbit, 978—ab
Lung abscess, empyema and tuberculous pleurisy, surgical treatment of, 2060—O
apices, mechanical, predisposition of, to tuberculosis, 595—ab
carcinoma of, primary, 144—ab, 2046—ab
carcinoma of, secondary, 485—ab
collapsed, new tube and valve device for expanding, 1334—ab
complications of 1,000 laparotomies, 425—O
disease with abscess of brain, 1336—ab
embolism, sudden death with regard to indications for operative treatment of, 824—ab
gunshot wounds of, suture of, 1870—ab
lesions, x-ray diagnosis of, 1425—ab
penetrating wound of, 30—O
puncture, 1948—ab
puncture as therapeutic measure, 1781—ab
release of, and total mobilization of wall of chest, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, 1701—ab
tuberculosis of apex of, resection of ribs combined with external pressure in, 744—ab
Lungs, cavities, in, in infants with tuberculosis, 591—ab
edema of, and chronic myocarditis, nitroglycerin in, 1864—ab
gangrene of, chloral as deodorizer in, 662—ab
inflammation of, is lobar pneumonia? 1690—ab
rhythmic inflation of, in resuscitation 1515—ab
tuberculosis of, operative treatment of, with total thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis, 744—ab
Lupus erythematosus, solid carbon dioxid in, 233—ab
erythematosus, treatment of, 1130—ab
of nose, 974—ab
tertiary syphilis, and cancer, differential diagnosis of, 981—ab
treatment of, on new principles, 1701—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, 1604—ab, 1700—ab
Luxation: See Dislocation
Lymph glands, palpable, frequency and importance of, in supraclavicular triangle in pulmonary tuberculosis, 981—ab
Lymphadenoma, primary, of small intestine, 1337—ab
Lymphatic apparatus, unusual lesions of, 1435—ab
Lymphoid tissue, rôle of, in inflammatory conditions of gastrointestinal tract, 1334—ab
Lymphocytosis, extraordinary, in cerebrospinal fluid, in general paralysis of insane, 81—ab
Lymphomata, symmetrical, of lachrymal and salivary glands, 2177—ab

M

Magnesium, excretion of, 1235—ab
or calcium, survival of thyroidectomized animals after administration of, 900—ab
Magnesium salts, poisoning by, life-saving action of physostigmin in, 1692—ab
sulphate and other salts, analgetic effect of local applications of solutions of, 1892—O
sulphate in tetanus, 1060—ab
Mails, free use of, for literature on public health, 1837—C
Maine medical news, 36, 564, 1648
state board July report, 1214
Malaria, algid, 2150—O
and what is not malaria? 657—ab
atoxyl in, 415—ab
blood plates in, 158—ab
campaign against, in Austria, 569
chronic, and acute catarrhal conditions of nose and throat, 1671-ab
complications of, 233—ab
disguised, 157—ab
dosage of quinin in, 1244—ab
estivoautumnal, 1318—ab
in children, 241—ab
in India, prevention of, 1302
in Sierra Leone, prevention of, 1302
Indian conference on, 1833
infantile, 1225—ab
peripheral neuritis due to, 2040—ab
prevention of, 1162—O, 1194—E, 1788—ab
re-naming of—anophelesis? 1231—ab
so-called congenital, 72—ab
temperature equivalents in, 1244-ab
tertian, forms of, and enterogenic intoxication, differential diagnosis between, 1776—ab
transmission of, in Canal Zone by anopheles mosquitoes, 2051—O
unusual manifestations of, 82—ab
without anopheles mosquito? 641
Malarial infections, tropical, leucocytes in, 653—ab
Maldevelopment, congenital, rare case of, 1866—ab
Male, pus, tubes in, 2141—O
Malformations of heart, 820—ab, 897—ab
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer and Carcinoma and Sarcoma
Malignant-disease, diagnosis of, by antitryptic index, 1782—ab
excision of larnyx for, 319—ab
extirpation of scapula for, 68—ab
hemolysis in diagnosis of, 1479—O, 2132—ab
improved method of removing testicle and spermatic cord for, 2039-ab
of breast and of uterus, early diagnosis of, treatment of, including Coley serum, 79—ab, 2134—ab
resection of bladder for, 2037—ab
Malnutrition, in child, 712—O
Malpractice and medical fees, suits for, not allowed to be consolidated, 2176
case affected by tuberculous conditions, admissible expert and other evidence and instructions in, 74
case, physician's insurance not proper to be shown in, liability of administerer of x-ray treatment, 1593—ab
case, questionable and inadmissible evidence in, 1940
cases, evidence and certainty required to sustain, 1775
defense, report of subcommittee on, 1586—ab
suit, 1821-1826, 225—ab
suit, postmortem after, 470—C
suits, defense of, 1318—ab
Malta fever, 1524—ab
Mammæ: See Breast
Mammary Gland: See Breast
Man and animals, cancer in, 1137—ab
of science, grand, 463—E
Mandible: See Jaw, lower
Manslaughter and hypnotism, 1828-E
Marmola, 1306
Marriage license, medical certificates for applicants for, 2170
Marriages, 66, 135, 222, 311, 397, 474, 576, 645, 734, 811, 884, 966, 1051, 1118, 1214, 1316, 1417, 1503, 1583, 1685, 1759, 1840, 1933, 2028, 2120, 2174
consanguineous, ophthalmologic phase of dangers of, 1336—ab
Maryland medical news, 36, 123, 305, 388, 465, 564, 638, 723, 804, 876, 957, 1035, 1108, 1297, 1407, 1493, 1571, 1648, 1747, 1828, 1922, 2015, 2107, 2167
state board June report, 1314
Massachusetts medical news, 36, 123, 214, 305, 389, 465, 565, 804, 876, 1108, 1195, 1297, 1407, 1493, 1748, 1829, 1922, 2107
state board July report, 1305
Massage best remedy for loss of hair, 1291—ab
gynecologic, indications for, 1061—ab
heart, rôle of, in surgery, 1597—ab
Massage in general medicine, 1182—O
Massolin, 867
Mastitis: See Breast
Mastoid, anomalies of, from surgical standpoint, 480—ab
disease, acute and chronic, diagnosis of, 1681—ab
disease, acute treatment of, 1681—ab
operation, 1336—ab
operation, division of facial nerve in, facial paralysis due to, treatment of, 81—ab
operation, simple and radical, in otitis media, 328—ab
operations, radical, abundant meatal flap for, 1060—ab
region, x-ray examination of, 1005—O, 1320—ab
Mastoiditis due to micro-organisms of Vincent's angina, 116—O
in diabetes, 1590—ab
Materia medica, what individual physician can do to improve, 497—O
Maxilla: See Jaw
Mayatone, 1499
May-pop, curious pharmacologic action of, 1204
McCormack's meetings resumed, 1317
Meals, test, oil, determination of trypsin in stomach contents after, 1964—O
Measles, and acute poliomyelitis, 1524—ab
early diagnosis of, 1870—ab
neurosis of sympathetic system during, 2139—ab
pyelitis and pyelonephritis as complications of, 2041—ab
whooping cough, and influenza, relation of, to tuberculosis in childhood, 743—ab
Meat and beef juices, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1754
as source of infection in tuberculosis, 328—ab
extracts and beef juices, 1744—E, 2021—C
Meatus: See Ear
Mechano-Therapy, American College of, 728
Mediastinum, diagnosis and treatment of tumors of, 1227—ab
Medical and preliminary education, at home and abroad, 542
and surgical work, advances in, 402—ab, 656—ab
appointments, boycotting of, by medical organizations, in Austria, 217
books, collections of, 2053—ab
charity, regulation of, in Chicago, 1581
college as part of university, 1838
College Association, Southern, 553
College, Belfast, 745—ab
college, damages awarded against, 1313—ab
college entrance examining board and preliminary education, 886
college for China, 122—ab
college inspection, need, methods and value of, 512—O
college, instruction in personal and public hygiene in, 1843—ab
college merger at Nashville, 398
college notes, 555
College of, University of, Minnesota, 1849—ab
college, smaller, teaching of pharmacology in, 1059—ab
college, states requiring graduation from, 583
college, Vienna, coming winter term of, 1411
colleges, American Association of, report of delegate to, 71—ab
colleges and tuberculosis campaign, 560—E
colleges, Canadian, 540
colleges, eclectic, national confederation of, 555
colleges, foreign, 540
colleges, London, 1410
colleges, low grade, state boards having authority to refuse recognition to, 583
colleges, standard curriculum for, 1105—E
colleges, statistics of, in U. S., 546
colleges of U. S., 531
corps, Army present status of, 2105—E
course, can literary college give any subjects of? 149—ab
course, entrance requirements and didactic and laboratory portions of, 149—ab
curriculum, crowded, 560—E
curriculum, standard, 1115
defense adopted in Michigan, 1119
department, new, of University of Southern California, 1313

Medical Department of Navy, organization of, 1768—ab
department of ship in action, 1769—ab
education, A. M. A. standards of, 544
education, ideals of, 502—O
education in France and Germany, 740—ab
education in U. S., 556—E
education, influence of Carnegie foundation on, 559—E
education, past, present and future, 1674—ab, 1861—ab, 1862—ab
education, rational, will supply physicians adequate for the entire field of practice, 70—ab, 1693—ab
ethics, 1671—ab
ethics and oath of Hippocrates, 1833
ethics, delicate problem of, before society of legal medicine, 1304
examiners, Minnesota state board of, 1848—ab
expert testimony, 736—ab
fee and commission to physicians, division of, 224—ab, 314
fees allowed family physician, 1430
fees and malpractice, suits for not allowed to be consolidated, 2176
fees, division of, 2117
fees, increase in, 126, 726
fees, witness, expert or other, liability of counties to physicians for, in criminal cases, 1130—ab
historical records, preservation of, 561—E
inspection of schools, 402—ab, 1322—ab, 1405—ab, 1693—ab
inspection of schools in Austria, 1929
licensure, essential features of state laws and conditions surrounding, 580
licensure, interstate reciprocity in, 584
literature, to check overproduction in, 127
man, natural history of, 138—ab
missionary work in China, 1189—ab
missions, German institute for, 1835
officers, best training for, 1769—ab
officers of public health, congress of, in Austria, 1574
organization and work, 1851—ab, 2131—ab
organization in Vermont and New Hampshire, 1760
organizations, boycotting of medical appointments by, in Austria, 217
oversight of public schools, 1322—ab
poor relief in England, 1120—ab
practice act, in Oregon, 735—ab
practice act in Rhode Island, working of, 138—ab
practice act, report of committee to draft, 70—ab
press, 1849—ab
press, Italian association of, 2017
profession and Pharmacopeia, 1645—E, 1918—E
profession and public, duties and relations of physician to, 1692—ab
profession, and secular press, 147—ab
profession, and state, 1777—ab
profession, and preventive medicine, 1631—O
profession, business partnerships in, 222—ab
profession, overcrowding of, in Germany, 1198
profession, socialization of, in Great Britain, 1198
profession, what can it do to prevent crime? 1588—ab
profession, what more can it do, to decrease the spread of tuberculosis, 1854—ab
progress during last thirty years, 138—ab, 415—ab
research, freedom of, responsibility of general practitioner for, 1230—ab
Schools: See Medical Colleges
secrecy and the insane, 2017
service, night, improvement of, in Paris, 1834
services, mutual charges for, between physicians, 1785—ab
societies, component, problems that confront, 477—ab, 818—ab
standards abroad, 541
student, education of, in Great Britain, 1410, 1574
students, investigation into life of, 1835
students, limitation of number of, 2017
students, prospective, British Medical Association warns, 654—ab
students, table showing distribution of, 551
Medical vs. legal responsibility, 911—O
works, expert testimony and framing questions from, in death from angina pectoris after injury, 968
writers, criticisms of language of, 883
Medicinal plants, preservation of, 568
preparations, alcholic, 588
Medicine ads, in street-cars, 1159—ab
and ancillary sciences, 1695—ab
and Darwinism, 1946—ab
and sociology, 397—ab
art of, 1422—ab, 1864—ab
at International Aviation Exposition, 1576
clinical, science of, 508—O, 558—E
concours d'Aggrégation in, 468
congress for study of history of, 1651
containers, to prevent infection from, 1652
digestive ferments in, 1703—O
financial prospects of, in Great Britain, 216
general, massage in, 1182—O
Greek, in Rome, 2178—ab
illegal practice of, and medical charlatanism, 468
illegal practice of, fined for, 389
in Massachusette, 318—ab
in Wisconsin, 315—ab, 816—ab
internal, Wassermann reaction in, 1604—ab
lack of knowledge in, vs. secrecy, 211—E
measure against illegal practice of, in France, 2170
Mexican, old, 2104—E
middleman in, 2026
old and new, 139—ab
personal equation in, 1825—E
practice of, 845—ab
preparation for study of, 734—ab
preventive, 665—O, 875—E, 1677—ab, 1853—ab, 2131—ab
preventive, and medical profession, 1631—O
preventive, duty to layman, 818—ab
preventive, fallacies in, 230—ab
progress in, 401—ab, 964—ab
progressive, and outlook on tuberculosis, 745—ab
prophylaxis in, 1853—ab, 2131—ab
quack traffic, how to deal with, 2134—ab
relations of occupations to, 648—ab, 1873—O
social, aims and tasks of, 1440—ab
success of women in, 1495
tropical, American school of, 589—ab
tropical, Osler on future of, 1651
tropical, school of, reasons why one should be established in U. S., 1620—O
tropical, teaching of, outside of tropics, 485—ab, 1693—ab
widening sphere of, 318—ab
Medicines, proprietary, ethical, versus patent medicine, 1041
proprietary, reform in, 895—ab
Medicolegal certificates, 660—ab
Medium Endo's anhydrous sodium sulphite in preparation of, 2132—ab
Medulla, posterior portions of, and cerebellum, pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
Megacolon, congenital, treatment of, 903—ab
end-results of operative treatment of, 1339—ab
Megalokaryocyte reactions and blood-platelet in rabbit, 591—ab
Membrane, animal, use of, in producing mobility in ankylosed joints, 478—ab, 1134—ab
Membranes and placenta, retention of, and puerperal fever, 333—ab
fetal, rupture of, and lacerations of cervix-uteri, relation between time of, 2133—ab
parchment, and celloidin, bacterial integrity of, 412—ab
Ménière syndrome, local treatment of nose to relieve, 86—ab
Meninges, hemorrhage in, diagnostic importance of, 1949—ab
in scarlet fever, 418—ab
Meningitis, 235—ab
acute, in children, 1138—ab
acute tuberculous, of children, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, 323—ab
and erysipelas in infant treated with hexamethylenamin, recovery, 1641—O
cerebrospinal, 462—E, 1335—ab
cerebrospinal, and posterior basic meningitis, comparative study of diplococci in, 591—ab
cerebrospinal, bacteriologic diagnosis of, 1127—ab
cerebrospinal, walking case of, 2180—ab
Meningitis, cerebrospinal, etiology of, 494—ab
cerebrospinal, in Austria, 469
cerebrospinal, in Prussia, 1908, 1303
cerebrospinal, in Zurich, 1439—ab
cerebrospinal, senile type of, 1343—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, 322—ab, 325—ab, 657—ab, 841—O, 899—ab, 1064—ab, 1134-ab, 1443-O
cerebrospinal, value of early diagnosis in treatment of, 1763—ab
complicating brain abscess, 331—ab
influenzal, 1595—ab
neck sign in, 2041—ab
of doubtful origin, importance of rhinologic examination in, 1135-ab
otogenic, diagnosis of, 827—O
posterior basic, and epidemic cerebrospinal, comparative study of diplococci in, 591—ab
serous, 1441—ab
tuberculous, development of, in connection with trauma, 2046—ab
tuberculous, differential diagnosis of, 326—ab
tuberculous, remissions and recovery in, 2116—ab
tuberculous, tetany in, and tuberculosis of parathyroids, 1134—ab
Menopause, milk organotherapy in disturbances of, 2043—ab
pathologic, 1999—ab
Menstrual-period, decidual expulsion occurring at, 1234—ab
hemoptysis supplementary to, 1064—ab
Menstruation and epilepsy, 1511—ab
Mental: See also Mind
Mental alienation in women and abdomino-pelvic disease, 1069—O
and nervous disturbances in arteriosclerosis, 1439—ab
and nervous disturbances in school children, 422—ab
capacity, admissibility of lay testimony, as to, 651
development retarded in childhood, 1208—ab
diseases, practical talk on diagnosis of, 1680—ab
hygiene and prophylaxis, 737—ab
manifestations with brain tumors, 1143—ab
treatment by physicians, 42—C
Mentality: See Mind
Mentally subnormal, responsibility of, 1403—E, 1579—C
Mexican medicine, old, 2104—E
Meralgia, paresthetic, special sign characteristic of, 246—ab
Mercury, bichlorid, in idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma, 1608—O
in tuberculosis, 593—ab, 1136—ab, 1864—ab, 2036—ab
inhalations, in hot room, in syphilis, 1943—ab
intramuscular injections of, in syphilis, 477—ab, 1233—ab
intravenous injections of, 1691—ab
inunctions and injection method of administering, in syphilis, 674—O
quinin etc., plea for ample gratuitous supply of, as prophylaxis of future, 1243—ab
succinimid, deep muscular injection of, in tuberculosis, 593—ab
succinimid, intravenous injection of, 1414
salicylate, 33
Mergal, 1563
Mesentery, iliac, chylous cyst of, 1217—ab, 1944—ab
Metabolism, carbohydrate, and complete removal of thyroids and partial tryroidectomy, 1694—ab
carbohydrate, influence of thyroid on, 1333—ab
experiments, apparatus for, in male infants, 1818—O
fat, relation of liver to, 1190—E
general, and lactic acid in infants, 661—ab
influence of proteids and carbohydrates on, 2060—ab
influence of isomers of salicylic acid on, 1235—ab
of chlorids, phosphates, and water, influence on, of intrarectal or subcutaneous injection of oxygen, 1953—ab
of man during work of typewriting, 486—ab
protein, character of, in chronic nephritis, 2131—ab
protein, in Addison's disease, 413-ab
purin, evolution in, 1741—ab
uric-acid, new developments concerning, 1191—E
Metasyphilitic and syphilitic conditions, complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, 742—ab
Methemoglobinemia, rare forms of, 484—ab
Methyl chlorid, 1743
Methylxanthin and coffee, increased uric acid production from, in healthy and gouty, 752—ab
Metritis: See Uterus, inflammation of
Metrorrhagia, serotherapy of, 1401—ab
serotherapy of, a correction, 1643-ab
Mice: See also Mouse
field, susceptibility of, to plague infection, 412—ab
Michigan medical news, 123, 214, 565, 805, 1035, 1297, 1407, 1571, 1648, 2015, 2167
state board May and June reports, 1772
state board October report, 1939
state board reciprocity report, 1583
Micro-organisms and air, transmission of, through Berkefeld filters, 82-ab
Microbes in normal organs, 595—ab
Microzoa, rôle of, in causation and transmission of communicable disease, 1423—ab
Middleman in Medicine, 2026
Midwifery, reform of, in Austria, 1040
Migraine, chronic chorea after, 243-ab
ophthalmoplegic, involving abducens nerve, 1335—ab
transient hemiplegia with, 153—ab
Mikulicz's disease, 2177—ab
Military organization and administration, 1683—ab
supplies and equipment, 1683—ab
Militia surgeons, field training of, 1814—O
Milk and pasteurization, 1462—ab
as exclusive diet for young animals, influence of heating on nutrient value of, 1600—ab
as food, 1404—E
as food and buttermilk therapy, 576
clean, 994—ab
commission legislation, recent, 739—ab
condensed, and proprietary foods, what should be taught concerning? 587—ab
cow's, 1398—ab
cow's, dermatitis following local application of, 2132—ab
cow's, determination of casein in, 1132—ab, 1232—ab
cow's home modification of, for infant feeding, 1594—ab
cultures of bacilli isolated from, 412—ab
depot, educational responsibilities of, 2124—ab
diet, exclusive, in obesity, 330—ab
diet, free from, in gastric ulcer, 235—ab
diet, indications for restriction to, 1787—ab
estimation of proteids in, 963
for infants, disturbing elements in, 2097—O
human, curative powers in, 2123—ab
human, preserved for feeding weakly new-born infants, 825—ab
market, in Paris, 469
mixtures, middle, 523—O
modification, percentage method of, how should it be taught? 587—ab
modifiers, so-called, effect of, on gastric digestion of infants, 145—ab
none, in summer diarrhea, 1743—ab
organotherapy in climacteric disturbances, 2043—ab
pasteurized, advantages and disadvantages of, 974—ab
pasteurized, bacteria in, 1526—ab
pasteurized, in infant feeding, 1208—ab
secretion, physiology of, 903—ab
sickness, 1431—ab
supernutritive properties of, 738—ab, 1233—ab
supply, control of, in large towns, 1228—ab
supply, cooperative efforts in supervision and control of, 1845—ab
top and bottom, relative proportion of, and its bearing on infant feeding, 412—ab
top, bacteria in, 387—E
tubercle bacillus in, 412—ab
water, flies and contact, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, 815—ab
Milton's blindness, 1652
Mind cures in general and Emmanuel movement in particular, 1221—ab
general unsoundness of, as defence to crime, 812
influence on, of conditions in heart, 84—ab
Miner's nystagmus and traumatism, 16—ab
Minnesota medical news, 389, 723, 877, 1195, 1493, 1571
state board June report, 399
state board October report, 1940
state board of control, 1849—ab
State Board of Health, cooperation of state forces in, 1848—ab
State Board of Medical Examiners, 1848—ab

Minnesota university medical school, 1849—ab
Miscarriage: See also Abortion
Miscarriage and abortion, 231
and abortion, notification to health authorities of cases of, 2153—O
Misquotation from Bishop Fallows acknowledged, 43—C
Missionary work, medical, in China, 1189—ab
work, medical, in India, 447—ab
Mississippi medical news, 565, 1035, 1108
state board May report, 1656
state board October report, 1940
Missouri medical news, 214, 305, 465, 565, 805, 957, 1195, 1493, 1571, 1648, 1829, 1923
state board May and June reports, 1508
state board September report, 1939
University, of, abandons clinical teaching, 312
Mitosis, electric forces of, and origin of cancer, 2023—ab
Mitral insufficiency, functional, experimental research on, 2135—ab
stenosis as cause of paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve, 35—E
stenosis common modification of first sound of normal heart simulating that heard with, 591—ab
Mittens, aseptic, 628—O
Mobilization of chest walls, 751—ab
Mole, vesicular, eclampsia with, 862—ab
Molluscum contagiosum, 671—O
Momburg belt constriction to arrest hemorrhage, 1519—ab
belt, expulsion of blood from lower part of body by, 331—ab, 822—ab
belt, gangrene of leg after constriction by, 750—ab
Monkeys for tests of antiserums, importance of, 84—ab
transmission of acute poliomyelitis to, 1639—O, 1646—E, 1913—O
Monsters, cyclopean, 1483—O
Montana medical news, 723
procedure in, after revocation of license, 812
Moral oddiquities, crime, and personalities, influence of physical defects on, 1587—ab
Morphea-like epithelioma, 262—O
Morphinism, treatment of, 820—ab
Mortality, factors which contribute to reduction in, in abdominal surgery, 1173—O
in German navy, 392
Infant: See Infant Mortality
tuberculosis, in Germany, 2170
Mosquito, possible natural enemy to, 1517—ab
Mosquitoes, anopheles, transmission of malaria in, Canal Zone by, 2051—O
hole-traps for, 1641—ab
Mother, help her to nurse child, 520—O
Motherhood insurance, 2111
Mothers, homeless, and their infants, providing situations for and otherwise assisting, 2125—ab
occupation of, and long hours and infant mortality, 2028—ab
Motor area of brain, function of, 593—ab
zone, critical study of sensory functions of, more especially stereognosis, 1234—ab
Mouth, care of, 1188—ab
infections of, adenopathy in, 1135—ab
sepsis of, with peculiar general symptoms, 1336—ab
spray, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of atmosphere by, 1845—ab
tuberculin test by, 1602—ab
Mucous membrane, nasal, congested, ischemia induced in, by application of cold to back of neck, 825—ab
membranes and face, chronic edema of, 1516—ab
Mud, radioactive, in therapeutics, 1601—ab
Multipara, fracture of neck of femur in, 1057—ab
Mumps: See Parotitis
Municipality, duty of physician to, 1421—ab
Murmur, aortic insufficiency without, 242—ab
Flint, cause of, and aortic insufficiency simulating aneurism, 78-ab
systolic, at apex of heart, diagnostic value, 895—ab
Muscle, eye, tenotomy or advancement of, 186—O
group isolation, surgical treatment of athetosis and spasticities by, 405—ab, 973—ab
indicator, 1484—O
rigidity, an important physical sign of disease within chest, 1770—ab
Muscles, ocular, report on collective investigation concerning, by committee in Section on Ophthalmology, 794—O
of eye, extrinsic, paralysis of, method of diagnosis in, 239—ab
operations on, treatment of contracture etc. by, 1700—ab
testicles or conjunctiva, syphilis affecting, 1440—ab
vessels, nerves and organs, preservation of dissections of surgical anatomy with permanent color of, by new method, 320—ab, 656—ab
Myasthenia gravis, 1137—ab
Myelitis, acute anterior, symptomatology of, 745—ab
Myeloma, multiple, 2038—ab
Myiasis intestinalis due to infection with three species of dipterous larvæ, 1160—O
Myocarditis, chronic, and edema of lungs, nitroglycerin in, 1864—ab
experimental, later stages of, 1561—O
severe, in children, caused by profound toxemia, recovery, 143—ab
Myoma and fertility, 1044—ab
conservative operations for, 1244—ab
fatal hemorrhage from, after x-ray exposure, 87—ab
uterine, influence of, on labor, 153—ab
Myomas and fibromas of uterus, when shall we advise operation for, 1515—ab
uterine, enucleation of, why and when performed, 1245—O
Myomectomy and ovariotomy early in pregnancy, with full-term delivery, 1801—O
Myopia, high degrees of, should we operate in? 1060—ab
Myositis, chronic rheumatic, 745—ab
ossificans, 85—ab
Myotonia atrophica, 2134—ab
Myxosarcoma of prostate in child, 1337—ab

N

Nail extension treatment of fracture of femur, 422—ab
of great toe, best method of removing, by compression, 593—ab
Napkins, paper, in gynecologic examinations, 395—C
Narcotics, limitation of use of, by dentists in Germany, 880.
obliteration of craving for, 985—O
Nasopharynx and larynx, pharyngoscope, in examination of, 814—ab
tuberculosis of, primary, 333—ab
Nastin, treatment of leprosy, 1646—E
treatment of leprosy in Australia, 1124—ab
treatment of leprosy in Russia, 1124—ab
National confederation of eclectic medical colleges, 555
Naunyn's seventieth birthday, 1040
Nausea, 420—ab
postanesthetic, olive-oil for, 2094—O
vomiting and pneumonia, prevention of, following general anesthesia, 1433—ab
Navy, German, mortality in, 392
health of, 2110
Nebraska medical news, 214, 306, 389, 565, 1108, 1407, 2167
state board August report, 1508
state board controversy, 312, 644
state board February and May reports, 398
state board May report, 221
Neck, application of cold to back of, in asthma and rhinitis, 1786—ab
chronic glandular lesions in, conservative treatment of, 2179—ab
Necrosis, fat, diffuse peritoneal, hemorrhagic pancreatitis with, 821-ab
hemorrhagic, of pancreas, etiology and pathology of, 591—ab
liver, and repair in chloroform poisoning, 1134—ab
of salivary glands and ulceration of stomach from experimental injection of bile salts, 2036—ab
Needle holder, new pharyngeal, 1821—O
Negri bodies, 2024
Negro and hookworm disease, 1308-ab
and syphilis, 1420—ab
Neoplasms: See also Tumors
Neoplasms, bladder, transperitoneal removal of, 2146—O
four unusual, of uterine adnexa, 1135—ab
malignant, hemolysis in diagnosis of, 1479—O
of kidney and ureter, 1511—ab
Nephrectomy in 100 cases, end-results of, 1950—ab
Nephritics and athletes, urine sediment in, 1144—ab
Nephritis, 1952—ab
acute, following scarlet fever, decapsulation of both kidneys for, 117—O
causes of hypertension in, 1790—O
chronic, 869
chronic, character of protein metabolism in, 2131—ab
chronic, exophthalmos and other eye signs in, 1513—ab
chronic, experimental production of, in animals by uranium nitrate, 412—ab
chronic, in children, 494—ab
chronic, surgical treatment of, 1515—ab
epithelial, influence of tincture of cantharides on permeability of kidney in, 1602—ab
etiology of, 1788—ab
experimental, clinical value of recent studies in, 1792—O
hypertrophy of heart in, 1144—ab
traumatic, 1313
treatment of, 1788—ab
treatment of, with serum from renal vein, 2137—ab
value and limitations of salt-free diet and restriction of fluid in, 1789—O, 1861—ab
with unusual features, 1864—ab
Nephrepexy, 1341—ab
Nephroureterectomy, complete, in women, method of, 1345—O
Nerve abducens, ophthalmoplegic migraine involving, 1335—ab
anastomosis, treatment of distal paralysis by, 1137—ab
facial, paralysis due to division of, in mastoid operation, treatment of, 81—ab
facial, paralysis of orbicular branches of, horizontal oscillation of eyeball in, 406—ab
facial, sensory system of, its symptomatology, 145—ab
facial, tic douloureux of, with cure by physiologic extirpation of geniculate ganglion, 404—ab
facial, true tic douloureux of sensory filaments of, 2144—O
force and deep reflexes, nature of, 226—ab
left recurrent laryngeal, paralysis of, due to mitral stenosis, 35—E
left recurrent, laryngeal, pararalysis of, pathogenesis and symptomatic importance of, 418—ab
median, occupation neuritis of thenar branch of, a well-defined type of occupation atrophy of hand, 406—ab
optic, atrophy of, from atoxyl and arsacetin, 152—ab
optic, atrophy of, partial, in fractures of base of skull, 900—ab
optic, diseases of, as early or earliest symptom of multiple sclerosis, 414—ab
optic, in tabes, 256—O
roots, posterior spinal, resection of, in treatment of spastic paralysis, 1342—ab
sciatic, resection of, 408—ab, 656—ab, 744—ab
sheath, optic, dropsy of, 12—O
stretching of, perforating ulcer of foot cured by, 158—ab
third, isolated and complete paralysis of, of traumatic origin, 201—O
tissue and brain, do saprophytes produce toxins, which have elective attraction for, and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? 1057—ab
trunk, peripheral, isolated neuritis of sensory filament of, 1735—O
ulnar, sleep paralysis of, 1778—ab
Nerves of atrioventricular bundle, 2024—ab
vessels, muscles and organs, prservation of dissections of surgical anatomy with permanent color of, by new method, 320—ab, 656—ab
Nervous affections and flatfoot, 1603—ab
and mental disturbances in arteriosclerosis, 1439—ab
and mental disturbances in school children, 422—ab
and metasyphilitic disorders, diagnosis of, butyric acid test for syphilis in, 591—ab
disease, special general, peripheral greenish-brown discoloration of cornea as symptom of, 244—ab
diseases and insanity, relation of pellagra to, 1665—ab
disturbances, post-traumatic, 748—ab
Nervous disturbances, radium in, 1601—ab
prostration, 1555—ab
Nervous-system, central, and hypophysis cerebri, glycogen in, 2023—ab
central, coccidioidal granuloma and blastomycosis in, 1431—ab
central, diseases of, and Wassermann reaction—929—O
central, syphilogenous diseases of, clinical diagnosis of, 289—O
disease of, and gout, 490—ab
effects of studies on, 1322—ab
gouty affections of, 866—O
pathology and hereditary diseases of, 1226—ab
vegetative, pathology of, 752—ab
Nervousness, causes of, treatment and prophylaxis, 154—ab
in children, 156—ab
Neuralgia, alcohol injections in, 1241—ab, 1769—ab, 1987—O, 2024
intercostal, etiology of, 1604—ab
trifacial, 706—O
trigeminal, of dental origin, 661-ab
trigeminal, operative treatment of, 662—ab, 750—ab
trigeminal, treatment of, 750—ab, 1442—ab, 1987—O
Neuralgias, brachial or neuritis, of shoulder joint, anatomic and mechanical study of, 80—ab
Neurasthenia and insanity, painless dental diseases as cause of, 742-ab
in infancy and childhood, 476—ab
mental aspects of, 745—ab
treatment of, 322—ab
Neurasthenic and cardiac cases, hygienic and physical exercise treatment of, 72—ab
patients, what shall we say to them? 79—ab
Neuritis and occupation neuroses in arms, treatment of, 198—O
isolated, of sensory filament of peripheral nerve-trunk, 1735—O
multiple, and alcohol, 1599—ab
occupation of thenar branch of median nerve, 406—ab
optic, and brain tumors, 2008—E
optic, surgical treatment of, 77—ab
or brachial neuralgias of shoulder joint, anatomic and mechanical study of, 80—ab
peripheral of malarial origin, 2040—ab
transient peripheral, in parturients, 1438—ab
Neurofibromatosis, abortive, cases suggesting, 248—ab
Neurology and orthopedic surgery, points of contact between, 849—O
new, 1587—ab
recent advances in, 72—ab
Neuroma, multiple plexiform, with brown pigmentation of overlying skin, 1337—ab
Neuropathies, and cervical rib, 1778-ab
Neuroses, occupation, and neuritis, in arms, treatment of, 198—O
of gastrointestinal tract, 1785—ab
of internal organs, 983—ab
of voice and speech, treatment of, 85—ab
reflex, from nasal abnormalities, 1770—ab
reflex, aural, caused by eyestrain, 112—O
vasomotor and trophic, 159—O
Neurosis of sympathetic system during measles, 2139—ab
vasomotor, and spasm of arteries, 1771—ab
heart, phrenocardia, 244—ab
traumatic, 169—O
Nevada medical news, 723, 1408
New and old in medicine, 4—O
Born: See Infant
growth, light and pigmentation, 975—ab
New-Hampshire medical news, 565, 1298, 1829, 1923
state board July report, 1508
New-Jersey medical news, 36, 123, 214, 306, 723, 877, 1109, 1408, 1571, 1648, 2015
New-Mexico state board July report, 1315
medical news, 565, 1035, 1109, 1195
New-York medical news, 36, 124, 214, 306, 389, 465, 565, 638, 723, 805, 957, 1036, 1108, 1195, 1298, 1408, 1494, 1572, 1649, 1748, 1829, 1923, 2015, 2108, 2167
Newspaper articles concerning professional conduct of physicians not privileged, 1056
support of A. M. A. work, 399
Newspapers interested in public instruction, 1934
Nipples, hemorrhages from, 2006—O

Nitrites, experimental study of use of, in accidents during anesthesia, 1134—ab
lowering of blood pressure by, 1629—O
Nitrogen excretion in eclampsia, 1623—ab
Nitroglycerin, pharmacologic research on, 1344—ab
in chronic myocarditis and edema of lungs, 1864—ab
Nitrous oxid with oxygen, as anesthetic, 448—O
Nobel prize goes to Kocher of Berlin, 2110
Noguchi modification of Wassermann reaction, in pellagra, 1665—ab
North Carolina medical news, 37, 307, 466, 639, 805, 1035, 1196, 1572, 2016
North-Dakota medical news, 639, 1830
state board July report, 1213
state board October report, 1838
North Pole and Cook, 873—E
Nose, abnormalities of, reflex neuroses arising from, 1770—ab
and accessory sinuses, anatomic and clinical relations of sphenopalatine ganglion to, 740—ab
and other organs of body, 904—ab
and throat, acute catarrhal conditions of, and chronic malaria, 1671—ab
and throat conditions of interest to general practitioner, 1765—ab
chronic suppurative conditions of, lactic acid bacteria in, 411—ab
congested mucous membrane of, ischemia induced in, by application of cold to back of neck, 825—ab
depressed and irregular deformities of, correction of, by mechanical replacement, 1893—O
diseases of, new procedure for treatment of, 1963—ab
diseases of, ocular symptoms caused by, 1589—ab
ear and orbit, diseases of, 1589—ab
ear and throat, pathologic conditions of, intestinal autointoxication as factor in causation of, 1184—O
enlargement of sinuses of, in young children, by orthodontia, 441—O
examination, importance of, in meningitis of doubtful origin, 1135—ab
fracture of skull involving, 429—O
hemorrhage of, recurrent, 654—ab
hemostasis in, preventive, 32—ab
local treatment of, to relieve Ménière syndrome, 86—ab
lupus of, 974—ab
method of giving ether by tubes in, 820—ab
removal of hypophysis tumor through, 2044—ab
septum of, submucous resection of, 1914—O
syphilitic and other deformities of, operative correction of, 409—ab
triangular cartilage of, method for submucous resection of, 75—ab
value of examination of, in diagnosis of leprosy, 1747—E
Noses of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, 970—ab
Nostril: See Nose
Nostrum business and British newspapers, 1569—E
Nostrums, answers to correspondents as means of exploiting, 2019
British Medical Journal's attack on, 1832
campaign against, in Great Britain, 1301
usefulness of card index of, 131
Nourishment, adequate, and capacity of assimilation, 154—ab
objective index of condition of, 1869—ab
Novocain nitrate, 530.
Nuclei, function of ventral group of, in optic thalamus of man, 3—ab
Nuclein synthesis in animal body, 1862—ab
Nuisance, hospital for insane in residence neighborhood not necessarily, 231
Nurse as anesthetist, 147—ab
value of, in public schools, 1693—ab
Nurses, trained, wanted for middle classes, 121—E, 653—ab
Nursing, breast, promotion of, 332-ab
efficient, for persons of moderate means, 121—E, 653—ab
in warfare as regulated by British Red Cross Society, 879
Nutrition during critical physiologic periods, 1863—ab
of school children, 392
Nutrition, should principles of, be taught in our schools? 476—ab
Nystagmus and traumatism, miner's, 16—ab
experimental, and application of its principles to diagnosis of lesions of inner ear and cerebellum, 78-ab

O

Obesity, 1224—ab
constitutional, 1066—ab
milk diet in, 330—ab
new treatment for, 1201
potato diet in, 419—ab
Obscurity, a common fault, 378—ab
Obstetric operations, accidents in, and their forensic aspect, 573—ab
practice, fundamental conceptions which should govern, 232—ab
traction, aids to, by patient, 731
Obstetrics, improvement to be realized in, by general practitioner, doing major obstetric operations, 1344-ab
literature of, in Mexico, 1084—ab
Michaeli's square in, importance of, 248—ab
modern, 660—ab
progress in, 819—ab, 820—ab
rubber gloves in, 662—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 87—ab
significance of posture in, 2034—ab
teaching of, 572—C
Obturator, olive-point sound used as, 1287—O
Occupational conditions, bearings of, on medicine, 648—ab
Occupations, relations of, to medicine, 1873—O
Ohio medical news, 37, 124, 215, 566, 639, 723, 957, 1036, 1196, 1494, 1572, 1748, 1830, 2016, 2108, 2168
reciprocity report, 1212
state board June report, 1213
Oil, cottonseed, superior to olive oil, 1310—ab
hot, for sterilization of instruments, etc., 331—ab
of cloves, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 237—ab
of pine needles, 119
olive, cottonseed oil, superior to, 1310—ab
olive, for postanesthetic nausea, 2094-O
Oklahoma medical news, 723, 1924
Old and new in medicine, 4—O
Olfactories, influence of, on digestion, 1271—O
Omentopexy in cirrhosis of liver with ascites, recovery, 746—ab
Omentum, tumors of, due to adhesive inflammation or preceding operations, 331—ab
versatile, 237—ab
Oöphorectomy: See also Ovariotomy.
Oöphorectomy, ligation of ovarian blood-vessels as substitute for, 746—ab
Operating room, protection of patient in, right of surgeon as to, 321—ab
Operation, acute dilatation of stomach following, 226—ab
Operation, antiseptic vs. aseptic methods of, and occurrence of suppuration, 2178—ab
Gilliam's, results of Mayo's modification of, for shortening round ligaments, 969—ab
Heath, illustration of results of, 78—ab
proper moment to commence, under first whiffs of ether, 1953—ab
Operations, compulsory, and workmen's compensation, 1929
on the aged, data requested, 218
Ophthalmia-neonatorum, 230—ab, 719—ab, 735—ab, 738—ab, 1849—ab
cause, prevalence and prophylaxis, 230—ab
cost of, in Iowa to-day, 230—ab
etiology and prophylaxis of, 1850-ab
in Hamilton county, Ohio, 972—ab
practical aspects of prevention, 230—ab
transmission of, to monkeys, without gonococci, 2139—ab
treatment of, 126
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, pathology and treatment of, 2138—ab
transferred, clinical and pathologic study of, 973—ab
Ophthalmic: See Eye
Ophthalmitis: See Ophthalmia
Ophthalmology, diagnosis of tuberculous etiology in, 750—ab
diploma in, at University of Oxford, 126
professorship, vacant, 393
Opium and heroin hydrochlorid, 2118
trade, regulations of, in Madagascar, 1654
Opotherapy, pseudo, versus true, 969—ab
Opsonic-index and technic of tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 2139—ab
in acute articular rheumatism, 412—ab
tonsil removal and immunity, 1331—ab
Opsonins and other antibodies, 248—ab
and pulmonary tuberculosis, 660-ab
in typhoid bacillus-carriers, 902—ab
normal, effect of reaction and of certain salts on, 2132—ab
Optic thalamus, function of ventral group of nuclei in, 3—ab
symptomatology and functions of, 2047—O
Opticians, refracting, 1590—ab
Optometry bill defeated in Connecticut, 399
Orbit, affections of, due to sinusitis, differential diagnosis of, and case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, 1589—ab
and eyeball, how may inflammations of accessory sinus of nose occasion inflammation of, 1588—ab
ear and nose, diseases of, 1589—ab
fibroma of, 27—O
Orcheopexy, technic of, 1860—ab
Oregon medical news, 466, 566, 1036, 1298, 1830
Organisms, motile, renal tube casts and fixed smears of spirochæta pallida, new method of staining, 1635—O
Organization, Medical: See Medical Organization
Organotherapy, epilepsy with apoplectiform symptoms benefited by, 1441—ab
milk, in climacteric disturbances, 2043—ab
Organs and blood-vessels, transplantation of, 750—ab
nerves, vessels and muscles, preservation of permanent color of, by new method, 320—ab, 656—ab
Oriental sore, development of parasite of, in cultures, 2023—ab
Orphol, 2101
Orthodiagraphy in study of heart and great blood-vessels, 1514—ab
Orthodontia, 574—ab
enlargement of nasal sinuses in young children by, 441—O
Orthopedic instruction in public schools, 1303
surgery and neurology, some points of contact between, 849—O
Os calcis, gonorrheal exostosis of, 715—O
Osmium tetroxid, 119
Osteoarthritis, metabolic, nature, diagnosis and treatment of, 144—ab
Osteomalacia, suprarenal theory of, 1068—ab
suprarenal treatment of, 823—ab
Osteomyelitis, 1336—ab
chronic, treatment of, 899—ab
of lower jaw, 924—O
Osteopathies of quaternary syphilis, 1236—ab
Osteopathy, 585
limited in New York, 1309—ab
present legal status of, 582
Otitis-media, acute, isolated paralysis of external rectus in, 1591—ab
and general practitioner, 155—ab
indications for and results of operative treatment of, including simple and radical mastoid operation, 328—ab
intracranial complications in, indications for tympanomastoid exenteration in absence of symptoms of, 349—O
Purulent: See Suppurative
suppurative, clinical and pathologic significance of bacteriemia in, 1690—ab
suppurative, chronic, tympanomastoid exenteration in, contraindications to, 351—O
suppurative, complicated by intracranial disease, 490—ab
suppurative, symptoms of intracranial complications of, 344—O
Otology and rhinolaryngology, vaccine therapy in, 78—ab
Ought and should, use of, 1043
Ovarian function, method of implanting ovarian tissue in order to maintain, 1673—ab
Ovaries and tubes, diseases of, and appendicitis, 1522—ab
and tubes, four unusual neoplasms of, 1135—ab
conservative surgery of, 480—ab, 1433—ab
conservative surgery of, final results in, 1382—O
Ovaries, sarcoma of, 1139—ab
Ovariotomy: See also Oöphorectomy
Ovariotomy and myomectomy early in pregnancy, with full-term delivery, 1801—O
end-results of, especially in cases of doubtful character, 1597—ab
Ovary, abscess of, containing lumbricoid worm, 1028—O
cyst in, small blood, retrouterine hematocele from rupture of, 329—ab
cyst of, unusually large, removal of, 1234—ab
cystadenomas of, spontaneous rupture of, 239—ab
cystoma of, torsion of pedicle of, in young girl, 1102—O
cysts of, diagnosis of pseudoascites from rupture of, 1244—ab
left, calcified dermoid of, 1782—ab
tissue, method of implanting, in order to maintain ovarian function, 1673—ab
tumor of, and phlegmasia alba dolens, 1944—ab
Overstrain, industrial, 637—E
Ovum, impregnated, young, in uterus of young Filipino woman killed in accident, 1656—ab
Oxidation, spontaneous, of cystin and action of iron and cyanids on it, 893—ab
Oxaluria and treatment of calcium oxalate deposit from urine, 1947—ab
Oxone, 460
Oxyburserazin, 469—ab
Oxydonor, 1655
Oxygen, administration of, in high percentage, 1436—ab
and nitrous oxid as anesthetic, 448—O
generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness, 2178—ab
in threatening whooping cough, 1239—ab
influence of injections of, on metabolism of chlorids, phosphates and water, 1953—ab
lack of, fatal effects of lowered air pressure not due to, 1457—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis in appendix, 218
Oysters, sale of, 1834
Ozone, purification of water by, 636—E, 1042—C
sanitary uses of, 1045—ab

P

Pain, admissibility of evidence of declarations of, admissibility of evidence of physician employed to examine so as to testify, 1689—ab
damages for, no fixed measure of, 142
electricity in relief of, 414—ab
tenderness and hyperalgesia, localization of, in diagnosis of common abdominal diseases, 226—ab
when physician and patient differ in testimony of, 142
Pains, uric acid, so-called, 157—ab
Palate, cleft, 1603—ab
ulcers in, in typhoid, 245—ab
Palatopharyngeal contractures and adhesions for relief of, 653—ab
Palliative, exploratory or disinfecting interventions, is there danger in, in uterine cancer? 979—ab
Palsy: See Paralysis and Paresis
Panama canal, part sanitation is playing in construction of, 597—O
Canal, trammeling sanitary department of, 2010—E
Canal Zone, crural and axillary ringworm in, 945—O
Canal Zone, transmission of malaria in, by anopheles mosquitoes, 2051—O
Isthmus of, attempt to degrade sanitary service at, 1826—E, 1838—C
Pancreas, behavior of, with gastric achylia and anacidity, 85—ab
experimental lesions of, Cammidge reaction in, 591—ab
functioning, tests of, 823—ab, 1442—ab
hemorrhagic necrosis of, etiology and pathology of, 591—ab
islands of Langerhans in, 965—ab
Cammidge reaction, nature and importance of, 1342—ab
secretion of, 1296—ab
secretion of, testing of, and its importance for diagnosis, 753—ab
surgery of, 1143—ab
Pancreatitis, 139—ab, 2044—ab
acute, 78—ab
acute hemorrhagic, 591—ab, 1602-ab, 2179—ab
and gallstones, 1143—ab
chronic form of, 1045—ab
hemorrhagic, with diffuse peritoneal fat necrosis, 821—ab
surgical conception of, 1512—ab

Panhysterectomy for sterilization of tuberculous pregnant women, 423—ab
Papaw poisoning, dermatitis herpetiformis following, 1916—O
Papayans Bell, 569
Papilledema, etiology and symptoms of, 854—O
surgical aspects of cerebral decompression for, 854—O
Parabiosis as test for circulating antibodies in cancer, 2131—ab
Paracotoin, and para coto, 1563
Paralysis agitans and tabes in same patient, 1778—ab
asthenic bulbospinal, 1137—ab
cerebral, treatment of, 155—ab
diphtheritic, and malignant sore-throat, exceptionally large doses of diphtheria antitoxin in, 1238-ab
distal, nerve anastomosis in, 1137—ab
facial, 1336—ab
facial, due to division of facial nerve in mastoid operation, treatment of, 81—ab
facial, faciohypoglossal anastomosis in, 150—ab
from spondylitis, treatment of, 1867—ab
general, and spirochæta pallida, 1032—E
general, blood-pressure in, 892—ab
general, differential diagnosis from optic atrophy a diagnostic symptom in tabes, 256—O
general, errors in diagnosis of, 227—ab
general, incipient, sudden death in, 242—ab
general, of insane, Wassermann reaction in, 657—ab
general, of insane with lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, 81—ab
general, pain in tabes an important diagnostic point in differentiating from, 405—ab
general, remissions in, 411—ab
in aged, 1171—ab
infantile, 1516—ab
infantile, chronic, treatment, result, 1695—ab
infantile, electrotherapy in diagnosis and treatment of, 83—ab
infantile, spinal, 1835
infantile spinal, epidemic of, 1575, 1869—ab
infantile, unusual case of, 1332—ab
ischemic, 241—ab
isolated and complete, of third nerve of traumatic origin, 201—O
isolated, of external rectus in acute otitis media, 1591—ab
juvenile general, 1516—ab
Landry's, 593—ab
of arm, treatment, 155—ab
of extrinsic muscles of eye, diagnosis of, 239—ab
of left recurrent laryngeal nerve due to mitral stenosis, 35—E
of left recurrent laryngeal nerve, pathogenesis and symptomatic importance of, 418—ab
of orbicular branches of facial nerve, horizontal oscillation of eyeball in, 406—ab
sleep, of ulnar nerve, 1778—ab
spasmodic, in inherited syphilis, 1697—ab
spastic, hereditary, 406—ab, 1516—ab, 1945—ab
spastic, surgical treatment of, 594—ab
spastic, resection of posterior spinal nerve roots in, 1342—ab
spinal, recent epidemic of, in Wisconsin, 648—ab
treatment of deformities due to, in children, 1225—ab
Paralytics, children of, 86—ab
Paraplegia: See Paralysis
Parasites, intestinal, in tropics, 1328—ab
Parasitism and natural selection, 589—ab
Parasitology and bacteriology, books on, 470
Parathyroid question, 319—ab, 744—ab
Parathyroidectomy, action of glandular extracts on tetany after, 815-ab
partial, and complete removal of thyroids, and carbohydrate metabolism, 1694—ab
Parathyroids, 148—ab
and their tumors, 241—ab
and thyroid, relationship between, 2117—ab
importance of, for healing of fractures, 905—ab
tuberculosis of, and tetany in tuberculous meningitis, 1134—ab
Paratyphoid, 1420—ab
and typhoid septicemia in infants, 978—ab
Bacilli: See Bacilli
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paretic dementia, juvenile, 905—ab
Paris letter, 40, 126, 216, 308, 392, 468, 568, 641, 726, 806, 960, 1039, 1111, 1200, 1304, 1496, 1576, 1653, 1754, 1833, 1927, 2017, 2110, 2170
Parotitis, experimental, 1435—ab
Partnerships, business, in medical profession, 222—ab
Parturients, local treatment of slight inflammatory processes in, 983-ab
transient peripheral neuritis in, 1438—ab
Parturition: See Labor
Passiflora incarnata, curious pharmacologic action of, 1204
Pasteur treatment, probable spinal cord lesion following, 1626—O
Pasteurization, 861—ab
advantages and disadvantages of, 1169—ab
and milk, 1462—ab
Patella, dislocation of, habitual, 970—ab
fracture of, treatment of, 1434—ab
fractures of, old, treatment, 149—ab
fractures of, operative treatment of, 971—ab
Patellæ, both, case in which they were sutured on same day for double fracture, 1333—ab
Patent and trade-mark laws, 1935—ab
Patent-medicine act, Canadian, 1034—E, 1041
testimonials, changed or false, liability of publishers of, admissibility of evidence of analysis, etc., 1593—ab
vs. ethical proprietaries, 1041
Patent Medicines: See also Nostrums
Pathologist, death of, from glanders inoculation, 1833
Pathology, antenatal, 1207—ab
childhood, symposium on, 1207—ab
Patient, aids to obstetric traction by, 731
and physician, when their testimony differ as to pain, 142
directions given, after tonsil operation, 148—ab
distraining of, by physician, 1303
have physicians right of concerting to refuse care to? 1304
protection of, in operating room, right of surgeon as to, 321—ab
surgeon's failure to give promised notice of changed condition of, company maintaining hospital not liable for, 2032
Patients, allowing them to get up early after childbirth and laparotomies, 1952—ab
charity, freedom of choice of physicians by, 2170
conscious, faradic stimulation of postcentral gyrus in, 2116—ab
handicapped, operations on, 647—ab, 1058—ab
legal liability of physicians to, 73-ab
surgical, preparation and after-care of, 330—ab
voluntary, in state hospitals for insane, 653—ab
Pedestrian, septuagenarian, 464—E
Pediatrics, teaching of, report of committee on, 587—ab
Pedicles, over-and-over suture of, preferred to ligatures, 2179—ab
Pediculoides ventricosus, 573—ab
Peliosis rheumatica, 1598—ab
Pellagra, 15—O, 813—ab, 1106—E, 1421—ab, 1661—ab, 1669—ab
ancient and modern, 1556—O
antigen in, 1187—O, 1665—ab, 1942—ab
as national health problem, 1660—ab
complement-fixation with lecithin as antigen in, 1187—O, 1665—ab
conference, 1197, 1495, 1645—E
etiology of, 322—ab, 1059—ab, 1661—ab, 1666—ab
eye changes in, credit to Dr. Welton, 1757—C
eye symptoms of, 1636—O
facts and theories, 1667—ab
fifteen cases of, 2159—O
from English viewpoint, 1659—ab
gynecologic, obstetric and surgical aspects of, 1665—ab
hematology of, 1664—ab
in Arkansas, 717—O
in Austria, 808
in Barbados, 1663—ab
in East Mississippi insane hospital, 1670—ab
in Egypt, 1664—ab
in Illinois, 1087—O
in Italy, 1307—ab
in Maryland, 414—ab
in Nashville, Tenn., 1667—ab
in South Carolina, economic factors of, 1660—ab
in Virginia, 1085—O
in United States, 274—O, 1059—ab
in United States, agricultural aspects of, 322—ab
Pellagra, insanity of Arabs in Egypt due to, 1664—ab
is it communicable or hereditary? 1669—ab
Italian congress on, 1405—E
its recognition in Illinois and measures to control it, 1660—ab
literature on, 1657
pathology of, 1663—ab
prognosis of, 1670—ab
prophylaxis of, 1770—ab
relation to insanity and certain nervous-diseases, 1665—ab
results of stomach paralysis in, 1669—ab
skin lesions of, differential points in, 1663—ab, 1942—ab
so-called acute, clinical features of, 15—O
symptoms of, 1668—ab
transfusion in, 1666—ab
treatment of, 1033—E, 1503—ab
two cases of, 2005—O
Wassermann reaction in, 1665—ab
Pellagrins, amebas in stools of, 1669—ab
Pellagrosarium, visit to, at Rovereto, 1499—C
Pelvic and abdominal disease, and mental alienation in women, 1069-O
and abdominal surgery, drainage in, 1324—ab
organs, conservatism in surgery of, 147—ab
outlet, contractions of, frequency, etiology and practical significance of, 324—ab
outlet, operation for restoration of, based on anatomic structure and physiologic functions of the parts, 1942—ab
surgery, does present conservatism in, serve best interests of patient? 1128—ab
Pelvis, contracted, retrospect and outlook in treatment of, 901—ab
contracted, treatment of, 1044—ab
contracted, treatment of, and indications for pelvis-enlarging operations, 1869—ab
chronic inflammatory mass in, what is preferable time for abdominal operation for? 1597—ab
direct pushing up of, as modification of Trendelenburg position, 333—ab
dislocation of, in coasting accidents, 1441—ab
fracture of, and ureteral injury, 325—ab
of non-pregnant woman, operative enlargement of, 1944—ab
part of, and hip, exarticulation of, belt constriction for, 980—ab
Pemphigus neonatorum, or bullous impetigo contagiosa of new-born, 358—O
of throat, 1235—ab
Penis, gangrenous inflammation of, 1438—ab
Pennsylvania appropriations to hospitals, 1424—ab
hospital support, objections to, 1424—ab
hospital support, suggested improvements in, 1425—ab
medical news, 37, 124, 215, 307, 390, 466, 639, 724, 806, 877, 958, 1036, 1109, 1196, 1298, 1408, 1494, 1573, 1649, 1748, 1830, 1924, 2016, 2108, 2168
state board June reports, 1772
system of hospital support, advantages of, 1424—ab
what she is doing for hospitals, 1424—ab
Pennyroyal pills, and evidence in abortion case, 891
Pepsin, amount of, in various disorders of stomach, 77—ab
Peptone, 633
Percentages vs. calories in infant feeding, 1265—O
Perforation, multiple traumatic, of small intestine, 79—ab
Pericardium, symptoms of effusion in, and puncture, 1243—ab
Pericystitis, suppurative, 1230—ab
Perineum, plastic operations on, buried catgut and subcuticular stitch in, 1434—ab
Perisigmoiditis, acute, with effusion, 751—ab
Peristalsis, reverse, 1136—ab
visible gastric, 1241—ab
Perithelioma of brain, 972—ab
Peritoneal cavity and hernial sac, organic free bodies in, 1871—ab
cavity, general, spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into, producing acute diffuse peritonitis, 1946—ab
infections, treatment of, in light of protective nature of peritonitis, 1418—ab
sac, emptying, 2044—ab
Peritoneum, tuberculosis of, 943—O, 1946—ab
Peritonitis, acute, during puerperium cured by operation, 663—ab
diffuse acute, spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into general peritoneal cavity, producing, 1946—ab
diffuse, after appendicitis, 750—ab
diffuse free progressive, treatment of, 1128—ab
diffuse septic, treatment of, 894—ab, 1698—ab
diffuse septic, treatment of, in first twenty-four hours, 1946—ab
free suppurative perforative, 973—ab
general, diagnosis and treatment of, 1854—ab
gynecologic, 1142—ab
intravenous, adrenalin-saline infusion in, 980—ab
patients, 683—ab
plastic tuberculous, 971—ab
progressive, blood in, 1701—ab
protective nature of, treatment of peritoneal infections in light of, 1418
puerperal, and thrombophlebitis, operative treatment of, 1520—ab
sub-hepatic, in pathogenesis of hernia, 152—ab
surgical treatment of, 1066—ab, 1698—ab
treatment of, utilization of natural defensive forces in, 595—ab
tuberculous, x-ray treatment of, 328
Perogen bath, 1743
Peroxid zinc soap, 868
Personality, dissociated, 1134—ab
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pessary, stem, for amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea, sterility, etc., 1730—O
Pfannenstiel's incision, advantage of, 1677—ab
Pfeiffer's Fever: See Glandular Fever
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Section on, 1042—C
teaching of, in smaller medical school, 1059—ab
Pharmacopeia and dermatology, 264-O
and medical profession, 1645—E, 1918—E
and A. M. A. sections, 1500—C
convention, committee on credentials and arrangements for, 1499
convention, trustees of, 2021
drugs and, 2006
government cooperation for improving, 1824—E
how can we make it more popular with physicians? 147—ab
report of Committee of American Pharmaceutical Association, 1930
report on, by committee in Section on Stomatology, 796—O
report on revision of, by committee in Section on Practice of Medicine, 791—O
revision, 1491—E, 1543—O, 2113
report on proposed alterations in, by committee in Section on Ophthalmology, 793—O
Spanish edition of, 38
Pharmacy, illegal practice of, 1039
Pharyngoscope, new method of examination of nasopharynx and larynx, 814—ab
Phenacetin, antipyrin and acetanilid, harmful effects of, 303—E, 394—ab
Phenol in traumatic tetanus, 2140—ab
poisoning, 1821—O
solubility of, 1114, 1578
Phenomena, meningeal, and bacteriemia in croupous pneumonia in children, 154—ab
Philippines, health of, 1197
treatment of Asiatic cholera during recent epidemic in, 1945—ab
Phlebitis, gonorrheal, 899—ab
sinus, ligation of jugular vein in, 1019—ab
syphilitic, 1139—ab
Phlegmasia-alba-dolens, 1324—ab
and ovarian tumor, 1944—ab
etiology of, 1765—ab
Phlegmons, median suprahyoid, 2137—ab
Phloridzin, 33
Phobias and anguish states, 748—ab
Phonetic values, primitive graphic signs in pulmonary work based on, 1541—O
Phosphate metabolism, influence on, of injections of oxygen, 1953—ab
Phosphorescent signs for physicians, 732
Phototherapy of laryngeal tuberculosis, 247—ab
Phrenocardia, special heart neurosis, 244—ab
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phthisiophobia, new type of, 995—O
Physical forces, need of section on, in medicine and surgery, 394—C
sign, new, 1594—ab

Physician, admissibility of evidence of, employed to examine in declarations of pain, so as to testify, 1698—ab
and antituberculosis campaign, 1220—ab, 1881—O
and deaf child, 2155—O
and patient, when their testimony differs as to pain, 142
attending, admissible evidence when employed by defendant, 891
attending, denial of physical examination on affidavit of, 1510
country laboratory work by, 1230-ab
daughter of, 1032—E
duties and relations of, to profession and public, 1047—ab, 1692—ab
duty of, to municipality, 1421—ab
family, fees allowed, 1430
first, 637—E
heroism of, 1752
in contract practice with mutual benevolent societies, 482—ab
individual, what he can do to improve materia medica, 497—O
insurance of not proper to be shown in malpractice case—liability of administerer of x-ray treatment, 1593—ab
modern, and his literature, 476—ab
place of, in community, 1766—ab
power of claim agent to employ, 1775
practicing, what he can do in prevention of typhoid, 1420—ab
represented as advertising, libel in unauthorized testimonial, 1429
responsibility of, in campaign against tuberculosis, 1881—O
sufficiency of testimony of, as to x-ray photograph, 651
Physicians adequate for entire field of practice, rational medical education will supply, 70—ab, 1693-ab
and public, 228—ab, 1058—ab, 1216—ab, 1861—ab
and railroad courtesies, 1295—E
as witnesses when they have not treated injured parties, 588
assistance of, in Prussia, 1040
commission to, and medical fee, division of, 224—ab
competency of, to testify as experts, 483
division of fee and commissions to, 314
factory, first Russian Congress of, 39
family, simple refraction for, 1206—O, 2035—ab
have they right of concerting to refuse care to patient? 1304
how can we make Pharmacopeia more popular with? 147—ab
legal liability of, to patients, 73—ab
liability of counties to, for expert or other witness fees in criminal cases, 1130—ab
mental treatment by, 42—C
mutual charges for medical services between, 1785—ab
not privileged, newspaper articles concerning professional conduct of, 1056
phosphorescent signs for, 732
sanitarium for, in Marienbad, 41
talk to, 1944—ab
validity of claims of, for making an autopsy, 739
what they may and may not testify to involving range of bullets, 739
Physics, institute for teaching of, in Vienna, 1753
Physiologic laws governing action of purgatives, 817—ab
Physiology and anatomy of tonsil, 684—O
of milk secretion, 903—ab
suggestions from, in treatment of renal cardiac and vascular disease, 653—ab
Physostigmin, life-saving action of, in poisoning by magnesium salts, 1692—ab
Pianists, tenotomy for, 310
Picture show, moving, 519—O
Pictures, microscopic moving, 1836—C
Pigmentation, light and new growth, 975—ab
Pin extracted from transverse colon, 529—O
Pine needles, oil of, 119
Piroplasmosis canis, hemolysis in, mechanism of, 240—ab
Pistol, blank cartridge, still temporizing with, 954—E
Pituitary Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, syphilis resembling, 947—O
Placenta, adhesion of, 487—ab
and membranes, retention of, and puerperal fever, 333—ab
extracts, pressor principles of, 574—ab
Placenta, maternal, experimental production of, 1471—O
Placenta-prævia, 143—ab
and vaginal Cesarean section, 1395-O
Cesarean section in, 147—ab, 1430-ab
inflatable bag in, 1068—ab
in Norway, 2045—ab
sign revealing, 1700—ab
Plague focus in California, 2106—E
guarding against, 806
immunity of San Francisco rats to infection with B. pestis, 412—ab
infection, susceptibility of gophers, field mice and ground squirrels to, 412—ab
pneumonic, at Beyrout, 747—ab
specimens, Federal laboratories will furnish, to colleges, 725
squirrel, campaign against in Contra Costa county, Calif., 1995—O
squirrel, pathology and bacteriology of, 2132—ab
susceptibility of rodents to, 1295—E
Plaster-of-Paris jacket, improved method of applying, 2158—O
Playground space, 523—ab
space, lack of, in New York, 350-ab
Playgrounds, municipal, 680—ab
public, of Philadelphia, 257—ab
value of, 611—ab, 1022—ab
Pleura, puncture of, indications and technic for, 1869—ab
Pleurectomy, visceral, 319—ab
Pleurisy, autoserotherapy in, 1239—ab
treatment of, 1309—ab
tuberculous, lung abscess and empyema, surgical treatment of, 2060—O
Pleuropneumolysis, total thoracoplastic, tuberculosis of lungs with operative treatment of, 744—ab
Pneumectomy with differential pressure, experimental study of, 1978—O
Pneumococcus, bacteriolytic action of bile on, 636—E
carrier a possible danger, 809—C
infections, 1333—ab
invasion of throat, 326—ab, 1865—ab
vaccine, therapeutic value of, in pneumonia, 327—ab
Pneumonia, abdominal symptoms of, 820—ab, 901—ab, 1066—ab
action of leucocyte extract on, 1862—ab
acute, in infancy and childhood, treatment of, 1511—ab
and enterocolitis, 529—O
cardiac and vascular complications in, 1449—O
complications of, 1742—ab
croupous, in children, meningeal phenomena and bacteriemia in, 154—ab
epidemic, 815—ab
incipient, symptoms in, simulating appendicitis, 1342—ab
iron in, 820—ab
latent, 1953—ab
lobar, empyema and delayed resolution in, 485—ab
lobar, in children, 1419—ab
lobar, is it inflammation of lungs, 1690—ab
lobar, treatment of, 1696—ab
lobar, vaccine treatment of, 1860-ab
open-air treatment of, 236—ab
traumatic, 654—ab
treatment of, 1419—ab
treatment of, by inoculation, 1599—ab
tympanites in, 823—ab
vaccine, therapy in, 327—ab
vomiting and nausea, prevention of following general anesthesia, 1433—ab
Pneumothorax artificially induced, compression from, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 2136—ab
protrusion and depression of chest with, 1605—ab
Poise, influence of, on support and function of viscera, 650—ab, 2177—ab
Poison, fly, formalin used as, 1445-ab
Poisoning: See also Intoxication
Poisoning, bismuth, and non-toxic substitute, 85—ab
by chicken sandwiches, 866—O
by magnesium salts, life-saving action of physostigmin in, 1692—ab
chloroform, delayed, literature on, 963
chloroform, liver necrosis and repair, 1134—ab
chloroform, delayed, treated with dextrose, recovery, 1137—ab
from bismuth subnitrate vaselin paste, 1515—ab
from Mrs. Potter's walnut-juice hair stain, 809
gas, 118—ab, 2116—ab
ivy, 652—ab
lead, diagnosis of, from blood, 661—ab
lead, experimental, 83—ab, 824—ab
Poisoning, lead, fixation abscesses in treatment of, 575—ab
lead, pathology of, 1517—ab
lead, treatment of, 575
papaw, dermatitis herpetiformis following, 1916—O
phenol, 1821—O
potato or solanin, 1067—ab
Poisons, simple, resistance of body to, 1566—E
Poliomyelitis, acute, and measles, 1524—ab
acute, in Germany, 1574
acute, transmission of, to monkeys, 1639—O, 1646—E, 1913—O
anterior, 228—ab
anterior, acute, 1945—ab
anterior, acute, prognosis of, 157-ab
anterior, acute, syphilitic, 405—ab
anterior, Minnesota outbreaks of, in 1908, 1767—ab
anterior, epidemics of, 1766—ab
epidemic, 1235—ab
epidemic, nature of virus, of, 2095—O
epidemics of, in Germany, 1199
syphilitic acute anterior, thrombosis of cervical anterior median spinal artery in, 1516—ab
treatment of, 745—ab
Polycythemia, 1225—ab
rare forms of, 484—ab
Polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis with B. colon pyelitis in pregnancy, 1067—ab
Polyserositis, 981—ab
Pompeian surgical instruments, 648—ab
Pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, and cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
Porges' precipitation reaction serum, 752—ab
Position, upright, mechanics of, and backache, 650—ab
Postgraduate course for county societies, 811, 888, 1215, 1503, 1842, 2026
courses, proposed international system of, 222—ab
Post hoc, non ergo propter hoc, 1624—O
Postmortem after malpractice suit, 476—C
Postoperative procedures, status of, among American surgeons, 325-ab
Posture, relation of, to human efficiency and influence of poise on support and function of viscera, 650—ab, 2177—ab
Potain prize, 568
Potash, sulphurated, 1643
Potassium bichromate in rodent ulcer, 1782—ab
iodid, advantage of using, until we have something better, 1607—O
iodid and Fowler's solution, headache following administration of, 1114
iodid and tuberculin, 1566—E
iodid, toxic action from, plus syphilitic nerve involvement, neurotoxic form of purpura hemorrhagica due to, 1059—ab
Potato diet in obesity, 419—ab
or solanin poisoning, 1067—ab
Potter's-Walnut-Juice-Hair-Stain, antidote to, 1307
poisoning from, 528—O, 800
Pott's disease, high dorsal, treatment, 233—ab
hump in, favorable outcome of forcible correction of, 2180—ab
inexpensive suspensory apparatus for, 1637—O
Powder shaker, envelope, 1205—C
Practice, congregational, 482—ab
contract, 482—ab
contract and medical profession, reform of, in Austria, 2019
contract, defence of, 482—ab
contract, in Rhode Island, 482—ab
contract, its ethical bearings and relations to lodge and industrial insurance, 482—ab
contract, its present and future, 482—ab
contract, why not make it universal? 483—ab
contract, with mutual benevolent societies, 482—ab
in country, abdominal operations in, 825—ab
lodge, in Pennsylvania, 2176
Practicing without license, sufficient evidence as to, 1941
Practitioner, extrauterine pregnancy from standpoint of, 594—ab
general, and incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 1506—ab
general, and major obstetric operations, 1344—ab
general, and otitis media, 155—ab
Practitioner, general, and specialist, responsibility of, in prevention of deafness, 72—ab
general, as anesthetist, 768—O
general, examination of intestinal functioning by, 979—ab
general, nose and throat conditions of interest to, 1765—ab
general, payment of commissions by specialist to, 225—ab
general, refraction for, 1206—O, 1758
general, responsibility of, for freedom of medical research, 1230—ab
Practitioners, next congress of, 1833
Practitioner's Sundays, 1305
Precipitins, specific, and autoprecipitins in tuberculous blood and influence on them of I K and tuberculin, 1868—ab
Pregnancies, prevention of, by sterilizing woman after Cesarean section, justifiability of, 147—ab
Pregnancy and confinement, syphilis affecting kidneys during, 1143—ab
and fibroids, 1137—ab, 1227—ab
and glycosuria, 2044—ab
and puerperium, complicated by polypoid endometritis, 746—ab
and puerperium, psychoses occurring in, 2037—ab
and tabes, 575—ab
blindness, 1952—ab
changes in hypophysis cerebri during, 607—ab
complicated by hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of urinary tract, 1224—ab
complicated by perforative appendicitis, 1694—ab
deprivation of salt in affections of urinary passages during, 1784—ab
determination of sex during, and predetermination of sex of offspring before conception, 2042—ab
disturbances, nature of, and their prevention, 332—ab
extrauterine, 1219—ab
extrauterine, from practitioner's standpoint, 594—ab
extra-uterine, ruptured, 1640—O, 1673—ab
extrauterine, treatment of hematocle after, 983—ab
extrauterine, when shall we operate for? 1217—ab, 1944—ab
indications for terminating, in diabetes, 749—ab
influence of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, 495—ab
intrauterine and extrauterine, simultaneous, 1671—ab
lack of influence of physical and moral trauma on, 206—ab
ovarian, at term, 1219—ab
ovariotomy and myomectomy early in, with full-term delivery, 1801—O
pathology of, mechanical and biologic factors in, 2140—ab
polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis with B. colon pyelitis in, 1067—ab
torsion of uterine fibromas in, 1064—ab
toxemia of, and pathology of eclampsia, 1358—O
toxemias of, diagnosis and treatment, 237—ab, 1852—ab
toxemias of, etiology and pathology of, 237—ab
vomiting of, 1518—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable, suprarenal treatment of, 1524—ab, 2044—ab
uterine cancer at end of, 87—ab
Prehepatitis, purulent and fibrinous, 331—ab
Prescription fakes, 2019
Preservatives in food materials, 755-O
Press, daily, and press bureaus, scope and value of, 1846—ab
secular, and medical profession, 147—ab
Presentation, transverse, version and extraction, 1343—ab
President's message and proposed national bureau of health, 2011—E
Pretuberculous and tuberculous conditions, acceleration of gaseous interchanges and organic demineralization in, 2135—ab
Private rights vs. health powers, 1940
Privy, surface, as factor in spreading hookworm disease and typhoid, 1492—E
Procidentia Uteri: See Uterus
Procreation, vasectomy as means of preventing, in defectives, 415—ab, 737—ab, 1415, 1420—ab, 1587—ab, 1897—O
Proctoclysis at even temperature, apparatus for, 2160—O
continuous, 1063—ab
Professional compensaton for public services, 1683—ab
Proof, burden of, and other requirements in abortion cases, 74-

Property values and sanatoriums, 1193—E
Prophylaxis among children, field for, 1—O
and mental hygiene, 737—ab
dental, 458—ab
Proprietaries, campaign against, in Austria, 1111
Proprietary medicine or patent medicine act, Canadian, 1034—E, 1041
medicines, ethical, vs. patent medicine, 1041
Prostate, calculus of, 1062—ab
cancer of, 272—O
carcinoma of, osteoplastic, 415—ab
hypertrophied, catheterization vs. operation in treatment of, 593—ab
Enucleation of: See Prostatectomy
hypertrophied, diagnosis and treatment of, 1869—ab
hypertrophied, etiology of, 659—ab
hypertrophied, neoplastic nature of, 332—ab
myxosarcoma of, in child, 1337—ab
persistence of gonococcus in, 1330-ab
sarcoma of, 1677—ab, 1861—ab
Prostatectomy, 1516—ab
and functioning of kidneys, 157—ab
perineal, prevention and treatment of sequels of, 407—ab, 656—ab
suprapubic, 407—ab
Prostitutes, syphilitic, necessity of isolating to prevent propagation of disease, 1844—ab
Proteids and carbohydrates, influence of, on metabolism, 2060—ab
estimation of, in milk, 963
Protein fever, 629—O
metabolism, character of, in chronic nephritis, 2131—ab
repeated injections of, production of continued fever by, 629—O
Pruritis-ani, 974—ab, 1432—ab
Ball's operation in, and case in which necrosis of flap occurred,1432
etiology and treatment of, 976—ab
operation for, 1432—ab
Pseudarthrosis of neck of femur, free bone plastic operation for, 906—ab
operative treatment of, after fracture, 1785—ab
Pseudoascites, diagnosis of, from rupture of ovarian cysts, 1244—ab
Pseudocoxalgia relieved by suggestive therapeutics, 480—ab, 1433—ab
Pseudocyesis, 893—ab
Pseudoparalysis, hysterical, 330—ab
syphilitic, 918—O
transient painful, in infants, 752-ab
Psilosis pigmentosa in Barbados,1663-ab
Psittacosis, epidemic of, 567
Psoriasis, etiology of, 2133—ab
parasitism of, 2133—ab
Psychasthenia, 653—ab
among American children, comparative rarety of, their up-bringing a factor in, 78—ab
Psychiatry, widened scope and affiliations of, 742—ab
Psychic forces, need of section on, 731
forces, proposed section on, 809
phenomena, 1434—ab
Psychology and psychotherapy, 493-ab
Psychoneuroses, distinction between, not always necessary, 317—ab, 1530—ab
Psychoses and eyestrain, 1589—ab
beginning in puerperium, 589—ab
family, 742—ab
occurring in pregnancy and puerperium, 2032—ab
of lepers, 1124—ab
postoperative, 1946—ab
Psychosis, Korsakoff's, and polyneuritis with colon bacillus pyelitis in pregnancy, 1067—ab
Psychotherapy, 1488
and psychology, 493—ab
hypnoidal state in, 1062—ab
Ptosis of heart and diaphragm and laryngeal and respiratory disturbances, 1239—ab
visceral, mechanical treatment of, and new method of applying bandage, 325—ab
Pubiotomy, 487—ab
in Argentina, 383—ab
Public and physicians, 228—ab, 1058—ab, 1216—ab, 1861—ab
and profession, duties and relation of physician to, 1047—ab, 1692—ab
education of, 228—ab
health education committee, formation of, 467
instruction, newspapers interested in, 1934
service, 43, 132, 218, 310, 396, 471, 576, 643, 732, 809, 882, 963, 1043, 1114, 1211, 1315, 1415, 1502, 1580, 1658, 1758, 1839, 1933, 2025, 2118, 2172
services professional compensation for, 1683—ab
Publishers of changed or false patent medicine testimonials, liability of, admissibility of evidence of analysis, etc., 1593—ab
Puerperal-fever, and retention of membranes and placenta, 333—ab
fever surgical treatment of, 333—ab
infection, treatment of, 2041—ab
Puerperium, acute peritonitis during, cured by operation, 663—ab
and febrile childbirths, prognosis for, 2042—ab
and pregnancy complicated by polypoid endometritis, 746—ab
and pregnancy, psychoses occurring in, 2037—ab
and pregnancy, syphilis of kidneys during, 1143—ab
psychoses beginning in, 589—ab
rational plea for, 819—ab
Pulmonary: See also Lungs
Pulmonary work, primitive graphic signs in, 1541—O
Pulse frequency, blood-pressure, body temperature, breathing volume and alveolar tension, influence of hot baths on, 2116—ab
or respiration, contraction and dilatation of iris synchronous with, 979—ab
venous, in paroxysmal tachycardia, 2036—ab
Puna or soroche, 240—ab
Pupil sign of aortic insufficiency, 900—ab
Pupils during health and disease, 1681—ab
Purgatives, hypodermatic administration of, 310
physiologic laws governing action of, 817—ab
Purge, preoperative, is routine administration of, defensible? 1324—ab
Purgen again, 1307
Purpura fulminans, 383—O
Pus tubes in male, 2141—O
hemorrhagica, 1059—ab
Pyelitis and pyelonephritis, complicating measles, 2041—ab
colon bacillus, polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis with, in pregnancy, 1067—ab
primary, 2138—ab
Pyelonephritis and pyelitis as complications of meales, 2041—ab
Pyemia, and evidence in abortion case, 801
and septic endocarditis, clinical experiments with homologous vaccines in, 817—ab
Pylorus and duodenum, new method of catheterizing, 1430—ab
diverticulum at, 1397—O
inflammatory stricture of, 1601—ab
insufficientia of, and achylia gastrica, 653—ab
spasm of, in infants, 191-ab, 1722—O
spasm of, in infants, rectal saline infusion in treatment of, 1785—ab
stenosis of, and x-ray diagnosis, 2139—ab
stenosis of, in infants, 154—ab, 1341—ab
stenosis of, hypertrophic, in infants, 1546—O
two cases of congenital spasm of, 1722—O
Pyopneumothorax, tuberculous, benefit from secondary staphylococcus infection in, 1867—ab
Pyosalpinx, causes symptoms and differential diagnosis of, 1673—ab
conservative treatment of, 1673—ab
spontaneous rupture of, into general peritoneal cavity, producing acute diffuse peritonitis, 1946—ab

Q

Quack and laity, 1931—ab
medicine traffic, how to deal with, 2134—ab
notorious, exposure of, 1832
Quackery, campaign against, in Germany, 807
Quacks on trial in Germany, 1927
Quarantine and isolation, 1424—ab
president of board of health not personally liable for, 1689—ab
Queen's closet opened, 1057—ab
Question, hypothetical, in expert testimony, 386—E
Quinin and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic, 1393—O
dosage of, in malaria, 1244—ab
in whooping cough, efficacy of, 663—ab
mercury, etc., plea for ample gratuitous supply of, as prophylaxis of future, 1243—ab
Quinsy: See Tonsillitis

R

Rabbit, changes in duodenal glands of, after ligation of duct of Wirsung, 574—ab
eye implanted after clinical enucleation, 747—ab
Rabbit, hydrophobic, danger-free method of using freshly prepared virus from brain of, 1430—ab
Rabies, 1236—ab
at Constantinople, 1518—ab
from skunk bites, 228—ab
prevalence of, in U. S., 989—O
treatment of, 1303
Race as predisposing factor in empyema, 71—ab
Rachitis, eburnation of, and bone fragility, 80—ab
pathogenesis of, 1139—ab, 1142—ab
Radiation, transverse, from second tube, transparency of matter for x-rays not affected by, 1026—O
Radioactivity 1601—ab
and carcinoma, 239—ab, 327—ab
Radiograms, snap-shot, 2161—ab
Radiography of mastoid region, clinical value of, 1005—O
speed mania in, 1426—ab
Radiotherapy of tuberculous bone lesions, 1871—ab
Radium absorbed and retained by cocoanut charcoal, emanation of, 624—O
from uranium, 2019
in cancer, 39, 1601—ab, 2039—ab
in cancer of esophagus, 1601—ab
in diseases of eye, 567
in gynecology, 1601—ab
in nervous disturbances, 1601—ab
in skin diseases, 1601—ab
indirect solvent influence of, on urates, 153—ab
rays and x-rays, to render tissues less sensitive to, 422—ab
salt, sale of, 1835
therapy, an advance in, 624—O
Radius, head of, bilateral congenital dislocation of, and congenital absence of acromion process, bilateral, 651—ab
Railroad courtesies and physicians, 1295—E
Rats and squirrels, prevalence of fleas on, 1287—ab
San Francisco, immunity of, to infection with B. pestis, 412—ab
wild, tumors found in, 1862—ab
Raynaud's disease, painful feet, of, 80—ab
Rays, ultraviolet, action of, on eye, 152—ab
Reaction, agglutination, in tuberculous children, 1603—ab
anaphylaxis, observation on alimentary albuminuria by means of, 863—O
and certain salts, effect of, on normal opsonins, 2132—ab
Cammidge, 43, 1342—ab, 1786—ab
Cammidge, in determining indications for treatment of gallstones, 155—ab
Cammidge, in experimental lesions of pancreas, 591—ab
capacity of, after hydriatic stimuli as guide to prognosis, 1440—ab
desmoid, Sahli's, as practical test of stomach functioning and for control of therapeutic measures, 1140—ab
diazo, in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 595—ab
diazo, in prognosis of tuberculosis and other infectious diseases, 242—ab
local, special forms of, in eye after subcutaneous injection of tuberculin, 1066—ab
obtainable in blood of insane, 86—ab
to differentiate exudation from transudate, 1524—ab
Wassermann: See also Serodiagnosis of Syphilis
Wassermann, 936—O, 1067—ab
Wassermann, in cardiac and vascular disease, 1232—ab
Wassermann, in diseases of central nervous system, 929—O
Wassermann, in general paralysis of insane, 657—ab
Wassermann, in idiots, 1869—ab
Wassermann, in internal medicine, 1604—ab
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, in pellagra, 1665—ab
Wassermann, technic of, 1114
Reciprocity, interstate, in medical licensure, 584
state, table showing, 581
with Vermont, 580
Rectum and colon, cancer of pelvic portion of, technic for removal of, 1698—ab
and sigmoid, chronic invagination of, 1419—ab
and sigmoid, removal of upper portion of, 1324—ab
Rectum and uterus, carcinoma of, laparotomy under Momburg belt constriction, 84—ab
anesthesia by, 899—ab
anesthesia by, in removal of half of face, sarcoma of upper jaw, cheek and orbit, 1433—ab
anesthesia by, new device for, 1559—O
anesthesia by, technic for, 1788—ab
bottle in, 383—O
cancer of, 1868—ab
cancerous, resection of, by sacrococcygeal route, 1239—ab
carcinoma of, inoperable, colostomy in, (61) 491
child's, ova of house fly passed from, 1419—ab
chronic ulceration of, 1138—ab
cure of prolapse of, by systematic tamponing of retrorectal space, 1243—ab
erosions of, new method of examination, 1594—ab
extraperitoneal implantation of ureters into, in treatment of exstrophy of bladder, end-results of intestinal implantation, 1434—ab
foreign body in, 1395—O
improved irrigating tube for, 384—O
prolapsed, in children, simple method of operative treatment of, 84—ab
prolapsed, treatment of, 1241—ab
saline infusion of, in pyloric spasm in infants, 1785—ab
sarcoma of, 663—ab
surgery of, local vs. general anesthesia in, 1682—ab
vagina and uterus, prolapse of, 969—ab
Rectus, external, isolated paralysis of, in acute otitis media, 1591-ab
Red Cross Christmas stamps, 2012—E
Cross Society, enlarged scope of, in Great Britain, 879
light and darkness in smallpox, 247—ab
Reflexes, deep, and nerve force, nature of, 226—ab
in hysteria, 404—ab
Refraction for general practitioner, 1206—O, 1758
simple, for family physicians, 1206—O, 2035—ab
Regeneration, sanitary, of San Francisco, 1169—O
Relief fund, permanent, Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland establishes, 735—ab
Remedies, standard, sufficiency of, for therapeutic needs, 895—ab
Reminiscences of ten years as commissioner of health in Chicago, and suggestions for future, 326—ab
Renal: See Kidney
Repopulation, an apostle of, 1928
Resection of sciactic nerve, 656—ab
submucous, of triangular cartilage of nose, expeditious method for, 75—ab
Resinoids and concentrations, 1655
Resinol, 1578
Resistance, 769—ab
Respiration, absence of disorders of, in those inhaling starch dust over long periods, 1600—ab
and work of heart, 243—ab
artificial, Schäfer method of, 593—ab
or pulse, contraction and dilatation of iris synchronous with, 979—ab, 1922—E
Respiration and laryngeal disturbances and ptosis of heart and diaphragm, 1239—ab
Responsibility, medical vs. legal, 911—O
of mentally subnormal, 1403—E
partial of insane, 2132—ab
professional, and American characteristics, 224—ab, 893—ab
Rest, bed, in nervous dyspepsia, 14-ab
Resuscitation after relative death, 233—ab
rhythmic inflation of lungs in, 1515—ab
Retina: See also Eye
Retractor, probe, safety-pin spring, 1820—O
Rheumatic fever, acute, 384—ab
Rheumatism, acute, 722—E
acute, articular, and complications of, 2045—ab
acute articular, opsonic index in, 412—ab
and chorea, blood in, 1062—ab
cardiac, early signs of, 976—ab
cardiac, in children, 2134—ab
climate for, 132
stenosis of aorta in young free from, 273—ab
vs. joint disease, 1672—ab
Rhinitis and asthma, application of cold to back of neck in, 1786—ab

Rhinolaryngology and otology, vaccine therapy in, 78—ab
Rhinology at International Medical Congress, 1113—C
Rhode-Island medical news, 724, 1649
medical practice act in, working of, in last fourteen years, 138—ab
state board October report, 1772
Rib, cervical, and neuropathies, 1778—ab
cervical, with clonic spasm of diaphragm, 819—ab
Ribs, resection of, combined with external pressure in tuberculosis of lung apex, 744—ab
Rickets: See Rachitis
Ringworm, crural and axillary, in Canal Zone, 945—O
of scalp, x-ray in, 747—ab
River pollution and Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1730—ab
Rocky-Mountain spotted fever in rabbit, 412—ab
Rodents, susceptibility of, to plague, 1295—E
Roentgen-ray, action of, on thymus, 417—ab, 1582—ab
and diphtheria toxin, 1699—ab
and radium rays, to render tissues less sensitive to, 422—ab
dermatitis, 1426—ab
diagnosis of achondroplasia and cretinism, 1321—ab
diagnosis of bone diseases, 1426—ab
diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 815—ab, 1962—O
diagnosis of floating kidney, 382—O
diagnosis of joint tuberculosis, 325—ab
diagnosis of neuropathic joint lesions, 492—ab
diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, 749—ab, 1425—ab, 1506—ab
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 743—ab, 749—ab, 1506—ab
diagnosis of pyloric stenosis, 2139—ab
diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 1765—ab
examination and gaging capacity, diagnosis of conditions in kidney pelvis by, 1698—ab
examination of gastrointestinal tract, 244—ab
examination of mastoid region, 1320—ab
examinations, 1305—C
exposure, myoma after, fatal hemorrhage from, 87—ab
exposures, appeal for data in regard to influence of, on growth, 1300
in carcinoma, 1672—ab
in carcinoma of uterus, 1426—ab
in dentistry, 770—O
in goiter, 1426—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 749—ab
in ringworm of scalp, 747—ab
in skin diseases, 1872—ab
in tuberculous peritonitis, 328—ab
influence of, on composition of blood and urine in mixed-cell leucemia, 1787—ab
influence of, on physical growth, 641
inoperable tumors successfully treated by, 972—ab
measurement of, 1426—ab
photograph, sufficiency of testimony of physician as to, 651
photographs, courts cognizant of accuracy of, damages for injuries, 1429
spasmodic stenosis of esophagus demonstrated by, 71—ab
transparency of matter for, not affected by transverse radiation from second tube, 1026—O
treatment, liability of administerer of, physician's insurance not proper to be shown in malpractice case, 1593—ab
tube, Cornell, modified, 29—O
work in hospitals, 1426—ab
work, substitute for bismuth in, 333—ab
Round Ligament: See Ligament; also Uterus
Rubella scarlatinosa, scarlet fever and Duke's disease, considerations concerning, 139—ab
Russian congress, first, of factory physicians, 39

S

Saccharin, international conference against, 1928
to limit use of, 348—ab
Sacroiliac joints, mechanical lesions of, 80—ab
Safety-pin spring probe retractor, 1820—O
Sahli butyrometric test meal, modification of, 655—ab
Salicylic medication, auditory hallucinations from, 84—ab
Saline solution for rectal irrigation or infusions, new container for preservation of constant temperature of, 740—ab
solution hypertonic, in cholera, with simple rapid method of intra-abdominal administration, 742—ab
transfusion apparatus, improved, 2160—O
Salipyrine, 1563
Saliva, action of, on secretion of gastric juice, 1243—ab
Salt, deprivation of, and bromid in prolonged treatment of epilepsy, 2042—ab
deprivation of, in urinary diseases during pregnancy, 1784—ab
febrile reaction to, in infants, and elimination of chlorin, 1523—ab
fever, experimental, 421—ab
food, should it be forbidden after administration of calomel? 1240—ab
Salts and reaction, effect of, on normal opsonins, 2132—ab
Salubrity of dwellings and congress of sanitation, 1928
Sanatorium for care of tuberculous patients, 1294—E
modern, kitchen in, 1243—ab
Sanatoriums and property values, 1193—E
building of, 1309—ab
Forest Highlands for, 1186—ab
San Francisco, sanitary regeneration of, 1169—O
Sanitarium for physicians in Marienbad, 41
outdoor work-cure, for alcoholism, wanted, 1502
Sanitariums and acetanilid habit, 571
Sanitary condition and needs of Kentucky, 893—ab
conditions, methods to improve, and educational plans, 78—ab
department of Canal Zone, trammeling of, 2010—E
science and social evil, 1216—ab
service, attempt to degrade, at Isthmus of Panama, 1838—C
Sanitation, congress of, and salubrity of dwellings, 1928
and hygiene, school instruction in, 1843—ab
in West Indies, 392
of armies, especially Spanish army, 1237—ab
of San Francisco, 1169—O
part it is playing in construction of Panama canal, 597—O
Saprophytes, do they produce toxins which have elective attraction for brain and nerve tissue and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? 1057—ab
Sarcoma, myeloid, of humerus, coincident with trauma, Bence-Jones albumosuria accompanying, 145-ab
hemorrhagic, idiopathic multiple, bichlorid of mercury in, 1608—O
inoperable, treatment of, by bacterial mixed toxins, 2134—ab
multiple hemorrhagic, 2133—ab
of kidney, 1638—O
of long bones, conservative treatment of, 748—ab
of ovaries, 1139—ab
of prostate, 1677—ab, 1861—ab
of rectum, 663—ab
of stomach, 117—O, 1342—ab
of tonsil, 1398—O
of ulna, 1224—ab, 2035—ab
of upper jaw, cheek and orbit, removal of half of face, anesthesia administered by rectum, 1433—ab
total excision of scapula for, end-results after, 744—ab
two unusual cases of, 814—ab
Sarcomata, phases of, and their removal, 2038—ab
Scale, food, 457—O
Scalp, ringworm of, x-ray in, 747—ab
Scapula, extirpation of, for malignant disease, 68—ab
total excision of, for sarcoma, end-results after, 744—ab
Scarlatina, 325—ab
and diphtheria successfully treated without medicine, 892—ab
Scarlet-fever, acute nephritis following, decapsulation of both kidneys for, 117—O
and diphtheria, outbreak of, in London, 1752
and disease of cow's udder, 1574
epidemic in Silesia, 1835
etiologic factors in, 1423—ab
meninges in, 418—ab
motor aphasia as sequela to, 208—O
return cases of, 493—ab
rubella scarlatinosa and Duke's disease, 139—ab
uremia, sequel to, 2002—O
Scarlet red, effect of, in various combinations on epitheliation of granulating surfaces, 146—ab
Scharlach Roth: See Scarlet Red
School, boarding, medical supervision of athletics among boys at, 1957-O
boards, power of, to enact and enforce rules to prevent appearance of smallpox in schools, and especially requiring external vaccination, 1329
Children: See Children
hygiene, change of date of International Congress of, 1654
investigation of conditions surrounding child in, 1725—O
mentally deficient child in, victim of educational methods and incompetent boards, 476—ab
of tropical medicine, reasons why one should be established in U. S., 1620—O
public, value of nurse in, 1693—ab
Schools, American, should principles of nutrition be taught in? 476-ab
cooking, traveling, 682—ab
for deaf, 1198
Medical: See Medical College
medical inspection of, 1322—ab
medical inspection of, in Germany, 1819—ab
physical exercise in, 1474—ab
public, backward and mentally deficient children in, in Philadelphia, 481—ab, 1693—ab
public, necessity of expert medical inspection of, 402—ab
smallpox in, power of school boards to enact and enforce rules to prevent, and especially requiring external vaccination, 1329
Sciatica, infiltration treatment of, 824—ab
of tuberculous origin, 1438—ab
Science, advancement of, French association for, 726
grand old man of, 463—E
Sciences, ancillary, and medicine, 1695—ab
Scientific message of year, 1492—E
Scissors magnet extraction of iron from eyeball, 13—O
stitch, for eye, ear, nose and throat, 1736—O
Scleroderma and eosinophilia, 325—ab
and thyroid deficiency, 905—ab
and tuberculosis, 984—ab
Scleroma, Austrian search for, 1835
Sclerosis, multiple, 813—ab
multiple, disease of optic nerve as early or earliest symptom of, 414—ab
Scoliosis, creeping-cure in, 982—ab
Scopolamin - morphin, action of, on heart, liver and kidneys, 1693—ab
Scorpion venom and antivenom, 82-ab, 1294—E
Scrofula, revised conception of, 1520—ab
Scurvy, infantile, involving hip joint, 2176—ab
Sea water, injections of, in skin diseases, 589—ab
Secrecy, professional, and accident insurance, 1102—ab
professional, breach of, 41
vs. lack of knowledge in medicine, 211—E
Secretaries, State, and Editors of State Journals, Association of, 67
Secretion, external and internal, viewed by light of diffuse incorporated stain, 1140—ab
prostatovesicular, value of microscopic examination of, in diagnosis and prognosis of gonococcus infection, 813—ab
Secretions, internal, and Addison's disease, 1143—ab
Sections, frozen, improvised method of making, for immediate diagnosis, 1560—O
Selection, natural, and parasitism, 589—ab
Semelincidence, 1839
Semelincident and immunifacient, 1658
Seminal vesicles, surgery of, in urinary and genital conditions, 1690—ab
Sense culture, 1308—ab
Sensory disturbances, type and distribution of, following cerebral lesions, 316—ab
functions of motor zone, especially stereognosis, 1234—ab
functions of pre-Rolandic area, 227—ab
system of facial nerve and its symptomatology, 145—ab
Sepsis from diphtheria bacilli, 494—ab
oral, with peculiar general symptoms, 1336—ab
puerperal, irrigation treatment of, 75—ab
puerperal, phases of, 1325—ab
vaccine therapy of, 1333—ab
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia, acute, rapid death due to, 151—ab
fevers due to, 1953—ab
gonococcus, serotherapy of, 152—ab
typhoid and paratyphoid, in infants, 978—ab
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Sera: See Serum
Serodiagnosis from clinical standpoint, 1521—ab
of congenital syphilis, 418—ab
of hydatid cyst, disease, 658—ab
of syphilis, 155—ab, 242—ab, 495-ab, 742—ab, 934—O, 936—O, 948—O, 1242—ab, 1532—O, 1535—O, 1537—O, 1596—ab, 1780—ab, 2035—ab, 2036—ab
of syphilis, improved technic for, 749—ab
of syphilis in idiots and insane, 660—ab, 662—ab, 1596—ab, 1869—ab
of syphilis in pregnant women and new-born infants, 87—ab, 242—ab
of syphilis of aorta, 2137—ab
of syphilitic eye lesions, 2138—ab
of typhoid, 486—ab
Serology of syphilis, 891—ab
Seroreaction, anaphylactic, technic for, in cancer, 1343—ab
in blood of eclamptics, 245—ab
Much-Holzmann, in insanity, 1596—ab
Serotherapy: See also Bacteriotherapy, Vaccine Therapy and Autoserotherapy
Serotherapy, 1179—O
and immunity in tuberculosis, 228—ab
dangers of, 2043—ab
history of, 1205
local in ocular affections, 83—ab
of diphtheria intoxication, 493—ab
of erysipelas, 1441—ab
of gonococcus septicemia, 152—ab
of incipient senile cataract, 660—ab
of meningitis, 83—ab, 322—ab, 325—ab, 657—ab, 841—O, 899—ab, 1064—ab, 1134—ab, 1443—O
of metrorrhagia, 1401—ab, 1643—ab
of tetanus, 2138—ab
Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast, 1782—ab
Serum, active and inactive in complement deviation test in syphilis, 2036—ab
anaphylactic antibody in, in cancer, 752—ab
and vaccine, corresponding, in bacillary infection of urinary tract, 150—ab
antidiphtheritic, non-specific uses of, 1776—ab
antitoxic, R. Kraus', treatment of cholera with, 1953—ab
as hemostatic for hemophiliacs, 423—ab
Coley, in malignant diseases of breast and uterus, 79—ab, 2134—ab
Diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis
disease, 413—ab
Flexner's: See Serum, Anti-Meningitis
for scorpion venom, 82—ab, 1294—E
from renal vein in treatment of nephritis, 2137—ab
gonococcus, indications and limitations for use of, 147—ab
Meningococcus, use of, 83—ab, 322—ab, 325—ab, 657—ab, 841—O, 899—ab, 1064—ab, 1134—ab, 1443—O
meningococcus, standardization of, 592—ab
Porges' precipitation reaction, 752—ab
prophylactic injections of, and theory of anaphylaxis, 742—ab
Rogers-Torrey: See Serum, Gonococcus
sickness, 2138—ab
specific cytotoxic, in thyroidism, 210—E
Treatment, Serum Therapy: See Serotherapy
Serums, action of, on tuberculin cutaneous reaction, 1862—ab
active, for serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1699—ab
and vaccines, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 961
hemolytic power of, increase of, 1865—ab
Sewage disposal, 1304
problem of Chicago and vicinity, 210—E
Sex of offspring, predetermination of, before conception and determination of sex during pregnancy, 2042—ab
problems in industrial hygiene, 1845—ab
Sexual characteristics and suprarenals, 901—ab
organs, female, pathology of, and wage-earning, 1143—ab
Shampoo, dry, deaths from, 1652
fatal, 392
formulas, 575

Sheet, divided, for gynecologic examination, 208—O
Ship, water contamination aboard, and its prevention, 2057—O
Shock, 460
abdominal surgical, new treatment for, 2177—ab
physiology of, 1693—ab, 1694—ab
surgical, nature and treatment of, 1237—ab
Shot in appendix, 1289—O
Should and ought, use of, 1043
Shoulder, anatomic and mechanical study of, 80—ab
bursa, hygroma of, 1603—ab
tuberculosis of, simple dressing for treatment of, 1598—ab
before conception and determina-
Sick, duty of state to, 2122—ab
Sigmoid and rectum, chronic invagination of, 1419—ab
and rectum, removal of upper portion of, 1324—ab
carcinoma of, with metastasis in left ilium, 1740—O
diverticulitis, 1676—ab
large sliding hernias of, 894—ab
Silver fluorid, injection in hydatid cyst, 1068—ab
foil in surgery, 1512—ab
wire, in opening kidney, 1780—ab
wire, to bridge gap after resection of portion of lower jaw, 2178—ab
Simpson and chloroform, 1331—ab
Sinus, cavernous, thrombosis of, 1589—ab
frontal, tumor in, 2138—ab
persistent thoracic, following empyema, 1281—O
phlebitis, ligation of jugular vein in, 1919—ab
Sinuses, nasal, acute inflammations of symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, 1020—O
nasal, anatomic and clinical relations of sphenopalatine, Meckel's, ganglion to, 740—ab
nasal, diseased conditions involving, in which external operation is indicated, 1023—O
nasal, enlargement of, in young children by orthodontia, 441—O
nasal, how may inflammations of, occasion inflammation of orbit and eyeball, 1588—ab
nasal, suppurations of, 1014—O
sphenoid and ethmoid, and ophthalmologic diseases, 1589—ab
tuberculous, bismuth-paste treatment of, 478—ab
Sinusitis, differential diagnosis of orbital affections due to, and case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, 1589—ab
Skin, animal, absorbing capacity of, for salicylic acid and sodium salicylate, 112—ab
antisepsis of, with tincture of iodin, 85—ab
burns and other defects in, hydriatic treatment of, 155—ab
diseases, chronic inflammatory, treatment of, 1236—ab
diseases, injections of sea water in, 589—ab
diseases, internal treatment of, with lime salts, 495—ab
diseases, radium in, 1601—ab
diseases, vaccine therapy of, 2044-ab
eruptions, early detection of, with optic means, 247—ab
graft, restoration of upper eyelid by, 1591—ab
grafting at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1231—ab
grafting, technic of, 81—ab
hyperalgesia of, overlying active lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, 655—ab
lesions, itching, treatment of, 421—ab
lesions, local, and flat-foot, 1235—ab
lesions of pellagra, differential points in, 1942—ab
lesions, predisposition to, after acute infectious diseases, 2004—ab
overlying, brown pigmentation of, with multiple plexiform neuroma, 1337—ab
reaction in typhoid, 817—ab, 897-ab
reaction, new diagnostic, in acute infections, 1132—ab
Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
staphylococcus infections of, inoculations of polyvalent staphylococcus suspensions in, 680—O
sterilization of, in operation areas, 897—ab
tuberculosis of, disseminated miliary, 655—ab
Skull, base of, separation of upper jaws from, 1521—ab
fracture, otologic and rhinologic complications of, 429—O
fractures of base of, partial atrophy of optic nerve in, 900—ab
Skull, fractures of base of, rational treatment of, 900—ab
fractures of base of, trephining for, 1521—ab
front of, compound fractures of, 1697—ab
vault of, trephining for traumatic injury of, 1868—ab
Skunk bites, rabies from, 228—ab
Sleep, influence of, on arteriosclerosis, 401—ab, 741—ab, 818—ab
electric, 1611—O
paralysis of ulnar nerve, 1778—ab
Sleeping outdoors, cap for, 2161—O
Sleeping-sickness in Uganda, 2110
transmission of, 1104—E
Smallpox, diagnosis of, 1851—ab
in schools, power of school boards to enact and enforce rules to prevent, and especially requiring external vaccination, 1329
red light and darkness in treatment of, 247—ab
Smears, fixed, of spirochæta pallida, new method of staining, 1635—O
Soap, white, tincture of, 1058—ab
Social-evil, 1855—ab
and sanitary science, 1216—ab
Societies, medical, component, problems confronting, 818—ab
mutual benefit, and social hygiene, 1928
Northwest Medical, meeting of, 35-E
Sociology and medicine, 397—ab
Sodium benzoate and tomato catsup, 304—E
bicarbonate and caffein, effects of, on toxicity of acetanilid, 1060-ab
nitrite in bronchial asthma, 2098—O
perborate, 119, 1743
peroxid, 460
salicylate and salicylic acid, absorbing capacity of animal skin for, 112—ab
sulphite, anhydrous, use of, in preparation of Endo's medium, 2132—ab
Solanin or potato poisoning, 1067—ab
Soldiers of U. S. Army, prevalence and importance of uncinariasis among apparently healthy Southern-bred white men of, 655—ab
physical strain on, 1892—ab
Solubility, 881
Sore-throat, malignant, and diphtheritic paralysis, large doses of antitoxin in, 1238—ab
Soroche or puna, 240—ab
Sound, olive-point, used as obturator, 1287—O
Sounds, hot, hyperemia from, in treatment of urethra, 749—ab
South Africa, notes on trip to, 1204-C
South-Carolina medical news, 466, 566, 1196, 1299, 1924
state board June report, 734
South-Dakota medical news, 390, 1299
state board July report, 1509
Southern Medical College Association, 553
Soy beans in infant feeding, 140—ab, 743—ab
Sparrow, as disseminator of disease, 1410
Spasm, postoperative, of intestines, 88—ab
Spasticities and athetosis, treatment of, by muscle group isolation, 405—ab, 973—ab
Specialist, payment of commissions by, to general practitioner, 225—ab
Speech and voice neuroses, treatment, 85—ab
training of, and development of language, what may be done for exceptional children by, 1693—ab
Spermatic-cord and testicle, improved method of removing, for malignant disease, 2039—ab
tumors of, 900—ab
Spermatozoa, improved stain for detection of, 596—ab
Sphincter, anal, mechanism of, 1521—ab
Spina bifida occulta, 1132—ab
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Spinal
canal, tumors in, diagnosis and treatment of, 1226—ab
Spinal-cord, degenerative changes in, in pernicious anemia, 233-ab, 1764—ab
fifth thoracic segment of, intramedullary tuberculoma removed at level of, 1911—O
injuries of, due to accident, 1598—ab
lesion, probable, following Pasteur treatment, 1626—O
mid-dorsal, intradural tumor of, 1150—O
tumors in, diagnosis and treatment of, 2138—ab
Spine and head, trauma of, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, 158—ab
curvature of, orthostatic albuminuria due to? 1141—ab
Spine, injury, admissible evidence of, 812
unusual cases of caries of, in adults, 587—ab
Spirochæta-pallida, 413—ab, 757—O
and general paralysis, 1032—E
cultivation of, 568, 596—ab, 874—E
etiologic significance of, 1112
fixed smears of, new method of staining, 1635—O
Spirochetes, cultivated, negative experiences with, 1521—ab
Spitting, to discourage, 1926
Spleen, and resistance to infection, 76—ab
in cirrhosis-of-liver, 1442—ab
tuberculosis of, primary, 1872—ab
Splenomegaly, primary, 144—ab, 1788—ab
Splint, internal and direct in fractures, 2038—ab
Splints, external, objections to, in fractures, 1247—ab
Spondylitis, treatment of paralysis due to, 1867—ab
Sponge left in abdominal cavity by surgeon assistant not liable from, 2033
liability for leaving, in abdomen, 1229
Sporotrichosis, 1192—E
Sputum boxes, a protest, 41—C
disposal of, 829—O
elimination of drugs in, diagnosis by, 662—ab
examination of, 1241—ab
findings, classification of, 2117
Squirrels and rats, prevalence of fleas on, 1287—ab
campaign against plague in, in Contra Costa county, California, 1995—O
ground, susceptibility of, to plague infection, 412—ab
plague in, pathology and bacteriology of, 2132—ab
Stab and gunshot wounds of intestines, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, 595—ab
Stain, diffuse incorporated, external and internal secretion viewed by light of, 1140—ab
Gram, new and stable solution of gentian violet for, 2002—O
improved, for detection of spermatozoa, 596—ab
useful, simple method for preparing, 410—ab
Staining living human eye for diagnostic purposes, 823—ab
methods, vital, study of reticulated red blood corpuscles by, its relation to polychromatophilia and stippling, 1431—ab
Stammering in school children, its prevalence and treatment, 1061-ab
treatment of, 1590—ab, 1786—ab
Standardization of drugs, 906—ab
Staphylococcus infection, secondary, benefit from, in tuberculous pyopneumothorax, 1867—ab
infections of skin, inoculations of polyvalent staphylococcus suspensions in, 680—O
suspensions, polyvalent, inoculations of, in staphylococcus infections of skin, 680—O
vaccine in inflammatory conditions of genitourinary organs, 797—O
Starch dust, absence of respiratory disorders in those inhaling, over long periods, 1600—ab
indigestion in infants, 1948—ab
Starches, importance of, in infant feeding, 745—ab
Starvation, disguised, and reasoning faculties, 2177—ab
lime, as dietetic cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment based on that assumption, 2083—ab
State, duty of, to sick, 2122—ab
State-board examinations, methods and object of, 515—O
requirements of preliminary education, 580, 582
statistics, a correction, 45
State-boards having authority to refuse recognition to low grade medical colleges, 583
sectarian, states having, 585
States requiring graduation from medical college, 583
Statistics, cancer, 901—ab
in regard to inherited syphilis, 418—ab
state board, a correction, 45
uniform, for puerperal fever, 2024-ab
vital, 136—O
vital, for 1908, 1567—E
vital, international conference on, 1035—E, 1049
vital, Irish, 880
vital, of Cuba, 1197
Status-lymphaticus, 1208—ab
fatal, in patient operated on for tonsillar hypertrophy under cocain-adrenalin infiltration, 1863-ab
Stenosis, acquired, pulmonary, 1601—ab
laryngotracheal, surgical treatment of, 2045—ab
mitral, as cause of paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve, 35—E
mitral, in childhood, 898—ab
of aorta in young free from rheumatism, 278—ab
pyloric, hypertrophic, with autopsy findings, 817—ab
pyloric, in infants and children, 154—ab
spasmodic, of esophagus demonstrated by x-ray, 71—ab
Stereognosis of pre-Rolandic area, 227—ab
Stereoscope, stereoscopy without, 43
Stereoscopy without stereoscope, 43
Sterility and dysmenorrhea in women, surgical treatment of most frequent cause of, 970—ab
dysmenorrhea, and amenorrhea, stem pessary for, 1730—O
Sterilization in Cesarean section, 147—ab
of criminals and defectives, 415—ab, 737—ab, 1415, 1420—ab, 1587—ab, 1897—O
of instruments, superiority of hot oil for, 331—ab
of skin of operation areas, 897—ab
of tuberculous pregnant women, panhysterectomy for, 423—ab
of woman after Cesarean section, justifiability of, 147—ab
Sterilizing, hot-air, special heater for, 321—ab
Still's disease, 323—ab, 1943—ab
Stimuli, olfactory, followed by localized facial sweating, 207—O
Stitch, subcuticular, and buried catgut, in plastic operations on perineum, 1434—ab
Stock taking and prospect, 138—ab
Stokes-Adams Disease: See Adams-Stokes Disease
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach analysis, in pellagra, 1669-ab
anatomic changes in, with gastric crises of tabes, 1440—ab
and gynecologic disorders, 420—ab
capacity of infants, 1694—ab
conditions affecting discharge of food from, 1514—ab
contents, determination of trypsin in, after oil test meals, 1964—O
contents, macroscopic and microscopic appearances of, 1710—O
contents, uses and limitations of examinations of, 1960—O
crises, operative treatment of, by resection of seventh to tenth posterior dorsal roots, 492—ab
deficiency of hydrochloric acid in, 1949—ab
dilatation of, acute, 1770—ab
dilatation of, acute, following surgical operation, 226—ab
dilatation of, acute postoperative, 741—ab, 1223—ab, 1511—ab
dilatation of, with extreme cyanosis, 977—ab
disorders, amount of pepsin in, 77—ab
disturbances, periodical, 420—ab
functioning and for control of therapeutic measures, Sahli's desmoid reaction as practical test for, 1140—ab
hair ball or hair cast of, in children, 617—O
hyperacid, 1943—ab
lavage, 1047—ab, 2035—ab, 2177—ab
lesions, non-malignant, surgical treatment of, 986—ab
lesions, operative treatment of, 492—ab
motor functioning of, 154—ab
organic diseases of, primary, differentiation of reflex dyspepsias from, 228—ab
pathogenesis of round ulcer of, 1331—ab
perforation of, and duodenal ulcer, 1865—ab
peristalsis of, visible, 1241—ab
primary organic diseases of, differentiation of reflex dyspepsia from, 743—ab
relations of, to total work of digestion, 486—ab
submucous connective tissue of, diffuse hypertrophy of, 87—ab
Ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
ulceration of, and necrosis of salivary glands resulting from experimental injection of bile salts, 2036—ab
Stomatitis, ulcerative, with Vincent's bacillus, 896—ab
unusual type of, in infant, 976—ab
Stomatology, present status of, 339-O
Stools, bacterial examination of, in suspected gastric cancer, 1525—O
of new-born, significance of, 140—ab

Strabismus, necessity for early treatment of, 1765—ab
Straw mattress urticaria, 1058—ab
Street cars, no medicine ads in, 1159—ab
numbers, in Chicago, changes in, 463—E
Sreptococcus n 80 consecutive cases of diphtheria 2134—ab
infections, phagocytic immunity in, 2131—ab
Strophanthin, crystalline, 1692—ab
intravenous administration of, in other than cardiac disease, 813—ab
intravenous injection of, 153—ab
intravenous use of, in broken compensation, 1594—ab
Strychnin adrenalin as antidote to, 1950—ab
Student and teacher, personal relations of, 586—ab
Students, foreign, limitation of, at Strasburg medical clinics, 2111
French, in American and English universities, 1653
Students' number of London Lancet, 1063—ab
Studies and their effects on nervous system, 1322—ab
Stuttering: See Stammering
Stye: See Hordeolum
Subnormal, mentally, responsibility of, 1403—E
Suckling and cancer, 983—ab
Suction apparatus as aid in surgery, 980—ab
Suffering, future, life tables cannot be used in estimating, largest verdict, 1510
Sugar and formation of glycogen, 749—ab
in urine, improved quantitative test for, 660—ab
Suggestion, pseudocoxalgia relieved by, 1433—ab
Suicide, insanity and injuries, expert opinions as to nature and manner of, 1689—ab
Sulphhemoglobinemia, rare forms of, 484—ab
Sun baths, injurious action of, 1066—ab
Superman, evolution of, 77—ab
Superstitions, vitality of, 1192—E
Suppuration, and antiseptic vs. aseptic methods of operation, 2178—ab
chronic, of maxillary antrum, treatment, an operation and new instruments, 238—ab
thyroid, in typhoid, 1630—ab
Suppurations, joint, in infants and young children, 608—O
treatment of, with antiferment, 751—ab
Suprarenal extract, cumulative effects of, 396, 576
functioning, derangement of, in infectious diseases, 2137—ab
preparations, intravenous injections of, in collapse, 422—ab
preparations in gynecology, etc., 754—ab
theory of osteomalacia, 1068—ab
therapy, 2136—ab
treatment of osteomalacia, 823—ab
treatment of uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 1524—ab
Suprarenalin, 2101
Suprarenals and sexual characteristics, 901—ab
insufficiency of, diagnosis and treatment of, 594—ab
Surgeon, failure of, to give promised notice of changed condition of patient, company maintaining hospital not liable for, 2032
responsibility of, in gynecologic conditions, 818—ab
right of, as to protection of patient in operating room, 321—ab
specialist, arrogant, protest against, 1501—C
sponge left in abdomen by, assistant not liable for, 2033
Surgeons and hospitals of United States, Pozzi's report on, 216
militia, field training of, 1814—O
Surgery, anorectal, local vs. general anesthesia in, 1682—ab
cerebral, 647—ab
Chinese, 635—ab
conservative, for diseases of mandible, 444—O
conservative, in ocular injuries, 1590—ab
dental, anesthetics for, 446—O
esophageal, experimental intrathoracic, 1975—O
of our small hospitals, plea for, 1681—ab, 2131—ab
of pelvic organs, conservatism in, 147—ab
progress in, 818—ab
protection of hands in, 1654—ab
Surgery, seamy side of, 139—ab, 1136—ab
tuberculous toxemia in, 1505—ab
wet dressing in, 1467—O
Surgical and medical work, advances in, 402—ab, 656—ab
diseases, conditions simulating, 1505—ab
profession in America, 594—ab
technic, 228—ab
work, elements of success in, 1505—ab
Suture, alternating, for enteroanastomosis, 242—ab
basting, in gastroenterostomy, 325—ab
buttonhole, continuous series of knots, 88—ab
line, transplanted flaps to reinforce, 1701—ab
new, 1135—ab
rapid interlocking, 1334—ab
Sutures, buried, herniotomy without, 656—ab
Sweating, facial, localized, following certain olfactory stimuli, 207—O
localized, 395—C
Sympathectomy, cervical, and secreting function of epithelial cells of thyroid, 424—ab
Syncope, attacks of, with prolonged arrest of whole heart, 977—ab
Syphilis, acute anterior poliomyelitis due to, 405—ab
acute anterior poliomyelitis due to, and thrombosis of cervical anterior median spinal artery in, 1516—ab
and aneurism, 2178—ab
and gonorrhea contamination, efficient means of checking, 1844—ab
and headache, 1870—ab
and infant mortality, 2123—ab
and negro, 1420—ab
butyric acid test for, in diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, 591—ab
cerebrospinal, causing internal hydrocephalus and symptoms of cerebellar tumor, 1286—O
congenital, importance of serodiagnosis of, 419—ab
danger of transmission of, in modern infant asylums, 418—ab
diabetes due to, is there? 246—ab
diseases of central nervous system due to, clinical diagnosis of, 289—O
evolution of, clinical study of, 1130—ab
hereditary, 83—ab
hereditary transmission of, 1523—ab
infection and hemolytic jaundice, 1871—ab
inherited, frequency of, at Berlin, 749—ab
inherited, spasmodic paralysis in, 1697—ab
inherited, statistics of, 419—ab
intramuscular mercurial injections in, 477—ab, 1233—ab
inunctions vs. injections of mercury in, 674—O
necessity of isolating prostitutes with, to prevent propagation of the disease, 1844—ab
nerve involvement by, plus toxic action of potassium iodid causing neurotoxic purpura hemorrhagica, 1059—ab
of aorta, serodiagnosis of, 2137—ab
of joints, 495—ab
of kidneys during pregnancy and confinement, 1143—ab
of liver, 1122—ab
of liver, unusual forms of, 2035—ab
of muscles, testicles or conjunctiva, 1440—ab
of nose, suggestions for operative correction of, 409—ab
parasitology of, 757—O
phlebitis due to, 1139—ab
possibility of immunization against, by other venereal disease, 2140—ab
precipitin tests for, 1535—O
precocious tertiary, case with manifold manifestations, 1511—ab
pseudoparalysis due to, 918—O
quaternary, osteopathies of, 1236-ab
reinfection with, 767—ab
resembling pityriasis rubra pilaris, 947—O
serodiagnosis in eye lesions of, 2138—ab
serodiagnosis of, 155—ab, 242—ab, 495—ab, 742—ab, 934—O, 936—O, 948—O, 1242—ab, 1532—O, 1535—O, 1537—O, 1596—ab, 1780—ab, 2036—ab
serodiagnosis of, active serums for, 1699—ab
serodiagnosis of, improved technic for, 749—ab
Syphilis, serodiagnosis of, in pregnant women and new-born infants, 87—ab, 242—ab
serology of, 891—ab
serum, active and inactive in complement-deviation test for, 2036-ab
tertiary, lupus and cancer, differential diagnosis of, 981—ab
transmission of, by vaccine, 1844-ab
treatment of, 648—ab
treatment of, by mercurial inhalations in proper hot room, 1943-ab
treatment of, duration of, 1433—ab
Syphlitic eye lesions and tuberculosis, 2138—ab
Syphilology, research work in, 818-ab
Syringomyelia, monoplegic, 1065—ab
throat symptoms in, 1065—ab

SOCIETIES

Abbreviations:
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Am. Acad. of M., 70, 224, 402, 481, 1493, 2027, 2123
Am. A. for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1751
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 806, 958, 1110, 1121, 1217, 1323
Am. A. of Ry. Surg., 1495
Am. Electro-Therapeutic A., 467, 1197
Am. Hosp. A., 1197
Am. Neurological A., 125, 226, 316, 403
Am. Orthopedic A., 478, 587, 650
Am. Pediatric S., 71, 139
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 307
Am. Pharmaceutical A., City of Washington Branch, 1935
Am. Public Health A., 1110, 1573, 1761, 1842
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 1320, 1425
Am. Surg. A., 68, 140, 319, 407, 467
Ariz. M. A., 228
A. of Am. Teachers of the Diseases of Children, 476, 586
A. of Military Surg. of the United States, 1300, 1682, 1768, 1846
Austrian M. Organizations Union, 217
B. C. M. A., 38, 467
British M. A., 308, 391, 567, 645
British Pharmaceutical Conf., 725
Canadian M. A., 878, 1495
Colo. State M. S., 1406
Colored Antituberculosis League, 1651
Conf. on Pellagra, 1645, 1659
Cong. of Alienists and Neurologists of France and of French-Speaking Countries, 726
Cong. of M. Officers of Public Health, 1574
Del. State M. S., 1406, 1671
French A. for Advancement of Science, 726
French Cong. of Surg., 1496
German Cong. for the Care of Infants, 217
German M. A., 880
Idaho State M. A., 38, 464
Ind. State M. A., 1318, 1421
Internat. A. of the M. Press, 1040
Internat. Commission for the Revision of the Classification of Diseases and Causes of Death, 1033, 1049
Internat. Conf. on Leprosy, 1045, 1124,
Internat. Cong. for the Repression of Adulteration and Frauds in Foods and Drugs, 879, 1654
Internat. Cong. on Alcoholism, 468, 1857
Internat. Dental Cong., 960
Internat. Leprosy Cong., 961
Internat. M. Cong. 394, 468, 960, 964, 1038, 1044, 1113, 1128, 1199, 1224, 1301, 1325
Internat. Otologic Cong. 1040
Iowa State M. S., 138, 229
Ky. State M. A., 1493, 1679, 1851
Latin-American M. Cong., 1410
Maine M. A., 36
Manitoba M. A., 126
Mass. M. S., 36, 225, 317, 1297
Mich. State M. S., 805, 1047, 1119, 1122, 1220
Minn. State M. A., 1195, 1416, 1493, 1766, 1847
Miss. Valley M. A., 957, 1037, 1197, 1418, 1505, 1591, 1674, 1769
Mo. Valley M. S., 391, 1048, 1126
Neb. State Health Officers' A., 306
Nev. State M. A., 1408
N. B. M. S., 725, 1752
N. H. M. A., 72
N. J. M. S., 123, 401, 477, 649, 736
N. M. M. S., 565, 1109
N. C. M. S., 37
N. S. M. S., 725
Ore. State M. A., 38, 466, 735
Pa. State M. S., 1196, 1216, 1321, 1423, 1506, 1588, 1672
Philadelphia Coll. of Phys., 1771
R. I. M. S., 137
South African M. Cong., 879
S. D. State M. A., 1299
Southern M. A., 1573, 1831
Southwest M. A., 1831
Tri-State M. A. of Ark., La., and Texas, 1926
Tri-State M. A. of Miss., Ark., and Tenn., 1926
Utah State M. A., 1299, 1677, 1762
Vt. State M. S., 1196, 1494
Va. Coroners' A., 1197
Va. M. S., 1299, 1419
Wash. State M. A., 38, 467
W. Va. State M. A., 1409, 1586
Wis. State M. S., 215, 314, 480, 647
Wyo. State M. S., 958

T

Tabes-dorsalis, 1871—ab
and paralysis agitans in same patient, 1778—ab
and pregnancy, 575—ab
faradization of bladder in treatment of, 1521—ab
gastric crises of, anatomic changes in stomach with, 1440—ab
incipient, diagnosis of, 493—ab
mistakes in, 1762—ab
optic atrophy in, 256—O
pain in, important diagnostic point in differentiating from general paresis, 405—ab
pathogenesis of, based on anatomic and clinical study of two cases, 1860—ab
side-light on origin of, 996—O
surgical treatment of, 236—ab, 1031—ab
treatment of, by exercises of precision, 149—ab
treatment of, by modification of reeducational exercises, 1331—ab
Table, operating, 948—O
Tachycardia from cholecystitis with section of gall bladder, 233—ab
inherited, 327—ab
paroxysmal, 899—ab
paroxysmal, venous pulse in, 2036-ab
paroxysmal, with anginal symptoms, 717—O
paroxysmal, disappearing after attack of herpes zoster, 1599—ab
paroxysmal, remedy for, 300—O
Talipes valgus, treatment of, 479—ab
Tannismuth, 868
Tapeworm, 530
hosts, organ disturbances in, 982-ab
Tarsus, operative remodelling of, for severe and relapsed forms of club-foot, 478—ab
Tattooing, decortication and Thiersch flaps to remove traces of, 658—ab
Teacher and student, personal relations of, 586—ab
Technic, surgical, 228—ab
Teeth and tonsils, 714—O
enamel of, vitality of, 282—O
malocclusion of, with deformities of jaw, surgical treatment, 833—O
Temperature, body, blood-pressure, pulse frequency, breathing volume and alveolar tension, influence of hot baths on, 2116—ab
equivalents in malaria, 1244—ab
Tenderness, pain and hyperalgesia, localizations of, in diagnosis of common abdominal diseases, 226—ab
Tendon sheaths, tuberculosis of, 1949—ab
shortening, new method of, 861—O
transplantation in flatfoot, 479—ab
transplantation, present status of, 1143—ab
Tendons, transplanted, method of anchoring, 587—ab
Tennessee medical news, 390, 724, 1037, 1196, 1650, 1924
Tenotomy for pianists, 310
or advancement, 186—O
Tent shelters, dangers of, for consumptives in summer, 1061—ab
Teratoma of hypophysis, 1001—O
Test: See also Reaction
blood, new 2022—ab
butyric acid, for syphilis in diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, 591—ab

Test, clock dial, or astigmatic fan, unreliability of, 8—O
complement-fixation, in diagnosis of syphilitic and metasyphilitic conditions, 742—ab
filter paper, for bile in gastric contents, 310—C
Graupner's, for estimating functional power of cardiovascular system, 1598—ab
guaiac, for blood in helminthiasis, 1139—ab
improved quantitative, for sugar in urine, 660—ab
meal, Sahli butyrometric, modification of, 655—ab
meal, value of, in gastric diagnosis, 969—ab
Salomon, in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma 78—ab, 826—ab, 1139—ab
tube holder, urologic, 1819—O
tube rack used in preparation of Loeffler's blood serum, 382—O
Testicle and epididymis, tuberculosis of, surgical treatment, 237—ab
and spermatic cord, improved method of removing, for malignant disease, 2039—ab
inflamed undescended, causing or simulating appendicitis, 1515—ab
undescended, malignant tumor of, 1324—ab
Testicles, muscles or conjunctiva, syphilis affecting, 1440—ab
Testimonial, unauthorized, libel in, representing physician as advertising, 1429
Testimony, admissibility of, as result of investigations conducted by several persons, 1689—ab
differing, of physician and patient, as to pain, 142
lay, admissibility of, as to mental capacity, 651
medical expert, 736—ab, 2035—ab
medical expert, hypothetical question in, 386—E
Tests, Barany's, in labyrinthine affections, 151—ab
benzidin vs. guaiac, for invisible hemorrhage in diseases of digestive organs, 75—ab
for bile pigment in urine, 1141—ab
hemolytic, diagnostic value of, in cancer and tuberculosis, 1220—ab
of antiserums, importance of monkeys for, 84—ab
precipitin, for syphilis, 1535—O
urinary, details in, 1102—O
Tetanus and Fourth-of-July injuries, 949—O
antitoxin, value of, 955—E
chloretone in, 744—ab
from catgut, 1240—ab
magnesium sulphate in, 1060—ab
of head, 1339—ab
origin of, and action of tetanus toxin, 132—ab
postoperative, fecal origin of some forms of, and its prophylaxis by proper dietetic or culinary measure, 140—ab
serotherapy of 2138—ab
toxin, influence of concentration on presence of, in blood serum, 1332—ab
traumatic, phenol treatment of, 2140—ab
treatment of, 970—ab
Tetany, action of glandular extracts on, after parathyroidectomy, 815—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 85—ab
gastric, calcium salts in, 590—ab
in tuberculous meningitis, and tuberculosis of parathyroids, 1134-ab
Texas medical news, 125, 307, 639, 1110, 1196, 1299, 1650, 1925
reciprocity report, 1508
state board June report, 1313
Thalamus-opticus of man, function of ventral group of nuclei in, 3—ab
Thephorin, 868
Therapeutics, gelatin in, 245—ab
modern, general principles underlying, 1671—ab
pharmaceutical and physical agents in, 1130—ab
radioactive mud in, 1601—ab
teaching of, 1832
Therapy, specific, and tuberculosis immunity, 1240—ab
Thermocautery in cancer of uterus, 1887—O
Thermopenetration, 2139—ab
Thoracoplasty and decortication of lung, in treatment of persistent thoracic sinus following empyema, 1281—O
Thorax, auscultation of bronchial breathing over, as sign of mediastinal tumor or aneurism, 753—ab
Thorax, empyema of, operations for, treatment of fistulas and abscesses following, 319—ab
empyema of, treatment of fistulas and abscesses following operations for, 744—ab
surgery of, 319—ab, 1970—O, 1975-O, 1978—O, 2058—O, 2060—O
Thorium nitrate, 119
Throat and nose, acute catarrhal conditions of, and chronic malaria, 1671—ab
and nose conditions of interest to general practitioner, 1765—ab
cultures, proportion of granular and barred forms of bacillus diphtheriæ in, 2132—ab
operations, chloroform anesthesia in, 401—ab, 818—ab
operations, ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic for, especially in children, 1594—ab
pemphigus of, 1235—ab
pneumococcus invasion of, 326—ab, 1865—ab
symptoms in syringomyelia, 1065—ab
transillumination of fundus of eye by way of, 1950—ab
Throats of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, 970—ab
Thrombophilia, tendency to thrombosis and allowing patients to get up early after childbirth and laparotomies, 1952—ab
Thrombophlebitis and puerperal peritonitis, operative treatment of, 1520—ab
Thrombosis, cardiac, 1347—O
of cavernous sinus, 1589—ab
of cervical anterior median spinal artery, 1516—ab
of cervical anterior median spinal artery syphilitic acute anterior poliomyelitis, 405—ab
of popliteal, anterior and posterior tibial arteries complicating appendiceal abscess, 80—ab
of pulmonary artery, 494—ab
suppurative portal, ligation of veins for, after appendicitis, 753—ab
tendency to, thrombophilia and allowing patients to get up early after childbirth and laparotomies, 1952—ab
venous, and embolism of pulmonary artery, 1869—ab
Thunder and blood, 35—ab
Thymus, action of x-rays on, 417—ab, 1582—ab
and thymus hyperplasia, persistence of, 902—ab
compression from, 331—ab
death, 1864—ab
death and removal of thymus, 426—ab
Thyresol, 459
Thyroid administration in children, 796—ab
and glycosuria, 1332—ab
and parathyroids, relationship between, 2117—ab
and vascular surgery, 323—ab
atrophy, experimental pressure, 172—O
complete removal of, and partial parathyroidectomy, and carbohydrate metabolism, 1694—ab
deficiency, and scleroderma, 905—ab
extract in enuresis, 721—E
functioning, defective and perverted, in children, 1139—ab
influence of, on carbohydrate metabolism, 1333—ab
instability, and its paroxysmal form, 152—ab
primary bilateral ligation of upper poles of, for exophthalmic goiter, 1675—ab
secreting function of epithelial cells of, in relation to cervical sympathectomy, 424—ab
structure of, and iodin, 2036—ab
suppuration in typhoid, 1630—ab
surgery of, and psychic factor in Graves' disease, 234—ab
transplantation of, 822—ab
treatment, physical development of cretins under, 245—ab
Thyroidectomy in catatonic dementia præcox, 1133—ab, 1675—ab
influence of, on alimentary glycosuria, 2131—ab
and theory of cancer causation, 1695—ab
Thyroidism, surgery of, and psychic factor in Graves' disease, 234—ab
treatment of, by specific cytotoxic serum, 210—E
Thyroiditis, acute purulent, literature on, 1658
Thyroids of dogs, normal colloid or actively hyperplastic, effects of administration or withholding of iodin-containing compounds in, 1435—ab
Tibia, compound comminuted fracture of, 325—ab
fracture of, walking apparatus in treatment of, 1784—ab
Tic-douloureux, deep inections of alcohol in, 1692—ab
of facial nerve with cure by physiologic extirpation of geniculate ganglion, 404—ab
true, of sensory filaments of facial nerve, 2144—O
Tired, 1696—ab
Tissue fluids and tissues, nature of chemical mechanism which maintains neutrality of, 893—ab
Tissues and tissue fluids, nature of chemical mechanism which maintains the neutrality of, 893—ab
to render less sensitive to x-rays and radium rays, 422—ab
Tobacco factory, French Government, at Issy, near Paris, 1171—O
toxemia, 1597—ab
Toe, great, nail of, easy method of removing, by compression, 593—ab
Tone analysis, peripheral, why it is necessary to explain phenomena of tone perception, 324—ab
Tongue, black hairy, 324—ab
coated, treatment of, 576
Tonsil, anatomy and physiology of, 684—O
and adenoid operations, anesthesia for, 411—ab
early immunization essential function of, 972—ab
faucial, anatomy, pathology and surgical treatment of, 78—ab
faucial, conditions of, which call for operation, 75—ab, 689—O
knife, with guard and retractor attachment, 1820—O
removal, opsonic index and immunity, 1331—ab
sarcoma of, 1398—O
snare, new, 1101—O, 1560—O
thumb-like excrescence on, 1485—O
operation, directions given to patient after, 148—ab, 972—ab
Tonsillectomy, 165—ab
anesthesia in, 695—O
Tonsillitis, acute, pathology of, 77—ab
recurring, prophylaxis of, 87—ab
treatment of, 1338—ab
Tonsils and adenoids, 1681—ab
and teeth, 714—O
hypertrophy of, fatal status-lymphaticus in patient operated on for, under cocain-adrenalin infiltration, 1863—ab
postoperative hemorrhage from, 698—O
removal of, 692—O, 1338—ab
Tooth extraction, painless, 1303
Torticollis, congenital, 981—ab
Toxemia causing severe myocarditis in children, 143—ab
tobacco, 1597—ab
tuberculous, in surgery, 1505—ab
Toxemias of pregnancy, diagnosis and treatment, 237—ab
of pregnancy, etiology and pathol- of, 237—ab
Toxin, tetanus, action of, and origin of tetanus, 132—ab
Toxins, bacterial mixed in inoperable sarcoma, 2134—ab
bacterial, mixed in malignant disease, 79—ab
viruses, serums and analogous products, results of, 1843
which have elective attraction for brain and nerve tissue, do saprophytes produce, and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? 1057—ab
Tracheotomy in cancer of larynx, 1266—ab
Trachoma bodies, 28—O
bodies of Halberstaedter and Prowazek, rapid method of staining, 1779—ab
bodies possibly etiologic factor of trachoma, 488—ab
corpuscles, significance of, 1199
what shall we do about? 1424—ab
Trades, dangerous, 2171
Trademark and patent laws, 1935—ab
Transfusion and hemolysis, 320—ab
and hemorrhage, 1678—ab
blood, as therapeutic measure, 325—ab
in pellagra, 1666—ab
saline, to arrest hemorrhage, 106—ab
technic in, 1100—O
Transplantation of devitalized arterial segments; morphologic changes in implanted segments, 1862—ab
Transthoracic wave as sign of hydatid cyst in liver, 747—ab
Transudate, reaction to differentiate exudation from, 1524—ab
Trauma and development of tuberculous meningitis, 2046—ab
and gastric ulcer, 670—ab
of eye, final estimation of incapacity from, 748—ab
of head and spine, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, 158—ab
physical and moral, lack of influence of, on pregnancy, 206—ab
Traumatism and miner's nystagmus, 16—ab
Traumatisms of sacroiliac joint, and their sequelæ, 1862—ab
Tremor, acute cerebral, in young children, 1795—ab
Tremors, study of, 410—ab
Trephining for traumatic injury of vault of skull, 1868—ab
Trial, physical examination refused as interference with, 2176
Trichina embryos in circulating blood, 302—E
Trichinosis, treatment of, 396
Trichocephalus, uncinaria and trichomonads, amebic enteritis with, results of treatment after four years, 2130—ab
Tricuspid insufficiency, differentiation of, 1522—ab
Tropical service, healthy, 122—E
Tropics, conquest of, for white race, 76—ab, 143—ab, 233—ab
diseases of, 386—E
diseases of, America's opportunities and obligations, 335—O
intestinal parasites in, 1328—ab
teaching of tropical medicine outside of, 1693—ab
Trypanosome species, therapeutic immunity reaction in differentiation of, 2131—ab
Trypsin, determination of, in stomach contents after oil test meals, 1964—O
Tube casts, renal, new method of staining, 1635—O
fermentation, in intestinal bacteriology, 486—ab
rectal irrigating, improved, 384—O
Tubercle Bacillus: See Bacillus
Tuberculin, action of digestive ferments on, 1067—ab
and iodid of potassium, 1566—E
as diagnostic and therapeutic agent in care of tuberculous at free dispensaries of Chicago Tuberculosis Institute, 1390—O
for diagnosis and treatment of renal tuberculosis, 1331—ab
in treatment of tuberculosis, 229-ab
inoculation and vaccination, relation of, to antibodies in tuberculosis, 2092—O
mixed, 153—ab
natural resistance to, 330—ab
new, in surgical tuberculosis, 1337—ab
reaction, cutaneous, 418—ab, 1134—ab
reaction, cutaneous, action of serums on, 1862—ab
reaction, cutaneous, hypersusceptibility induced by, 1602—ab
reaction, cutaneous, in children, 322—ab
reaction, cutaneous, in new-born infants and their mothers, 243-ab
reaction, cutaneous, protector for use in, 948—O
reaction, cutaneous, symptoms following, suggestive of specific general reaction, 1098—O
reaction, lip, 984—ab
reaction, ocular, 652—ab, 1330—ab
reactions, comparison of, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 972—ab
reactions in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 300—ab
reactions, ocular and cutaneous, 1947—ab
several years' supervision of 1,000 troops injected for diagnostic purposes, 752—ab
subcutaneous injection of, special forms of local reaction in eye after, 1067—ab
test by mouth, 1602—ab
therapeutic administration of, to wage-earners, 1434—ab
treated guinea-pigs, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1232—ab
treatment, 1637—O
treatment among dispensary patients, 975—ab
treatment, effect of, on tuberculosis in children, 1240—ab

Tuberculin treatment, technic of, and opsonic index, 2139—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1520—ab, 1524—ab
vaselin for ocular reaction, 2138—ab
Tuberculins, different, early tuberculosis treated by, 1134—ab
Tuberculoma, intramedullary, removed at level of fifth thoracic segment of spinal cord, 1911—O
Tuberculo-opsonic index and temperature curve in active tuberculosis and its value in diagnosis in suspected or arrested cases, 232—ab
index, effect of diphtheria antitoxin on, 327—ab
Tuberculosis, 80—ab, 975—ab
a bacteriemia? 731
abdominal, in young children, 1337—ab
abdominal, surgical types of, 972—ab
acceleration of gaseous interchanges and organic demineralization in, 2135—ab
active, relation of tuberculo-opsonic index to, and its value in diagnosis in suspected or arrested cases, 232—ab
and cancer, diagnostic value of hemolytic tests in, 1220—ab, 2034—ab
and cancer, resection of colon for, 1231—ab
and churches, 2164—E
and community, 1225—ab
and domestic fowls, 395
and immunity, 228—ab
and infant mortality, 2027—ab, 2034—ab
and other infectious diseases, diazo reaction in prognosis of, 242—ab
and scleroderma, 984—ab
and syphilis in eye lesions, 2138—ab
animal, dangers of, to public health, 1854—ab
antibodies in, and their relation to tuberculin inoculation and vaccination, 2092—O
apical, old healed, acute miliary tuberculosis following renal tuberculosis secondary to, 1100—O
Arneth's neutrophile leucocyte formula in diagnosis of, 2180—ab
arrested, employment of patients with, 975—ab
benefit from secondary staphylococcus infection in pyopneumothorax due to, 1867—ab
blood in, specific precipitins and autoprecipitins in, and influence on them of I K and tuberculin, 1868—ab
bone, importance of early recognition of, 322—ab
bovine, transmission of, to children, 1805—O
bovine, transmission of, to human beings, 2114—C
campaign against, and physician, 1220—ab
campaign against in Germany, 880
campaign, and medical colleges, 560—E
chloroform rather than ether anesthesia in, 683—O
colored league against, 1651
congenital, 661—ab
congestive edema at apex simulating, 659—ab
contagiousness of, 1389—ab
coordinated attack on, an outline for, 1942—ab
cutaneous, 247—ab
diagnosis and prognosis of, specific aids in, 595—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, specific substances in, 981—ab
diagnosis of, 200—ab
diagnosis of eye diseases due to, 750—ab
diagnosis of, tuberculin reaction in, 300—ab
does zymosia gastrica solve soil problem of? 653—ab
early diagnosis of, 80—ab, 229—ab
early diagnosis of, comparison of tuberculin tests in, 972—ab
early diagnosis of, paravertebral bronchial gland dullness in, 2180—ab
effect of, on heart, 1595—ab
efficient and economic diet in, 1511—ab
examinations by Berlin Municipal laboratory, 1835
exhibit and cabinet, 946—O
first provincial institution for, in Germany, 641
from maritime prophylactic point of view, 1844—ab
healed, of mesenteric glands, frequency of, 1104—E
Tuberculosis, hemoptysis due to, incidence and causes of, 455—O
human, diagnosis of, by anaphylaxis, 1868—ab
human, most important mode of spread of, 1700—ab
hypodermic injection of mercury in treatment of, 1864—ab
ileocecal, 1065—ab
immunity and immunization against, 905—ab
immunity and serotherapy in, 228—ab
immunity and specific therapy, 1240—ab
immunity of tuberculous patients to, 594—ab
immunization of cattle and horses against, 1518—ab, 1867—ab
in armies, 1228—ab
in Bombay, 1947—ab
in childhood, relation of whooping cough, measles and influenza to, 743—ab
in children, effect of tuberculin treatment on, 1240—ab
in children of tuberculous parents, 1917—ab
in infants, 981—ab, 1338—ab
in Japan, 2163—ab
in man, frequency of, 1402—E, 1578—C
incipient, diagnosis of, 1220—ab, 1854—ab
incipient, urine reaction for diagnosis of, 1519—ab
influence of unsaturated fatty acids in, 1696—ab
inoculation treatment of, 1062—ab
Institute, Chicago, free dispensaries of, care of tuberculous at, 1390—O
intestinal, diagnosis of, 411—ab
iodin in, 424—ab
life-insurance and prevention of, 813—ab
malpractice case affected by, admissible expert and other evidence and instructions in, 74
meat as source of infection in, 328—ab
mechanical predisposition of lung apices to, 595—ab
meningitis due to remissions and recovery in, 2116—ab
meningitis due to, trauma and development of, 2046—ab
meningitis due to, differential diagnosis of, 326—ab
meningitis of children due to, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, 323—ab
mercury in, 1136—ab, 2036—ab
miliary, acute, following renal tuberculosis, secondary to old healed apical tuberculosis, 1100-O
movement against, in Iowa, 229—ab
nomenclature and classification, 1053—ab
Ocular Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
of apex of lung, resection of ribs combined with external pressure in treatment of, 744—ab
of bladder, 77—ab, 236—ab
of bones, radiotherapy of, 1871—ab
of bronchial glands, diagnosis of, in children, 419—ab
of cervical glands, 1426—ab
of epididymis and testicle, surgical treatment of, 237—ab
of esophagus, 821—ab
of female genitalia, 1313
of hip-joint, 72—ab
of hip-joint in woman of 50, excision for, 862—O
of hip-joint, resection for, 649—ab, 862—O
of joints, 2162—ab
of joints, arthrotomy in, 478—ab
of joints, x-ray diagnosis of, 325-ab
of kidneys, ascending, 424—ab
of kidney, operative treatment in, 1521—ab
of larynx, 436—O, 1057—ab
of larynx, and advanced pulmonary care of patients with, in Germany, 1753
of larynx, influence of pregnancy on, 495—ab
of larynx, phototherapy of, 247—ab, 1949—ab
of larynx, treatment of, 424—ab
of nasopharynx, primary, 333—ab
of parathyroids and occurrence of tetany in tuberculous meningitis, 1134—ab
of peritoneum, 943—O, 1946—ab
of shoulder, simple dressing for treatment of, 1598—ab
of skin, disseminated miliary, 655-ab
of spleen, primary, 1872—ab
of tendon sheaths, 1949—ab
Tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, diagnosis and treatment of, 152—ab
outlook on, and progressive medicine, 745—ab
overdosage in, 1693—ab
pathology of, 229—ab
peritonitis due to, x-ray treatment of, 328—ab
plastic peritonitis due to, 971—ab
pleurisy due to, lung abscess, and empyema, surgical treatment of, 2060—O
primary infection of, through intestine without intestinal lesion, 2095—O
progress in, 422—ab
prophylaxis of, 865—O, 2180—ab
protector for use in cutaneous test for, 948—O
publicity in, 1264—ab
pulmonary, 1507—ab, 2100—ab
pulmonary, advanced, prognosis in, 1506—ab
pulmonary, among Scandinavians, 1691—ab
pulmonary, anatomy, pathology, and roentgenology of, 749—ab
pulmonary, and opsonins, 660—ab
pulmonary cavities in infants with, 591—ab
pulmonary, classification of cases of, 2040—ab
pulmonary, clinical diagnosis of, 740—ab
pulmonary, creosote treatment of, 1941—ab
pulmonary, deep muscular injection of mercuric succinimid, 593—ab
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 664—ab, 1420—ab, 1506—ab
pulmonary, early, treated by different tuberculins, 1134—ab
pulmonary, hemoptysis as early symptom of, 595—ab
pulmonary, hyperalgesia of skin overlying active lesions in, 655-ab
pulmonary, in children, 151—ab, 746—ab
pulmonary, incipient, and general practitioner, 1506—ab
pulmonary, oil of cloves in, 237—ab
pulmonary, operative treatment of, by total mobilization of wall of chest and release of lung, 1701—ab
pulmonary, operative treatment of, with total thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis, 744—ab
pulmonary, outcome of sanatorium treatment of, statistical study of, 494—ab
pulmonary, prognosis of, importance of diazo reaction for, 595—ab
pulmonary, results of treatment in out-patient department of German hospital, 892—ab
pulmonary, Spengler's I K in, 1868-ab
pulmonary, surgical procedure designed for relief of, 894—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, 152—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, based on asumption that dietetic cause is lime starvation, 2033—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, by compression from pneumothorax artificially induced, 2136—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, by intravenous injection of iodoform, 249—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin treatment of, 1520—ab, 1524—ab
pulmonary, with cavities in children, 821—ab
pulmonary, without cough or expectoration, 1506—ab
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, 743—ab, 1506—ab
renal, secondary to old healed apical tuberculosis, followed by acute miliary tuberculosis, 1100-O
renal, simulating chronic nephritis, 899—ab
renal, tuberculin diagnosis and therapy of, 1331—ab
responsibility of physician in campaign against, 1881—O
routes of invasion in, 80—ab
rural, 80—ab
sanitaria, 1301
sciatica due to, 1438—ab
sinuses, bismuth-paste treatment of, 478—ab
societies, program for, in smaller cities and towns, 1594—ab
subphrenic, localized, 2058—O
surgical, new tuberculin in, 1337—ab
toxemia in surgery due to, 1505-ab
traumatic, and law on industrial accidents, 1834
treatment of, 137—ab
Tubercle Bacilli in: See Bacilli.
Tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of, 229—ab
tuberculin treatment of, technic of, and opsonic index, 2139—ab
tuberculin-treated guinea-pigs in recognition of, 1232—ab
typhoid agglutination in, 86—ab
vaccination in, 423—ab
what more can medical profession do to decrease spread of? 1854—ab
Tuberculous children, agglutination test on, 1603—ab
Tuberculous-patients, advanced, isolation of, in Germany, 807
care of, at free dispensaries of Chicago Tuberculosis Institute, 1390—O
dangers of tent shelters for, in summer, 1061—ab
immunity of, to tuberculosis, 594—ab
injustice to, by sending them West, 956—E
institutional care of, 1294—E
isolation of, 981—ab
tubercle bacilli in urine of, its significance and dangers, 740—ab
Tubes, pus, in male, 2141—O
Tumor, brain, 326—ab, 364—O, 652—ab, 1286—O, 1778—ab, 2078—O, 2086—O
brain, diagnosis of, 244—ab
brain, inversion and interlacing of color fields early symptom of, 316—ab
brain, with unusual symptoms, 652—ab
cells, Altmann's granules in, 1921—E
cerebellar, successful removal of, 364—O
cerebellar, symptoms of, and cerebrospinal syphilis causing internal hydrocephalus, 1286—O
cerebral, with unusual clinical course, 1778—ab
dermoid, calcified left ovarian, 1782—ab
extensive gliomatous, involving cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, 2086—O
growth in childhood, 1208—ab
hypophysis in its surgical relations, 97—O
hypophysis, operative treatment of, in acromegaly, 1949—ab
hypophysis, removal of, through nose, 2044—ab
in frontal sinus, 2138—ab
intradural, of mid-dorsal spinal-cord, 1150—O
intramedullary, removed at level of fifth thoracic segment of spinal cord, 1911—O
malignant, of undescended testicle, 1324—ab
mediastinal, or aneurism, auscultation of bronchial breathing over thorax as sign of, 753—ab
of large intestine simulating disease of uterus or uterine appendages, 876—ab
ovarian, phlegmasia alba dolens in connection with, 1944—ab
Tumors and exophthalmic goiter, postoperative results in, 1675—ab
and parathyroids, 241—ab
at base of brain, attempt to remove, 496—ab
bearing of experimental investigation of, on tumor problem in general, 484—ab
benign, of turbinated bodies clinically and pathologically considered, 296—O
brain and optic neuritis, 2008—E
brain, mental manifestations with, 1143—ab
brain, natural healing processes in, 84—ab
brain, operative treatment of, 491—ab
brain, present status of knowledge of, 1243—ab
cerebral, which prove inoperable, method of combining exploration and decompression for, 409—ab, 656—ab
etiology of, from standpoint of congenital tumors and tumors following repeated injuries, 652—ab
found in wild rats, 1862—ab
hypophysis, 97—O, 1340—ab, 1949—ab
hypophysis, removal of, by infranasal route, 1704—O
hypophysis, treatment of, 1701—ab

Tumors in spinal cord, diagnosis and treatment, 2138—ab
inflammatory, in intestines, 1700-ab
inoperable, successfully treated by x-ray, 972—ab
intracranial, pathologic physiology of, 410—ab
kidney, differentiating sign with, 1611—ab
mammary, 1243—ab
mediastinal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1227—ab
of bladder, surgical treatment of, 1217—ab, 1944—ab
of breast, recent improvement in operations for, 1135—ab, 1514—ab
of spermatic cord, 900—ab
omental, due to adhesive inflammation or preceding operations, 331—ab
ovarian, cyst-adenomatous, spontaneous rupture of, 239—ab
primary malignant, multiplicity of, 156—ab
umbilical, of probable uterine origin, 971—ab
unusual metastases of, 491—ab
uterine, origin of, 495—ab
within spinal canal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1226—ab
Turbinates, tumors of, 296—O
Turner memorial fund, 808—C
Twins, harelip, 1780—ab
Tympanites in infectious diseases, especially pneumonia, 823—ab
Tympanomastoid exenteration, indications for, in absence of intracranial symptoms, 349—O
exenteration, contraindications to, in chronic suppurative otitis media, 351—O
Typewriting, work of, metabolism of man during, 486—ab
Typhoid agglutination in tuberculosis, 86—ab
alcohol locally in, 2179—ab
and fly, 720—E
and uncinariasis, surface privy as factor in spreading, 1492—E
and paratyphoid septicemia in infants, 978—ab
aural and laryngeal complications of, seen in hospital phactice, 745—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus carriers, 815—ab, 2111
bacillus carriers, opsonins in, 902—ab
bacterial inoculations in prophylaxis and treatment of, 2038—ab
bacteriuria, reaction of urine, important factor in, 246—ab
convalescence from, bacteriology of blood in, and theory of pathogenesis of the disease, 592—ab
cutaneous reaction, 817—ab, 897-ab
delayed report of case of, prosecution for, 1928
diet and care of bowels in, 1514-ab
diet in, 800, 1145—O
differentiation of outbreaks of, due to water, milk, flies and contact, 815—ab
epidemic, at Mankato, engineering history of, 1851—ab
epidemic, at Saint Brieuc, 392
epidemic resembling, 905—ab
epidemiologic diagnosis and treatment of, 815—ab
epidemiology of, 1257—O, 2008—E
etiology and prophylaxis of, in France, 1834
etiology and prophylaxis of, in regiments, 979—ab
extract reaction, ocular, in typhoid, 751—ab
how it spreads, 244—ab
immunity and antityphoid inoculation, 1253—O
immunization, 1638—ab
in children, 414—ab
in children, intestinal perforation during, 1777—ab
in Manitoba, especially Winnipeg, 815—ab
in the South, 815—ab
insect carriers of, 1248—O
intestinal hemorrhage in, 1234—ab
management of milk-borne outbreaks of, 1762—ab
medical and economic problem, as illustrated by Mankato epidemic of 1908, 1851—ab
modern method of treatment, 147-ab
ocular typhoid extract reaction in, 751—ab
over 68,000 cases of, statistical analysis of, 1941—ab
oysters, damages from hotel for serving, 2169
pathogenesis of, 1292—E
prevention of, by vaccination, early diagnosis and isolation, 145—ab
serodiagnosis of, 486—ab
Typhoid, short duration, 144—ab
thyroid suppuration in, 1630—ab
treatment of, 485—ab
ulcers in palate in, 245—ab
vaccine therapy of, 150—ab
vaccines, preparation and keeping properties of, 897—ab
what practicing physician can do in prevention of, 1420—ab
Typhus, exanthematous, diplobacillus alleged causal germ of, 2017
exanthematous prophylaxis in, 1844—ab
prize for work on, 1751

U

Ulcer, Duodenal: See Duodenal
Gastric: See Gastric
jejunal and gastrojejunal, following gastrojejunostomy, 894—ab
Mooren's, 269—O
peptic, in jejunum, 242—ab
perforating, of foot, cured by stretching nerve, 158—ab
rodent, of cornea, 269—O
rodent, potassium bichromate in, 1782—ab
Ulceration, chronic, of rectum, 1138—ab
of stomach, and necrosis of salivary glands from experimental injection of bile salts, 2036—ab
Ulcers in palate in typhoid, 245—ab
leg, treatment of, by circular incision above ulcer, 1244—ab
peptic, etiology and symptomatology of, 1690—ab
Ulna, sarcoma of, 1224—ab, 2035—ab
Ultra-microscope and cinematograph, 1928
Umbilical cord, special reaction in blood in, 661—ab
Umbilicus, tumors of, probably of uterine origin, 971—ab
Uncinaria, trichocephalus, and trichomonads, amebic enteritis with, results of treatment after four years, 2130—ab
Uncinariasis and negro, 1308—ab
and typhoid, surface privy as factor in spreading, 1492—E
commission, 1751
infections, mild, 413—ab
prevalence and importance of, among apparently healthy Southern-bred white men in U. S. Army, 655—ab
Rockefeller gift for extermination of, 1568—E
treatment of, 1307—ab
Unfit, who are they? 652—ab
Unicorn, false, 1836
United States, hospitals and surgeons of, Pozzi's report on, 216
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 1847—ab
reasons why school of tropical medicine should be established in, 1620—O
Unity, state and national, movement for, 472
University, Berlin, chronicle for 1908, 1412
of Oxford, diploma in ophthalmology at, 126
of Southern California has new medical department, 1313—ab
of Vermont, better conditions at, 1313
Uranium nitrate, experimental production of chronic nephritis in animals by, 412—ab
radium from, 2019
Urates, indirect solvent influence of radium on, 153—ab
Urea, 33
and ammonia, determination of, 385—ab
Uremia, management of, 1796—O
sequel to scarlet fever, 2002—O
Ureter and kidney, neoplasms of, 1511—ab
calculus in, diagnosis and treatment of, 1861—ab
free transplantation of, to serve for urethra, 1698—ab
hernia of, 2135—ab
lower, female, diagnosis and treatment of stone in, 2179—ab
lower, removal of stones from, advantage of combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal urethrolithotomy for, 1121—ab, 1944—ab
or bladder, method of opening into, through vagina without risk of fistula, 900—ab
severed, suture over retention catheter, 1871—ab
use of appendix to splice, 717—O, 1042—C
Ureterolithotomy, combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal, for removal of stones from lower ureter, 1944—ab
Ureters, extraperitoneal implantation of, into rectum, exstrophy of bladder treated by, end-results of intestinal implantation, 1434—ab
implantation of, in intestines, 1785—ab
surgery of, 1700—ab
Urethra, anterior, transplantation of vasa deferentia into, 1441—ab
argyrol sealed in, to curing beginning gonorrhea, 2038—ab
diseases of, technical difficulties in distention method for, 740—ab
female, stricture of, 826—ab
free transplantation of ureter to serve for, 1698—ab
hyperemia from hot sounds in treatment of, 749—ab
injury of, and fracture of pelvis, 325—ab
stricture of, 1769—ab
stricture of, diagnosis and treatment, 1128—ab
stricture of bulbar portion of, by resection, partial or complete, for, 2177—ab
Uric-acid infarcts, pathogenesis of, in kidney of new-born, and uricolysis to, 893—ab
metabolism, new developments concerning, 1191—E
origin of, 1872—ab
pains, so-called, 157—ab
production increased from coffee and methylxanthin in healthy and in gouty, 752—ab
treatment of, 490—ab
Uricolysis and pathogenesis of uric-acid infarcts in kidney of the new-born, 893—ab
Uricometer, Ruhemann's, 1933
Urinary and genital conditions, relief of, through surgery of seminal vesicles, 1690—ab
apparatus, tuberculosis of, diagnosis and treatment of, 152—ab
fistulas in women; prophylaxis and treatment, 1139—ab
infections; treatment by inoculations, 1221—ab
Urinary-tract, B. colon infections of, 1326—ab
B. colon infection of, vaccine treatment of, 334—ab
ascending infection of, 1785—ab
bacillary infection of, treated by corresponding serum and vaccine, 150—ab
deprivation of salt in diseases of, during pregnancy, 1784—ab
hydronephrosis and pus-producing infections of, complicating pregnancy, 1224—ab
Urine, albumin and casts in, 1861-ab
albumin and tube-casts in, with chronic constipation, 1868—ab
albumin in, new method for quantitative estimation of, 325—ab
ammonia and acetone in, simple rapid and accurate method for determination of, 1738—O
ammonia in, clinical estimation of, by formalin method, 2071—O
ammonia in, instrument for rapid estimation of, 892—ab
and blood, influence of x-ray on composition of, in mixed-cell leucemia, 1787—ab
and blood, lactic acid in, in epilepsy and eclampsia, 596—ab
calcium oxalate deposit from, treatment of, and oxaluria, 1947—ab
congenital dribbling of, operative treatment of, 982—ab
examination, life insurance, a farce, 1863—ab
fluctuations in composition of, in health and disease, 1065—ab
in gastrointestinal diseases of infancy, 140—ab, 1060—ab
indican in, practical test for, 1430—ab
reaction for diagnosis of incipient tuberculosis, 1519—ab
reaction of, important factor in typhoid bacteriuria, 246—ab
sediment in athletes and nephritics, 1144—ab
specific gravity of, very high, in healthy women, 1237—ab
stained, xanthochroic bodies in, 246—ab
sugar in, improved quantitative test for, 660—ab
tests for bile pigment in, 1141—ab
transitory findings in, in diseases of childhood, 1622—O
tubercle bacilli in, dangers and significance, 740—ab
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, 416—ab
Urticaria, straw mattress, 573—ab, 1058—ab
Urotropin: See Hexamethylenamin
Utah medical news, 640, 1110, 1299
state board July report, 472
state board October report, 1838
Uterus acetone treatment of inoperable cancer of, 1313
and breast, malignant diseases of, early diagnosis of, with treatment, including Coley serum, 79—ab
and rectum, carcinoma of, laparotomy under Momburg's belt constriction, 84—ab
blood-tight, and its influence on involution, 2133—ab
cancer of, at end of pregnancy, 87—ab
cancer of, comparison of results of various methods of surgical treatment of, 1605—ab
cancer of, how can we best educate women to seek relief early from? 1324—ab, 1944—ab
cancer of, is there danger in exploratory, disinfecting or palliative interventions in? 979—ab
cancer of, palliative interventions on, fatalities after, 332—ab
cancer of, palliative treatment of, especially with thermocautery, 1887—O
cancer of, radical operations for, 972—ab
cancer of, results of treatment of, 332—ab
cancer of, what women should know in regard to, 1770—ab
cancer of, x-ray in, 1426—ab
changes in glandular epithelium of mucosa of, in intermenstrual and premenstrual periods, 1969
correction of displacement of, through inguinal canal, single incision, 1817—ab
dilatation of, 1419—ab
disease of, or uterine appendages, tumor of large intestine simulating, 976—ab
enucleation of myomas of, why and when performed, 1245—O
extirpation of, treatment of cancer of uterus when too far advanced for cure by, 1883—O
fibroid, calcareous degeneration of, 1219—ab, 1944—ab
fibroids of, 1224—ab
fibroids of, and pregnancy, 1227—ab
fibroids of, demanding operation, 407—ab, 744—ab
fibromas and myomas of, when shall we advise operation for, 1515—ab
hemorrhage from, uncontrollable, 1330—ab
hernia of, in men and women, 1865—ab
influence of spinal anesthesia on contractions of, in labor, 1519—ab
injection of adrenalin to prevent hemorrhage while clearing out, after abortion, 423—ab
malignant leiomyoma of, 1946—ab
myoma of, influence of, on labor, 153—ab
new technic for extirpation of, in operations for cancer, 905—ab
prolapse of, operation for, 821—ab, 901—ab
prolapse of, suprapubic operation on pelvic floor for, 1233—ab
prolapse of, vaginal operation for, 16—O
retrodisplacements of, choice of operations for, 1072—O
retrodisplacements of, treatment of, 1944—ab
rupture of, 417—ab, 1218—ab
rupture of, during labor, 1944—ab
rupture of posterior wall of, 1419-ab
rupture of, treated by abdominal hysterectomy, 417—ab
rupture of, vaginal operative treatment of, without hysterectomy, 1068—ab
subserous and interstitial fibromas of, torsion of, 821—ab
tumors of, origin of, 495—ab
two umbilical tumors probably originating in, 971—ab
vagina and rectum, prolapse of, 969—ab

V

Vaccination, alarming increase of unvaccinated in England, 1651
and tuberculin inoculation, relation of antibodies in tuberculosis to, 2092—O
external, power of school boards to enact and enforce rules requiring, in public schools, 1329
in Russia, 309
in tuberculosis, 423—ab
Vaccine and serum therapy in children, 1179—O
Forster's, and jail dysentery, 1697—ab
pneumococcus, therapeutic value of, 327—ab

Vaccine, staphylococcus, in inflammatory conditions of genitourinary organs, 797—O
Vacine Therapy: See also Bacteriotherapy and Opsonic Therapy
Vacine-therapy and bacteriology of, of acne vulgaris, 1063—ab
and immunization, 959
in otology and rhinolaryngology, 78—ab
of bronchial asthma, 1599—ab
of colon bacillus infection of urinary organs, 334—ab
of epidemic poliomyelitis, nature of, 2095—O
of gonococcus infections by, 489—ab
of lobar pneumonia, 1860—ab
of skin diseases, 2044—ab
of syphilis, 1844—ab
of typhoid, 150—ab
of unusual interest, 1236—ab
Vaccines and serums, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 961
antityphoid, preparation and keeping properties of, 897—ab
bacterial, 139—ab, 1692—ab
bacterial, in children's diseases, 1433—ab
bacterial, in sepsis, 1333—ab
homologous, clinical experiments with, in septic endocarditis and pyemia, 817—ab
results of year's use of, in general medicine, 81—ab
Vagina, atresia of, 232—ab
instrumental delivery through, and Cesarean section, 649—ab, 1598-ab
method of opening into ureter and bladder through, without risk of fistula, 900—ab
treatment of elongated cervix by supravaginal resection of cervix with retention of connection with, 825—ab
uterus and rectum, prolapse of, 969—ab
Valgus, rigid, modification of Thomas wrench for treatment of, 1330—ab
Vanadium and its therapeutic uses, 309
Varicocele, pathologic histology and clinical experiences with, 750—ab
Vasa-deferentia, anastomosis of, 424—ab
transplantation of, into anterior urethra, 1141—ab
Vascular and cardiac complications in pneumonia, 1449—O
and cardiac disease, value of Wassermann reaction in, 1232—ab
Vasectomy for sterilization of criminals and defectives, 415—ab, 737—ab, 1415, 1420—ab, 1587—ab, 1897—O
Vegetables, prevention of contamination of, 1300
Vein anesthesia, 384—O
jugular, ligation of, in sinus phlebitis, 1019—ab
portal, thrombotic obliteration and transformation of, 1604—ab
renal, serum from, in treatment of nephritis, 2137—ab
Veins, ligation of, for suppurative portal thrombosis after appendicitis, 753—ab
pulmonary, compression of, pressure factor in etiology of cardiac hydrothorax, 1778—ab
Veins, varicose, early total resection of, 329—ab
varicose, from contusion, 142
Venereal diseases, sociologic aspect of, 648—ab, 1861—ab
peril, 1768—ab
Venesection and dermatology, 1692-ab
in uremia, 2002—O
Venom, cobra, hemolysis: See Hemolysis
cobra, resistance of human erythrocytes to, 2132—O
crotalus, hemolysis of human and rabbit erythrocytes by, 845—O
scorpion and antivenom, 82-ab, 1294-E
Venous and arterial systems, importance of considering, in cardiac diseases, 1507—ab
Ventilation of industrial establishments, 1845—ab
physiologic aspects of, 1846—ab
sanitary requirements of, 1845—
window, practical, 1290—O
Ventricle, lateral, variations in posterior horn of, 2129—ab
left, clinical symptoms of hypertrophy of, 983—ab
left, effects of cutting branch of His bundle going to, 1435—ab
Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 87—ab
Vermont medical news, 640, 1196, 1494
state board July report, 1315
Veronal, deaths due to, 1833
Version, extraction and transverse presentation, 1343—ab
Vessels, muscles, nerves and organs, permanent color of, preservation of, by new method, 320-ab, 656-ab
Vienna letter, 41, 217, 393, 469, 569, 641, 727, 808, 961, 1040, 1111, 1198, 1411, 1574, 1752, 1835, 1929, 2019, 2171
medical school, coming winter, term of, 1411
poliklinik, 393
Vincent's spirillum and B. fusiformis in pseudomembranous anginas, 373—O
Virginia medical news, 307, 640, 724, 806, 878, 1197, 1299, 1494, 1925
state board June report, 1314
Virus, freshly prepared, from brain of hydrophobic rabbit, danger-free method of using, 1430—ab
of epidemic poliomyelitis, nature of, 2095—O
Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products, results of, 1843—ab
Viscera, abdominal, and civilization, with remarks on corset, 2039—ab
forceps, new, 1560—O
influence of poise on support and function of, 650—ab, 2177—ab
ptosis of, mechanical treatment of, new method of applying bandage, 325—ab
spoon, 1396—O
Viscosity, hemoglobin and albumin content of child's blood, 1951—ab
Vision in upper classes, 1929
Vital Statistics: See Statistics
Vivisection: See also Animal Experimentation
Vivisection now, dissection then, 1293-E
Voice and speech, neuroses of, treatment of, 85—ab
Volkmann's Paralysis: See Paralysis, Ischemic
Vomiting after anesthesia, nature of, suggestions for its treatment, 327-ab
Vomiting, cyclic, in children, 1225-ab
from chloroform, 491—ab
in children, recurrent, 2041—ab
nausea and pneumonia, prevention of, following general anesthesia, 1433—ab
of pregnancy, uncontrollable, suprarenal treatment of, 1524-ab, 2044-ab
recurrent, with acetonuria, 2099—O
Vulva, epithelioma of, 1512—ab

W

Wage-earning, and diseases of women, 1143—ab
Walnut juice hair stain, Mrs. Potter's, antidote to, 1307
War-ships, how to keep them free from infective diseases, 1846—ab
Warmth for prematurely born infants without incubator, 328—ab
Washington medical news, 38, 125, 466, 724, 958, 1037, 1925
state board January report, 45
Wassermann Reaction: See Reaction, and Serodiagnosis of Syphilis
Water contamination aboard ship and its prevention, 2057—O
impure, for drinking, on lake vessels, 2105—E
Lake Michigan, for drinking purposes, 1091—O
metabolism, influence on, of injections of oxygen, 1953—ab
milk, flies and contact, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, 815—ab
mineral, proposed tax on, in France, 2170
purification by ozone, 636-E, 1042-C
purification of, with bleaching-powder, 1293—E
supplies, economic value of protecting, 1093—O
supplies, public, state control of, 1436
supply, filtration of, and disposal of garbage, 43
Waterbury's metabolized cod-liver oil compound, 1201—O
metabolized cod-liver oil compound, seizure of, 1413
Waters, Kreuznach, mineral, radioactive sediment in, 145—ab
mineral, proposed tax on, 1929
West Indies, sanitation in, 392
West-Virginia medical news, 391, 640, 1499, 1925
state board report, 1509
Whey, bacterial content of, 323—ab
White-Cross, second congress of, 1654
society and food adulterations, 1200
White race, conquest of tropics for, 76—ab, 143—ab, 233—ab
Whooping-cough, quinin in, 663—ab
measles and influenza, relation of, to tuberculosis in childhood, 743—ab
precision in treatment of, 1943—ab
threatening, oxygen in, 1239—ab
Window ventilation, practical, 1290-O
Wiring, in treatment of abdominal aneurism, 325—ab
Wisconsin medical news, 125, 467, 640, 1037, 1300, 1650, 1925, 2109, 2168
state board July report, 1417
Witnesses appearing as, cross-examination as to frequency of, 588
Witnesses, physicians as, when they have not treated injured parties, 588
Woman, elderly, with anesthetic leprosy, board of health enjoined from sending, to posthouse, personal liability of members of health board, 2128
justifiability of sterilizing after Cesarean section, 147—ab
non-pregnant, operative enlargement of pelvis of, 1944—ab
right action of, negligently injured and caused to abort, 469—ab
Women, constipation in, 816—ab
dysmenorrhea and sterility in, surgical treatment of most frequent cause of, 970—ab
healthy, high specific gravity of urine in, 1237—ab
how can we best educate, to seek relief early from carcinoma of uterus? 1324—ab, 1944—ab
mental alienation in, and abdominopelvic disease, 1069—O
method of complete nephroureterectomy in, 1345—O
pharmacists, increase of, 1411
pregnant, and new-born infants, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 242-ab
reproductive function in, and exophthalmic goiter, 151—ab
success of, in medicine, 1495
tuberculous pregnant, sterilization of, panhysterectomy for, 423—ab
urinary fistulas in, prophylaxis and treatment, 1139—ab
Work as immediate and ultimate therapeutic factor, 892—ab
Workmen's compensation and compulsory operations, 1929
contemporary, 1515—ab, 1945—ab
Worm in ovarian abscess, 1028—O
round, perforation of appendix by, 1029—O
Worms: See also Helminthiasis
Worms, pin, in appendix, 218
Wound, care of, 142
gunshot, of brain, 409—ab, 744—ab
penetrating, of lung, 30—O
Wounded, care of, in ships, 1768—ab
Wounds, gunshot, of lung, suture of, 1870—ab
heart, operative treatment of, 744-ab
of liver, stab, 1869—ab
stab and gunshot, of intestines, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, 595—ab
Wyoming medical news, 958
Wrench, Thomas, modification of, for treatment of rigid valgus, 1330-ab
Wyoming state board June report, 1314

X

Xanthochroic bodies in stained urine, 246—ab
Xiphisternal-crunching sound, analysis of sixty-two cases exhibiting, 1507-ab
X-Ray: See Roentgen Ray

Y

Yale's, Madame, preparations, 571
Yeast in abscesses in ear, 87—ab
Yellow-fever, campaign against, on Isthmus of Tehauntepec, 1762—ab
prophylaxis in Cuba, 1328—ab
in Mexican republic from Aug. 25, 1908, to date, 1844—ab

Z

Zinc, peroxid, 459
Zymosia gastrica, does it solve soil problem of tuberculosis? 653—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Explanation: The *reading matter which appeared in* THE JOURNAL *is not indexed here*, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. This index refers to the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The titles of the articles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were listed weekly in the Current Medical Literature Department, and it is to them that references are here made. The figure in parenthesis refers to the paragraph; the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Abdominal Tuberculosis, Surgical Types of, (66) 972—ab," refers to page 972 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, in paragraph numbered 66, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Surgical Types of Abdominal Tuberculosis. W. D. Haggard." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, the *Journal of the Tennessee State Medical Association*, August, 1909. When "ab" follows a page number it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL; for instance, "Abdominal Surgery, Prevention of Adhesions in, (54) 323—ab." On page 323, paragraph 54, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* June, 1909. Titles of articles which appeared originally in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number; for instance, "Acanthosis Nigricans, *1369," refers to page 1369 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. The index to authors of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, appears separately on pages 2271 to 2286 of this index.

A

Abdomen, large phagedenic ulcer of, (20) 1231
palpation of, transient albuminuria following, (91) 1340
penetrating wound of, (94) 1333
plastic operations on, (69) 1441—ab
sensibility in, (60) 1065, (85) 1339
upper, importance of early diagnosis of certain troubles on, (36) 1133
Abdominal and pelvic operations, removal of gallstones coincident to (87) 236
and thoraco-abdominal hydatid disease, (62) 1785
aneurism treated by wiring, (137) 325—ab
cavity, suppurative disease in acute yellow atrophy of liver following, (64) 1140
crises due to intestinal effusion, purpura hemorrhagica with, (23) 658
crises in diabetes, (27) 1866—ab
diagnosis, (118) 1135
diagnosis, artificial dilatation of stomach and colon as aids in, helpful sign in chronic appendicitis, (66) 2037
diseases, acute, time to operate in, (29) 2035
disease, difficulties in diagnosis of, (39) 240
emergencies, (24) 970, (21) 2040
infection, acute, value of differential leucocyte count in, (15) 590—ab
inflammation simulating cancer, (143) 905—ab
injuries in troops during peace, (84) 1869
injuries, operative treatment of, (84) 242
massage in chronic constipation, (50) 1432
operations, eruptions occurring after, (103) 414—ab
organs, sensibility in, (136) 1700
pain, (24) 1943
pain from surgical standpoint, (25) 1943
Section, Operation: See Laparotomy
surgeon, oral prophylaxis from viewpoint of, (162) 745
surgeons, embryo, with inadequate preparation and knowledge, (66) 1944—ab
surgery, (108) 146
surgery, drainage in, (56) 815
surgery, factors which contribute to reduction of mortality in, *1173
surgery, interesting case of, (83) 1135
surgery, prevention of adhesions in, (54) 323—ab
surgical shock, new treatment for, (12) 2178—ab
symptoms of beginning pneumonia, (90) 901—ab
tuberculosis in young children, (24) 1337—ab
tuberculosis, relative frequency of, in Great Britain and United States, (40) 323
tuberculosis, surgical types of, (66) 972—ab
viscera, and civilization, with remarks on corset, (6) 2039—ab
Abdominal wall, anterior, varices of, (113) 1340
wall, chronic inflammatory tumors in, after herniotomies, (87) 1786
walls, treatment of, during puerperium, (110) 86
wound, gunshot, (125) 80
wounds from small bullets, operation and results, (66) 900
wounds, method of closing, without using buried sutures, (89) 1597
wounds, penetrating, (157) 81
Abduction and adduction, congenital absence of, voluntary recession of globe with simultaneous contraction of lid fissure, (124) 1336
Abnormalities, congenital, of cervical or spinal origin, (115) 325-ab
Abortion and miscarriage, notification to health authorities of cases of, 2153
criminal, (36) 1332
injection of adrenalin to prevent hemorrhage while clearing out uterus after, (146) 423—ab
treatment of, (111) 494—ab
tubal, (97) 1235
Abortions, (26, 27) 143
Abruptio placentæ, premature detachment of normally implanted placenta (49) 234
Abrus precatorius in epithelioma, (7) 1330
Abscess: See also Structures Involved.
Abscess and acute softening of brain, (39) 1332
appendiceal, complicated by thrombosis of popliteal and tibial arteries, (123) 80—ab
brain, (80) 324, (8) 327, (45) 1058, (39) 1332
brain, death from insufficient exploration, (159) 1137—ab
brain, encapsulated, (10) 410
brain, in pulmonary disease, (1) 1336—ab
brain, otitic, (158) 1137
brain, tardy complications of, after successful operation, (114) 245-ab
brain, undiagnosticated, *632
brain, with complicating meningitis, (99) 331—ab
cerebellar, and lateral sinus suppuration, with acute mastoiditis, as complications of operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, (8) 327
cerebellar and tumor, differential diagnosis of, (115) 1515
deep cervical, from stricture of esophagus, (119) 1060
epidural, purulent leptomeningitis and sinus thrombosis, mastoiditis complicated by, (6) 1511
extradural, acute circumscribed, complicating mastoiditis, (52) 592
extradural, of otitic origin and relation to melancholic stupor, (9) 416
gaseous, extending in front of and agglutinating findings for anærobes, (75) 1602
liver, (131) 495, (67) 654, (131) 657, (30) 977
liver, and expectoration of bile, (57) 821
liver, dysenteric, (39) 659—ab
Abscess, liver, etiology and prophylaxis, pathology, differential diagnosis and treatment, (62) 654
liver, of unusual origin, (25) 2035—ab
liver, tropical, prevention of, by treatment of presuppurative stage with ipecacuanha, (148) 237—ab
lung, empyema and tuberculous pleurisy, surgical treatment of, *2060
of deep cervical lymphatics with purpura hemorrhagica, (119) 1061—ab
of kidney diagnosed as empyema of gall-bladder, (73) 1597—ab
of pancreas, (10) 416
of temporosphenoidal lobe, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (43) 1058
pelvic, and tubal inflammation, surgical treatment of, (100) 488
pelvic, bilateral during pregnancy, (38) 746
perirectal, (52) 1432, (65) 1692
prostatic, and hypertrophy, surgical treatment of, (63) 1059, (92) 1598
prostatic, of probable diabetic origin, (93) 592
retropharyngeal, surgical treatment of, (59) 1140—ab
subphrenic, (36) 151, (62) 1339—ab
subphrenic, general suppurative peritonitis due to gangrenous appendicitis and followed by, (24) 151
subphrenic, left, diagnosis and treatment, (101) 751
treatment of, in hip disease, (39) 411
tubal, of unusual position, accompanied by a bacteriuria of renal origin, (11) 817—ab
Abscesses and fistulas, treatment of, following operations for empyema of thorax, (131) 744—ab
appendiceal, diagnosis and localization, (6) 321—ab
cerebral and epidural, of otitic origin, (105) 79, (80) 324
ear, yeast in, (125) 87—ab
multiple, in infants, vaccine treatment of, (117) 824
Absorption, action of bitters on, in gastrointestinal tract, (106) 155—ab
Abstracts of medical articles, (73) 895
Acanthosis nigricans, (21, 22) 1063—ab, *1369
Accident Insurance: See Insurance
Accident, industrial, emotional injury from horror as, (51) 1950-ab
Accidents and tumors, relation between, (132) 422
industrial, and sensory disturbances, (65) 748
industrial, functional treatment of injured in, (72) 1951
industrial, importance of special sanatorium for, (90) 1520
industrial, measurements of parts after, (66) 748—ab
industrial, necessity for autopsy after, (67) 748
scalping, (81) 1699—ab
Accommodation: See also Eye
Accommodation and Donders' curve and need of revising ideas concerning, *115
Accommodation, standard test-object for determining near point and range of, (90) 592
Acetabulum, fracture of, central dislocations of femur with (24) 1861—ab
fracture of, with displacement of femoral head into pelvic cavity, (108) 488—ab
Acetanilid, toxicity of, effects of caffein and sodium bicarbonate on, (94) 1060—ab
Acetone and ammonia, simple, rapid and accurate method for determination of, in urine, *1738
treatment of inoperable carcinoma, (2) 1776—ab
Acetonuria, (100) 1235
and extreme bradycardia, severe autointoxication with, (6) 143—ab
following anesthesia, (86) 236
in scarlet fever, (53) 418
recurrent vomiting with, *2099
Acetylene gas and carbon monoxid, varying toxicity of, for different species of animals, (48) 747
Achondroplasia, *1614, (50) 1943
in Chinaman, (5) 1062
skeleton, in, (21) 1237
Achylia-gastrica, (101) 817
and anacidity, pancreas in, (93) 85—ab
and carcinoma, (73) 1951—ab
and insufficientia pylori, (15) 653—ab
with anemia, (103) 1242—ab
Acid: See also Acids
Acid, aceto-acetic, decomposition of, by enzymes of liver, (41) 1232—ab
B-oxybutyric, decomposition of, by enzymes of liver, (41) 1232—ab
B-oxybutyric, detection of, in urine, (57) 144
butyric, test, for syphilis in diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, (46) 591—ab
camphor-glycuronic, pairing of, dependence of, on normal functioning of liver, (151) 825
Carbolic: See Phenol
citric, production of, by citromyces, (17) 2179
cresotinic, action of, (36) 1336
elimination of, in diabetes, influence of food and fever on, (102) 823
glutaric, action of, in phloridzin diabetes, (111) 1555
hydrochloric, deficiency of, in stomach, (41) 1949—ab
hydrochloric, free, not in stomach, (8) 142, (28) 1860
hydrochloric, influence of hydrogen peroxid on secretion of (19) 1777—ab
indoxylsulphuric, in urine, practical test for, (7) 1430—ab
Intoxication: See also Acidosis
intoxication, (46) 1337
iodbenzoate, pharmacologic action of, (101) 1060
icdosobenzoate, pharmacologic action of, (101) 1060
lactic, and general metabolism in infants, (67) 661—ab
lactic, bacteria, in chronic suppurative nasal conditions, (9) 411—ab
lactic, in blood and urine in epilepsy and eclampsia, (61) 596—ab

Acid, lactic, therapy in gastrointestinal and metabolic disturbances, (106) 1142
mixtures, alkali-pyrogallic, device for cultivation of anaerobes in plate cultures by use of, (71) 1862
nucleinic, immunizing action of, (82) 980
oxalic, food rich in, and poor in lime, changes in bones of young animals on, (84) 662
oxyiodosobenzoic, pharmacologic action of, (101) 1060
salicylic, history of introduction of, into treatment of acute articular rheumatism, (110) 1142
salicylic, influence of isomers of, on metabolism, (120) 1235—ab
toluic, action of, (36) 1336
uric, treatment of, (26) 490—ab
Acidity, hydrochloric, of gastric contents, diagnostic significance of variations in, (46) 1512
Acidosis: See also Acid Intoxication
Acidosis, is diabetic coma due to? (1) 1860—ab
postanesthetic, (92) 146
relation of, to carbon dioxid of blood in diabetic coma, (4) 238
Acids and gasses, rate of autolytic reaction and appearance of, in autolysis of so-called sterile livers of dog, (72) 1862
aryl-stibinic, action of, in experimental trypanosomiasis, (49) 240
fat in stomach content, (94) 1953
fatty, phenyl derivatives of, mode of oxidation of, in animal organism, (48) 486
fatty, unsaturated, influence of, in tuberculosis, (13) 1696—ab
oxyiodosobenzoic, iodbenzoate and iodosobenzoate, pharmacologic action of, (101) 1060
Acne, concrete sebaceous, or senile keratoma, radium therapy in (51) 1064
indurata, (87) 79
rosacea, electrolytic scarification for, (150) 905
vulgaris, bacteriology and vaccine treatment of, (13) 1063—ab
Aconite poisoning, (122) 1336
Aconitin, irregularities of mammalian heart observed under, and on electric stimulation, (38) 898—ab
Acoustic function of ear, (40) 77
Acromegaly, (24) 81, (20) 820
operative treatment of hypophysis tumor in case of, (36) 1949—ab
pathology and pathogenesis of, (76) 1785—ab
Actinobacillosis, actinomycosis and botryomycosis methods of staining common to, (32) 658
Actinomycosis, actinobacillosis and botryomycosis, methods of staining common to, (32) 658
clinical and bacteriologic study of, (65) 1785
cutaneous, (7) 975
of female sexual organs, (80) 901
systematic, (95) 236
treatment of, at Wölfler's clinic, (56) 1065—ab
with apparently direct contagion, pathology and clinical history of, (113) 80
Action and habit, results of uniformity of, (32) 1237
Adactylia involving both hands and left foot with right amelus, (146) 326
Adams-Stokes disease, (104) 973
disease and heart block, (98) 1699—ab
disease, cardiac asthma, Cheyne-Stokes respiration and bradycardia, (100) 146, (112) 1135, (146) 1599
disease, treatment of, (73) 655
Addendum prandii and professional education, (25) 1696
Adder or viper bite, (14) 1237
Addison's-disease, acute, after thrombosis of both suprarenal veins in patient with gastric cancer, (93) 1249
and internal secretions, (133) 1143—ab
metabolic findings in, under suprarenal treatment, (142) 246
organotherapy in, (47) 1783—ab
possible incipient, (45) 328—ab
protein metabolism in, (72) 413-ab
pseudoperitonitis from, (99) 1521
Adduction and abduction, congenital absence of, voluntary recession of globe with simultaneous contraction of lid fissure, (124) 1336
Adenitis, tropical form of, apparently due to unrecognized organism, (20) 81
Adenitis, tuberculous, of bronchial lymph glands, probably causing intermittent atelectasis, (45) 323
Adenocarcinoma, ovarian papillary, with polypous metastasis in uterus, (173) 1343
of cervix, colloid, (71) 1519
uterine, (52) 1697
Adenofibroma of male breast, (111) 817
Adenoid and tonsil operations, anesthesia for (11) 411—ab
and tonsil, tuberculous infection through, (19) 653
hypertrophy, colic in infant due to, *1188
hypertrophy during infancy and its treatment, *605
operations, *695
Adenoids and asthenopia, (25) 1436
and nasal obstruction, tubinectomy for, (43) 1332
and nocturnal enuresis, (28) 746
and tonsils, operations for, acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus suppuration and cerebellar abscess as complications of, (8) 327
causes, dangers and treatment, (150) 744
clinical manifestations of, in adults, *1013
diagnosis of, in children and adults, (39) 893, (131) 1599
hemophilic hemorrhage after removal of, (69) 1785
postnasal, etiology, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, (31) 143
Adenoma, malignant thyroid, multiple metastases of, (88) 2044
of uterus, involvement of rectum in, (140) 333
true umbilical, and primary bilateral mammary carcinoma, (62) 401
umbilical, (72) 84
Adenomata, multiple, of rectum, (58) 1432
Adenomyoma of uterus, (39) 746
Adenopathy in infections of buccal region, (92) 1135—ab
Adenosarcoma of kidney, embryonal, (46) 2131
Adhesions and contractures, cicatricial palatopharyngeal, new plastic operations for, (46) 653-ab
peritoneal, (9) 892
peritoneal, significance of, after operations, (55) 323
prevention of, in abdominal surgery, (54) 323—ab
Adnexa: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adolescents, typical affection in, and development of tibial tubercle, (79) 84
Adrenal arteriosclerosis, experimental, (123) 245
Gland: See Suprarenals
principle as main active agent in pituitary, testicular, ovarian and other animal extracts, (86) 79, (75) 655
Adrenalin, absence of, in malignant renal hypernephromas, (134) 1435
action of, on pulmonary blood vessels, (58) 1692—ab
as antidote to strychnin, (53) 1950—ab
as emergency treatment in cyanid, strychnin and other forms of noncorrosive poisoning, (52) 1238
colorimetric test for, (109) 1700
effect of, on blood-pressure in animals injected intravenously with sodium chlorid solution, (69) 1332
experimental criticism of recent results in, (56) 1692
fatalities from, in gynecologic operations, (147) 423—ab
intraperitoneal injections of, in ascites complicating hepatic enlargement, (57) 1517
in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, (83) 2044—ab
influence of, on dilution of blood during intravenous injection of sodium chlorid solution, (68) 1332
injection of, to prevent hemorrhage while clearing out uterus after absorption, (146) 423—ab
saline infusion, intravenous, in peritonitis, (76) 980—ab
Adrenals and thyroid, and to pancreatic glycosuria, (78) 236
in sudden death, (98) 1945
Adult, vaginal anus in, (47) 1432—ab
Adults and children, diagnosis of adenoids in (39) 893, (131) 1599
clinical manifestations of adenoids in, *1013
normal nutritional condition of, (94) 1066
Advancement or tenotomy of eye muscles, *186
Aegenitz, Paulus, (127) 325
Aërophagia, (113) 1434
Aesculin-bile-salt-media for milk analysis, (169) 1436
for water analysis, (168) 1436
Afferents, deep, function and distribution, (24) 1237
Age, advancing, changes in elastic fibers of aorta with, (74) 1862-ab
changes with, in number of nucleated cells in thymus, (100) 2046
old, dyspepsia of, (14) 1948—ab
old, trophic changes in, (6) 149
Aged, erysipelas in, (86) 1066—ab
Agglutination of blood corpuscles, research on, (152) 825
of human and rabbit blood corpuscles by crotalus venom, (65) 592
test in tuberculous children, (81) 1603—ab
test in typhoid, clot culture in conjunction with, (85) 655
typhoid, in tuberculosis, (109) 86-ab
Agglutinoids, so-called, (58) 412
Agglutinins, heterologous, (18) 1436
Air and micro-organisms, transmission of, through Berkefeld filters, (38) 82—ab
as carrier of infection, (98) 1598
aspiration of, from chest and artificial respiration, simple apparatus for, (97) 663
hot, in otology, (30) 820
of operating room as factor in infection of wounds, (68) 1233
passages, hygiene of, (17) 740—ab
passages, stenosis of, research on dyspnea from, (93) 1699
passages, tracheotomy for foreign bodies in, (85) 1862
passages, upper, acute inflammation of, mucous membranes of, (115) 237
passages, upper, and esophagus, foreign bodies in, (95) 1953—ab
passages, upper, and face, apparatus for etherization in operations about, *1353
passages, upper, relation of diseases of, to asthma, cough and disorders of digestion, (47) 1692
pressure, differential, pneumectomy with aid of, *1978
report of committee on standard methods for examination of, (45) 815
residual, gaging of, in emphysema with regard to chondrotomy, (92) 1787—ab
sewer, conveyance of bacteria by, (177) 1436
superheated, uterine douches of, (94) 154
Albumin, amount of sugar derived from, in diabetics, (99) 1699
and casts, in urine, clinical significance of, (38) 1861—ab
and tube-casts, in urine in chronic constipation, (63) 1868—ab
content and viscosity of blood on various diets, (117) 421
content, viscosity, and hemoglobin of child's blood, (74) 1951—ab
diet rich or poor in, chemistry of children's urine on, (67) 418
in infant feeding, (110) 1604
new method for quantitative estimation of, in urine, (105) 325—ab
origin of, in urine of children, (82) 1440
test, Esbach, modification of, (55) 595
Albuminoid substances, sensibility to light of, (154) 905
Albuminuria, alimentary, observations on, by anaphylaxis reaction, *863
clinical significance of, (29) 1600-ab
compensatory, (11) 143
cyclic, (53) 1697
diagnostic importance of, in meningeal hemorrhage, (38) 1949—ab
orthostatic, due to curvature of spine? (85) 1141—ab
orthostatic, lordosis not sole cause for, (46) 1867
orthostatic, pathogenesis of, (72) 1602—ab
post-epileptic, (14) 2035—ab
transient, following palpitation of abdomen, (91) 1340
Albumose, Bence-Jones, urinary protein resembling, clinical history and post-mortem findings, (5) 2129
Albumoses and peptones which fail to give characteristic reactions, (109) 663
Albumosuria, Bence-Jones, accompanying myeloid sarcoma of humerus coincident with trauma, (74) 145—ab
Alcohol and drug habitués, three-day treatment of, with hyoscin, (96) 1945—ab
and immunity, (3) 2178—ab
Alcohol and iodin disinfection of hands and field of operation, (56) 1867
and its effects on child, (31) 1063
and multiple neuritis, (3) 1599—ab
and suicide, (128) 974
antidotal effects of, on phenol, (168) 1062
dosage of, for children, (115) 245
influence of, on immunity, (17) 820
injections in neuralgia, (70) 895, (84) 1241—ab, (50) 1692—ab, *1987
local application of, in typhoid, (24) 2179—ab
pharmacologic observations on action of, (45) 1778
Alcoholics, blood in, (138) 905
moist erythema in, (53) 899
Alcoholism, (132) 974
acute and chronic, (118) 415
as causative factor in insanity, statistical study of, (5) 2034—ab
psychic treatment of, (35) 1517
report of 12th International Congress on, (57) 1233
Alexander of Tralles, (127) 325
Alimentary functions, relation of food-stuffs to (72) 1514—ab
Aluminum, determination of nitrates by reduction with, (166) 1436
filters, usefulness of, in radiotherapy, (47) 821
plates in rotation deformity and fractures of radical shaft, (125) 974
Alopecia from experimental freezing, (114) 2139
Alypin, hitherto undescribed cycloplegic action, (39) 820
Amanita hemolysin, effect of collodion on, (99) 1060
Amanitas, distribution of poisons in, (100) 1060
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amblyopia and hyperchlorhydria, (116) 974—ab
ex anopsia—its nature and treatment, (105) 973
Ambulance organization, existing, of railroad companies, in Great Britain, (15) 897
Ameba, pathogenic, studies regarding, (36) 820
Amebiasis, (80) 1135
small localized epidemic of, *1561
Amelus, right, with adactylia involving both hands and left foot, (146) 326
Amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea and sterility, stem pessary for, final word on, *1730
America, surgical profession in, (39) 594—ab
American characteristics and professional responsibility, (41) 893—ab
school of tropical medicine, (4) 589—ab
Pediatric Society, position and work of, toward public questions, (124) 1694—ab
Ames, Azel, biographic sketch of, (131) 415
Ammonia and acetone, simple rapid and accurate method for determination of, in urine, *1738
in urine, clinical estimation of, by formalin method, *2071
urinary, new instrument for its rapid estimation, (7) 892—ab
Amnesia and exhaustion, insolation followed by, (99) 1335
complete autopsychic, (60) 1134
mechanism of, (61) 1134
Amnion, single, two cases of twins with, (133) 1606
Amniotic-fluid, etiology of leakage of, and of pregnancy outside the fetal membranes, (114) 332
physiology of, (76) 1519—ab
Amphibia, guanin crystals in, interference in, (132) 333
Ampoules, chloroform dropper, (16) 411—ab
Ampulla of Vater, cancer of, circular resection of duodenum for, (39) 417
Amputation or death, how long after, can bone be kept for transplantation purposes? (77) 1339
shoulder girdle for epithelioma, (90) 1334—ab
Anacidity and gastric achylia, pancreas in, (93) 85—ab
Anaerobes, device for cultivation of, in plate cultures, by use of alkali-pyrogallic acid mixtures, (71) 1862
positive agglutinating findings for, in gaseous abscess extending in front and behind sternum (75) 1602
Anal: See also Anus
Anal commissure, posterior, fistulas in, (49) 1432
region, nevus of, with report of case with internal hemorrhoids, (61) 1432

Analgesia: See Anesthesia
Anamnesis. See History
Anaphylactic death, acute, in guinea-pigs, *458
intoxication, neurophysiologic effects of, (62) 592
Anaphylaxis, (80) 412
active and passive, influence of intravenous saline injection on, in guinea-pigs, (76) 1240
and alimentary albuminuria, *863
and serotheraphy, (81) 742—ab
chemistry of, (35) 1431—ab
chronic, and immunity in regard to new vegetable toxin: crepitin, (14) 2179
development of, loss of passive immunity to diphtheria in consequence of, (114) 1442
diagnosis of human tuberculosis by, (60) 1868—ab
in blood with tumor, (102) 1787
in psoriasis, phenomena of, (114) 1142
in hemoglobinuric fever the expression of, to malarial plasmodium? (19) 1866
mechanism of, (15) 2179
nature of, (158) 218
of skin, satinwood dermatitis, an, (103) 982
phenomena of, (61) 592—ab
reaction, observations on alimentary albuminuria by, *863
serum, clinical and experimental, (55) 1438
serum, in forensic tests for blood, (127) 1871
serum, nature and cause of, (84) 1440
theory of, and prophylactic injections of serum, (81) 742—ab
Anastomosis, arteriovenous, for gangrene, (21) 1431—ab, (33) 1437—ab
aseptic intestinal, (137) 423—ab
faciohypoglossal, for facial palsy, (15) 150—ab
of intestines, new device for, (78) 84—ab
of stumps of severed vas deferens, (156) 424—ab, (112) 1068
Anatomy, advantages of, as disciplinary study, and importance of athletic games in formation of character, (25) 1600
and physiology of tonsil, *684
human, history of, (20) 1511
of wrist, (37) 1949
pathology and surgery of faucial tonsil, (29) 78—ab
Anemia, acute aplastic, and hemorrhagic purpura, (65) 596
acute, phases of, (113) 325
diagnosis and prognosis of, importance of antitrypsin test of blood in, (93) 750
differentiation of pernicious from severe secondary by findings in ocular fundus, (105) 982—ab
experimental, and shock, morphologic changes in nerve cells resultsulting from overwork, (68) 592
familial enlargement of spleen and liver with, benign course, (107) 1700
fatal, of unknown cause in child of five years, with unusual cells in blood, (35) 591—ab
from gall-stones (57) 83
gastric achylia with, (10) 1242—ab
in infants and its prevention, (117) 983—ab
in school children, (106) 1441
miners, uncinariasis, Egyptian chlorosis, hookworm disease, (82) 1944
parasitic, prevention of, (26) 1138
pernicious, (146) 80, (89) 656
pernicious, acquired chronic acholuric jaundice, with blood picture at one time resembling that of, (27) 590
pernicious, and hemolytic jaundice, hemolysis in, (114) 86—ab
pernicious, gastric mucosa in, (102) 1242—ab
pernicious, glycerin in, (93) 2045-ab
pernicious, histologic changes of spinal cord in, (19) 233—ab
pernicious, pathogenesis of, (77) 330—ab
pernicious, progressive, (138) 657-ab
pernicious, with pigmentation of skin and buccal mucous membrane, (5) 81
severe, diagnosis and treatment of, (4) 81
severe, in infant from lack of iron, (127) 494
severe, transfusion of minute amounts of human blood in, (97) 1340—ab
splenic, (42) 151
splenic, with pulmonary tuberculosis and herpes, death from hemorrhage, (30) 417
Anemia, treatment of, in infancy, with citrate of iron, *107
trophoneurotic, recovery following intramuscular injection of sodium para-aminophenylarsonate, (17) 1947
Anencephalus, (170) 148
Anesthesia, (132) 657, (79) 1693—ab, (143) 1864
accidents occurring during, use of nitrites in, (73) 1134—ab
acetonuria following, (86) 236
and asepticism, fruits of medical research with aid of, (6) 1690
apparatus, *1353
better, in medium-sized hospitals, *2004
by intracerebral injection of magnesium chlorid, (95) 1060
chloroform rather than ether, in tuberculosis, *683
cocain-adrenalin, local, (99) 1433
cocain, circumcision with, (123) 1235
cocain, in hernia, (122) 1434
cone, improvised, *1099
cutaneous, as symptom of osteomyelitis, (135) 1136
dosimetric method of, by inhalation, (144) 326
ether-drop, apparatus, pedal arrangement for, (77) 492
ether, history of, (84) 1520
for adenoid and tonsil operations, (11) 411—ab
gas-air, in major surgery, (117) 896
general, (65) 1439—ab
general, after intravenous injection of cocain, (62) 1439—ab
general, and lecithin, (136) 825
general, by spinal technic, (43) 1867—ab
general, during 1908, (70) 822—ab
general, improved technic for, (119) 246—ab
general, in 5,400 patients, (63) 1779—ab
general, nitrous oxid and oxygen for, (58) 742
general, prevention of nausea, vomiting and pneumonia following, (97) 1433—ab
general, spinal, (15) 2040—ab
general, with dammed circulation, (78) 1952—ab
general, with ethyl chlorid, apparatus for, (65) 1519
general, with spinal technic, (70) 1697
in children, (128) 657—ab
in control of inflammation, (4) 1131
in obstetrics, (64) 1432
in tonsillectomy, *695
intra-arterial, (102) 1142—ab
intraspinal, (92) 79
intravenous, local, (41) 1512
local, (56) 323—ab, (141) 415
local, anatomic conditions that favor, in jaws, (84) 1066
local, for gynecologic operations, (134) 905—ab
local, for major operations, (85) 242, (10) 1231
local, gangrene from, (112) 1341—ab
local, goiter operations under (92) 1603
local, in hernia, (95) 487-ab (82)1780
local, new method of inducing, (26) 741—ab
local, scope of, in general surgery, (96) 1135
local, technic for, for immediate repair of perineal tears, (126) 332
local vs. general, (23) 1691, (22) 1942
lumbar and local, present status of, (82) 1339—ab
method of, *768
nature of vomiting after, suggestion for treatment, (21) 327—ab
need for legislation regarding, and lines on which it should take place, (24) 1948
newer methods of, (113) 155
nitrous oxid and oxygen, *448, (58) 742
of to-day, (69) 78
oxygen, and nitrous oxid, vs. ether, (100) 414
rectal, (44) 899—ab
rectal, in removal of half of face for sarcoma of upper jaw, cheek and orbit, (95) 1433—ab
rectal, new device for, *1559
rectal, technic for, (106) 1788—ab
report of 2000 administrations, (150) 415
safety of patient in, (40) 1600
scopolamin-morphin, (15) 1516
scopolamin-morphin, in labor, (33) 746
spinal, (40) 141, (24, 31) 593, (70) 1059, (97) 1135, (60) 1140—ab, (34) 1336, (81) 1339, (122) 1605—ab, (115) 2139
spinal, accidents with, (138) 754—ab
Anesthesia, spinal, bacteria in tablets for, (117) 494—ab
spinal, by stovain-glucose solution, (17) 1137
spinal, elimination of stovain after, (35) 1336
spinal, especially for laparotomies, (71) 84
spinal, followed by sudden death, (86) 487
spinal, in children and infants, (31) 1437, (32) 1517
spinal, influence of, on contractions of uterus, in labor, (75) 1519—ab
spinal, in rectal surgery, (46) 1432
spinal, mode of diffusion of anesthetic in, (133) 904—ab
stovain, spinal, trophoneurotic lesions after, (92) 420
venous, *384, (3) 1695, (105) 1788-ab
Anesthesias, general, analysis of (118) 1336
Anesthetic bill, general, British, 1908, (54) 240
chloroform as, in throat operations, (124) 818—ab
effect of local applications of solutions of magnesium sulphate and other salts, *1892
ethyl chlorid as general, (74) 1693
ethyl chlorid as general, in throat operations, in children, (5) 1594-ab
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorid as, *1393
mode of diffusion of, in spinal anesthesia, (133) 904—ab
technic, advance in, as practiced at Sisters Hospital, Hot Springs, (32) 970—ab
Anesthetics, (30) 1138—ab
for dental surgery, *446
in general practice, (8) 81
in hospitals and private practice, (85) 1597
need of legislation in regard to, (11) 1865—ab
Anesthetist, evolution of, (42) 1332
general practitioner as, *768
nurse as, (128) 147—ab
Aneurism, abdominal, treated by wiring, (137) 325—ab
and murmurs in pulmonary artery, (83) 1951
and syphilis, (6) 2178—ab
aortic insufficiency simulating, and review of various opinions on cause of Flint murmur, (56) 78—ab
descending thoracic, symptoms of, (52) 144
large in Scarpa's triangle, presentation of case three years after ligation of common femoral artery for, cure, (109) 1780
of axillary artery after dislocation of humerus, (106) 1340
of thoracic aorta, (2) 232—ab
or mediastinal tumor, auscultation of bronchial breathing over thorax as sign of, (129) 753—ab
perforation of aortic, into superior vena cava, (185) 1344
popliteal, (33) 898—ab
subclavian, successful ligation in first surgical division, (146) 818
thoracic, spontaneous cure of, (3) 489—ab
Aneurisms, embolomycotic, *1808
in young people, (122) 744—ab
innominate, treatment of, by distal ligature, a Brasdorwardrop operation, (56) 1517—ab
multiple, of aortic arch and thoracic aorta, (4) 416—ab
popliteal, *381
Angina, Ludwig's and parotitis, with severe facial carbuncle, (16) 593
Ludwig's, bacteriologic findings, (68) 486—ab
pectoris, (64) 1513, (14) 1695
pectoris, diagnosis of, (29) 1943—ab
pectoris, treatment of, (26) 815
pectoris, true and false, (9) 1132
phlegmonous, and diphtheria, differential diagnosis of, (67) 241—ab
symptoms of, with paroxysmal tachycardia, *717
Vincent's, (33) 77
Vincent's, communicability of, (106) 488—ab
Vincent's, micro-organisms of, mastoiditis due to, *116
Anginas, pseudomembranous, Vincent's spirillum and bacillus fusiformis in, *373
Angioid streaks in retina, (73) 1780
Angioma, congenital, and deformities in bony frame of face, (63) 1139
of brain, plexiform, plus tuberculous meningitis, (118) 1142
Angiosarcoma of kidney, (30) 893
treatment of, with carbon-dioxid snow, negative results of, (132) 246
Angiosarcoma of left heimsphere, (119) 1781
or orbit and flat sarcoma of uveal tract, (70) 1780
Angiosclerosis, pathogenesis of, (99) 1787
Anglo-American Medical Association of Berlin, (130) 1236
Anguish states and phobias, (68) 748-ab
Anilin, visual disturbance due to use of hair dye containing, (68) 815
Animal experimentation, active bacterial immunization in, (134) 897-ab
inoculations, freak results from, (171) 1436
membrane, use in producing mobility in ankylosed joints, (103) 1508—ab
therapy, in skin diseases, and cutaneous manifestations of diseased ductless glands, (87) 2038
Animals, and man, cancer in, (1) 1137—ab
experiments on, relative to question of abdominal supporters after laparotomy, (118) 1863
thyroidectomized, survival of, when given calcium or magnesium (62) 900—ab
young, milk as exclusive diet for, influence of heating on nutrient value of, (45) 1600—ab
Ankle and knee joints, injury to, (59) 2037
tuberculosis of, resection, (130) 1341
Ankylostoma-duodenale, alleged heterogenesis in, (3) 1946
life-history of, (29) 1336
Ankylostomiasis, (74) 330, (35) 653
among Queensland children, (27) 1138
and its complications in eastern Bengal, (15) 1865
behavior of nitrogen and iron in two cases of, (112) 1441
Annulare, granuloma, (126) 1236
Anodynes, coal-tar, action of, (48) 1861—ab
Anomalies, congenital, blue disease from, (58) 418
Anomaly of genitourinary tract, *299
Anophelesis, new name for malaria, (13) 1231—ab
Anopsia ex amblyopia, its nature and treatment, (105) 973
Anthracosis, pulmonary, mode of infection, (112) 494
Anthrax, pustule simulating, due to organisms of porteus group, (18) 81
Antibodies and complement deviation, (39) 1237
and opsonins, (154) 248—ab
circulating, in cancer, parabiosis as test for, (37) 2131—ab
in hydatid cysts, (62) 979
in tuberculosis, and their relation to tuberculin inoculation and vaccination, *2092
Antibody, anaphylactic, determination of, in serum of persons with cancer, (116) 752—ab
Antienzymes and protolytic enzymes of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluids, (76) 1333—ab
Antiferment, treatment of suppurations, (106) 751—ab, (45, 57) 1950, (86) 2044
treatment of suppurations in infants, (45) 1950
Antiferments and ferments, proteolytic, determination of, (65) 2043
proteolytic, in acute suppurations, (86) 2044
Antiformin, enrichment of tubercle bacilli by, (60) 1784
in examining for microparasites in secretions and excretions, (92) 493
Antigen in pellagra, complement-fixation with lecithin as, *1187, (14) 1942—ab
syphilis, seroreaction in leprosy with, (75) 2137
Antigens and fixation reaction or deviation of complement, (39) 1237
Antigonococcus: See Gonococcus
Antihemolysis and auto-antibody formation, (15) 1332
Antimalaria: See Malaria
Antimenigitis: See Meningitis
Antiphagins of microbe of fowl cholera, (18) 2179
Antisepsis and asepsis in surgery, (141) 326
of skin with tincture of iodin, (61) 83—ab
Antiseptics, intestinal, and bacterial contents of feces, (28) 1778—ab
intestinal, action of, on peptic digestion, *1454
Antiserums, tests of, importance of monkeys for, (83) 84—ab

Antitoxin and diphtheria, (64) 153—ab
and precipitinogen, elimination of, through mammary gland of passively immunized mothers, (103) 1870
cholera, influence of intravenous injections of, on course of disease, (136) 423
diphtheria, abnormal reaction to, (114) 663
diphtheria, effect of, on tuberculo-opsonic index, (12) 327—ab
diphtheria, exceptionally large doses of, in malignant sore-throat and diphtheritic paralysis, (57) 1238-ab
diphtheria, injection of, threatening collapse after, (73) 1140—ab
diphtheria, intravenous injection of, (118) 903
diphtheria, non-specific uses of, (6) 1776—ab
diphtheria, untoward results from, in asthma, (65) 1332—ab
in prophylaxis of diphtheria, (158) 826
in tetanus, (26) 897
of cobra venom, mechanism of, neutralization of cobra venom by, (64) 592
Antitoxination and intubation in worst forms of laryngeal diphtheria, (98) 817
Antitrypsin content of blood serum in mental derangement, (81) 2138
content of infant's serum, (111) 1142
determination of, in blood, (70) 661—ab
importance of determination of, in puerperal conditions, (138) 423-ab
importance of, in blood serum, for diagnosis and prognosis, (59) 1951
nature of, in serum and mechanism of its action, (99) 1067
serum, nature of, (48) 1950
Antitryptic index, diagnosis of malignant disease by, (3) 1782—ab
Antituberculosis: See Tuberculosis
Antityphoid: See Typhoid
Antivenom in treatment of viperine snakebite, (31) 590
Antrum-maxillary, (101) 1780
chronic suppuration of, operation for, and new instruments, (8) 238
empyema of, relation to other diseases and its treatment, (2) 1594
endothelioma myxomatodes of, (12) 593
methods of opening, and new instrument, (46) 1058
surgical treatment of, (83) 1780
Anus and rectum, examination and diagnosis of diseases of, (27) 1691
and rectum, fibroma of, (152) 1061
and rectum, prolapsed, successful rectococcygopexy for, (109) 2139
artificial, following operation for intussusception, three years' complete occlusion of large bowel, method of restoring continuity, (68) 1944—ab
artificial, resection of intestine in, technic of, (76) 84
artificial, treatment of, (120) 245
imperforate, (128) 818
mechanism of sphincter of, (100) 1521—ab
vaginal, in adult, (47) 1432—ab
Aorta and heart, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of, (10) 489-ab
aneurism of, perforation of, into superior vena cava, (185) 1344
arch of, and thoracic aorta, multiple aneurisms of, (4) 416—ab
dilatation of, diagnostic importance of diastolic murmurs in, (129) 422
dilatation of, diastolic murmurs in third left interspace sign of, (157) 1343
elastic fibers of, changes in, with advancing age, (74) 1862—ab
necrosis of, under influence of suprarenal preparations, (132) 1143
negative action of tobacco smoke on, in tests on rabbits, (105) 155
relative incompetency of, of muscular origin, (115) 415—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis of, (69) 2137—ab
suture of, (137) 1136
thoracic, and aortic arch, multiple aneurisms of, (4) 416—ab
thoracic, aneurism of, (2) 232—ab
Aortic-insufficiency, pupil sign of, (68) 900—ab
simulating aneurism and opinions on cause of Flint murmur, (56) 78-ab
without murmur, (83) 242—ab
Aperients, saline, metallic balance in, (53) 1238
Apes, anthropoid, mind of, (104) 1604—ab
Apex beat, (152) 423—ab
beat, displacement of, with mitral defect, (148) 1524
Apex beat, location of, (76) 1541—ab
congestive edema at, simulating tuberculosis, (44) 659—ab
Aphasia, (132) 87, (74) 412, (152) 657
hysterical, (52) 491
interpretation of, (31) 1777
motor, and speech center, (155) 158
motor, as sequel to scarlet fever, *208
motor, localization of, (89) 1521—ab
prophylaxis of, (23) 1138
somnolence and mental hebetude following nasal operation (80) 655
succeeded by Jacksonian epilepsy, operation, recovery, (9) 238
Aphrodisiacs, new, (154) 1061—ab
Apomorphin as hypnotic, (150) 238-ab
Apoplexy, traumatic, late, (11) 1947
Apparatus for application of plaster-of-Paris bandages, (141) 80
for artificial respiration and aspiration of air from chest, (97) 663
for automatic fixation and embedding of microscopic specimens, (71) 2043
for chemical and bacteriologic examination of gastric contents and feces, (19) 1132—ab
for dropping ether and chloroform, *1817
for ether-drop anesthesia, pedal arrangement for, (77) 492
for etherization in operations about face and upper air passages, *1353
for fractures of humerus, *375
for general anesthesia with ethyl chlorid, (65) 1519
for localizing foreign bodies in eyeball by x-ray, (70) 2132
for metabolism experiments in male infants, *1818
for proctoclysis at even temperature, *2160
for rectal anesthesia, *1559
improved eye-bandage, *1487
inexpensive suspensory, for Pott's disease, *1637
laboratory, convenient, (93) 1060
leather, for extension, (85) 154
modified Cornell x-ray tube, *29
modified, for fracture of clavicle, *31
new food scale, *457
operating-table, *948
or electricity in treatment of peripheral muscular atrophy, (49) 1139
over-pressure for reviving asphyxiated new-born infants, (101) 1953
oxygen generator and inhaler, for use in mountain sickness, (8) 2178—ab
portable extension, for fractures, (167) 1343
portable, for positive pressure, (127) 246
portable, value of, in orthopedics, (56) 1784
saline transfusion improved, *2160
spring brace for deformity of spine, (118) 1068
suction, in surgery, (75) 980—ab
test-tube rack used in preparation of Loeffler's blood serum, *382
urologic test-tube holder, *1819
vocalizing, extirpation of larynx fitted with, (18) 1695
walking, in treatment of fracture of tibia, (52) 1784—ab
Appeal for help in tuberculosis problem, (1) 2176
Appendectomies, interval, danger in, (35) 2035
Appendectomy, with immediate suture, (89) 2044
subserous, (101) 1515—ab
Appendicitis, (59) 486, (54) 592, (95) 817—ab, (127) 818—ab, (33) 1512
acute, advisability and method of early operation in, (1) 416
acute, early operation in, (17) 658-ab
acute, gangrenous, (49) 143
acute, Henoch's purpura with symptoms like, (95) 742
acute, rupture of right parovarian cyst simulating, (133) 1341
and diseases of adnexa, (116) 1522—ab, (76) 1944—ab, (34) 2041
and gall-bladder diseases, chronic, similar symptomatology, (81) 1944
and inguinal hernia, combined operation for radical cure of, (13) 143—ab
and pelvic disease, differential diagnosis of, (60) 486
and tubal disease, differential diagnosis, (76) 1944—ab
at Christiania, (155) 247
chronic, (71) 145
chronic, and cancer of appendix, (59) 83—ab
chronic, artificial dilatation of stomach and colon aid in diagnosis of, (66) 2037
chronic, as etiologic factor in other conditions, (68) 2037—ab
Appendicitis, chronic, cause of dysmenorrhea, (131) 897
chronic, hematuria in, (68) 145
chronic, in children, (60) 418
chronic, incarceration of cecum with, (106) 494
complicated by general peritonitis, (25) 741
complicating pregnancy, (125) 415
complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (24) 322, (109) 1694—ab
congenital predisposition to, (98) 1787
diagnosis, (65) 1134
diagnosis and treatment, difficulties in, (28) 1783
diffuse peritonitis after, (9) 750—ab
diffuse suppurative, vs. general peritonitis, (52) 970
dilatation of cecum as independent morbid entity and its relation to, (79) 1786—ab
diseases and conditions which may be mistaken for, (42) 1691
enquiry, collective, at Berlin, 1907, (54) 659, (69) 749—ab
epidemic occurrence of, (94) 1787
fatal case of, (20) 150
followed by suppurative peritonitis, treatment of 485—ab
following vaginal hysterectomy, delayed operation, death, (94) 325
fulminating, (4) 1865—ab
gangrenous, general suppurative peritonitis due to, followed by subphrenic abscess, (24) 151
in children, (69) 419—ab, (64) 1779, (107) 1945—ab
in first 24 hours, treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis from, (123) 1946—ab
in which oxyuris vermicularis was found in appendix, (80) 1513
inflamed undescended testicle causing or simulating, (34) 970, (112) 1515—ab
ligation of veins for suppurative portal thrombosis after, (133) 753—ab
metastatic, and involvement of adnexa, (68) 1519
no mortality, résumé of progress toward, (56) 592
Ochsner treatment of, (75) 487
of twenty years standing, *718
operation early, in, (65) 2137—ab
operative cases of, analysis of (72) 324
origin of, (134) 1523—ab
origin of ileus after, (81) 1066—ab
painful spots in, (43) 1437—ab
pathogenesis of, (81) 980
perforative, acute, recovery, (83) 2038
perforative, complicating pregnancy, (109) 1694—ab
simplicity in operations for, (39) 1512
six consecutive cases of, operated on, (23) 1948
surgical treatment of, (135) 1336, (99) 1515—ab
symptoms in incipient pneumonia simulating, (142) 1342—ab
treatment of, (144) 1136
treatment of, in navy, (98) 1335
undescended testicle complicating, (34) 970, (112) 1515—ab
unusual features in, (23) 976—ab
with pus and peritonitis, (62) 1059
with transposed colon, (140) 88
Appendicostomy, (94) 656, (92) 895—ab, (162) 1137
and amebic dysentery, (84) 414
and suture, in traumatic rupture of small intestine, recovery, (5) 1599
as aid in treatment of malignant and intractable dysentery, (63) 1432
for various forms of colitis, (3) 1864
or colostomy in chronic diarrhea, (79) 742
technic of, (126) 246
Appendix, abnormally long, *1100
abscess, complicated by thrombosis of popliteal and tibial arteries, (123) 80—ab
abscesses, diagnosis and localization of, (6) 321—ab
acquired diverticula of, (80) 2138
acute rupture of, peritonitis, operation, recovery, (37) 151
and colon, diagnosis of inflammations of, (55) 654
and ovary removed four hours after an accident, pathology of, (52) 1512
cancer of, and chronic appendicitis, (59) 83—ab
carcinoma of, (8) 178, (17) 1782
colics of, (44) 970—ab
containing foreign body incarcerated in hernial sac in child, (9) 745
Appendix, cyst of, (102) 1433
diseased, hemorrhage in, (102) 331
examining and if necessary removing, in abdominal section, (127) 147—ab
fat, (65) 894
fibroid degeneration of, (110) 1515
440 operations on, (75) 1944—ab
foreign bodies in, (101) 331
in status lymphaticus, (125) 904
incarceration of, in hernial sac, (9) 745, (126) 983
inflammation at base of, causing invagination of bowel, (71) 972
inflammatory swellings around, simulating neoplasm, (136) 1244
location, pathognomonic signs as relating to, (39) 1595
normal, removal of, (25) 2040
oxyuris vermicularis found in, in appendicitis, (80) 1513
perforation of, by round-worm *1029
pseudotumors in region of, (73) 84
pus, (100) 1515—ab
pus in, treatment of, (25) 1860
saucepan sliver in, (81) 1520
serious troubles it may cause, (62) 1512
shot in, *1289
surgical, (15) 322—ab
use of, to splice ureter, *717
where is it? (111) 1515
Appetite, good, and supervising weight, importance of, during mercurial treatment, (90) 1786
Appliances improvised on sick-bay bunks, (63) 654
Aqueous humor, occurrence of opsonins in, (63) 815
Archiv, fifty years of the, (47) 418
Area, pre-Rolandic, sensory functions of, (81) 1234—ab
Argyrol sealed in urethra, beginning gonorrhea quickly cured by, (90) 2038—ab
Arm and forearm, congenital telangiectasis of, (121) 2038
adherent, plastic operation to free, (118) 2038
and shoulder, paralysis, with cervical ribs, (87) 901
fracture of, during delivery, radial paralysis after, (106) 1068
influence of soft tissues of, on clinical blood-pressure determinations, (76) 413—ab
paralysis of, treatment, (99) 155—ab
successful transplantation from, in epithelioma of lower eyelid, (160) 745—ab
upper, fractures of, treatment of primary radial paralysis in, (117) 1341
Arms, occupation neuroses and neuritis in, treatment of, *198
Army recruits, physical training of, (7) 897
sanitary administration in U. S. and tropics, (72) 2132
Arrhythmia and tachycardia, paroxysmal, (48) 1867
cardiac, (71) 486
Arsacetin and atoxyl, atrophy of optic nerve from, (61) 152—ab
Arsenic and iron, action of, and resisting power of red corpuscles, (95) 1142
behavior of organic preparations of, in human body, (131) 825
derivatives, mechanism of action of, in trypanosome infection, (62) 1518
in locomotor ataxia, (14) 657
in syphilis, (11) 897
is it given off in gaseous combinations when putrefactive changes occur in tissues derived from animals poisoned with arsenic? (56) 486
Arteries, brachial and digital, comparative blood-pressure in, (144) 246—ab
carotid, external ligation of, (102) 236—ab
cerebral, intermittent closing of, (8) 1695
circular suture of, and implantation of veins, ultimate results of, (87) 242
coronary, anomalous origin and distribution of, (104) 1780
coronary, influence on heart musculature of disturbances in, (129) 1523
disorders of, suggestion of classification of, and fundamental functions of muscle cells of cardiovascular system, (1) 2129—ab
gastric, atherosclerosis of, (92) 1340
iliac, common and external, obliteration of, without gangrene of leg, (60) 83—ab
popliteal, anterior and posterior tibial, thrombosis of complicating appendiceal abscess, (123) 80—ab

Arteries, pulmonary, sclerosis of, and its origin, (94) 1699
renal, multiplicity of, and its surgical importance, (75) 822
transplantation of devitalized segments of, morphologic changes in implanted segments, (76) 1862
Arteriosclerosis, (107) 1242—ab
adrenal, experimental, (123) 245
advanced, management of acute hemorrhagic glaucoma in, *259
anatomic and clinical conception of, and morbid conditions in skin, (130) 156
and heart diseases of industrial origin, (147) 905
and hypertension, treatment of, (141) 148
and kidney edema, (119) 156
and ocular lesions, (85) 325
cause of, (118) 156—ab
cerebral, with focal symptoms consisting of sensory changes and Jacksonian epilepsy, *1633
changes in character and moods as result of, (104) 903
clinical forms of, (24) 240
experimental, (127) 156, (142) 1061—ab
hygienic and climatic treatment of, (130) 1135
influence of sleep on, (32) 741—ab, (123) 818—ab
medical treatment of, (94) 1514
nature of, (117) 156-ab, (70) 1513-ab
necrotic importance of reactive hyperemia in, (67) 492
nervous and mental disturbances in, (66) 1439—ab
ocular symptoms of, (85) 325, (65) 1780—ab, (115) 1781, (25) 2134
of gastric arteries, (92) 1340
pathology and etiology of, (92) 1514
pathology and treatment of, (10) 485
pulse pressure in, (90) 1066
significance of low blood-pressure in, (33) 1943
surgical treatment of lesions due to, (95) 1514
symptoms and physical signs of, (93) 1514
symptoms and theories regarding, (24) 2134
unilateral pleural effusion in, nature and pathogenesis of, (160) 826
variations in blood-pressure in single individual, (83) 1520—ab
Arteritis, obliterating, (15) 1782
obliterating, presenile gangrene from, (112) 1604
Artery, axillary, aneurism of, after dislocation of humerus, (106) 1340
axillary, gunshot wound of, (61) 894
carotid, cyst of wall of, (69) 1433-ab
cerebral, left anterior, aneurism of, with rupture simulating brain tumor, (82) 1234
coronary, experimental obstruction of, effect on heart of, (77) 413—ab
innominate, aneurisms of, treatment by distal ligature, (56) 1517—ab
femoral, left, thrombosis of, (23) 740
femoral, presentation of case three years after ligation of, for large aneurism in Scarpa's triangle, cure, (109) 1780
meningeal, middle, ligation of, resection of trigeminal nerve and single incision for gasserectomy, (143) 754
mesenteric, superior, effect of compression of, on systemic blood pressure, (99) 1780—ab
parathyroid, ligation of, in dog, (70) 592
popliteal, aneurism of, (33) 898—ab
pulmonary, embolism of, operative treatment, (118) 86
pulmonary, murmurs in, and aneurism, (83) 1951
pulmonary, thrombosis of, (101) 494—ab
pulmonary, venous thrombosis and embolism of, (94) 1869—ab
spinal, cervical anterior median, thrombosis of, in syphilitic acute anterior poliomyelitis, (146) 1516—ab
subclavian, aneurism of, successful ligation in first surgical division, (146) 818
Arthritis, acute tuberculous, (15) 657
chronic hypertrophic, surgical aspects of, (22) 1231
deformans, (44) 143, (138) 415, (11) 485, (66) 1862—ab
deforming, etiology of, (114) 903
deforming, experimental, (126) 1341
pneumococcus, (15) 411
rheumatoid, (44) 240, (32) 898
rheumatoid, clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment, (43) 1337
rheumatoid, in child, (25) 151
rheumatoid, rheumatism and gout, etiology of, (31) 82
Arthritis, rheumatoid, toxemic factor in, (92) 817
rheumatoid, treatment of, (142)—80 ab, (26) 1696
septic, or so-called chronic rheumatism caused by urethral strictures and various post-strictural infections, (107) 414
subclavian, right, anomalous origin of, (115) 2038
toxic, of hip joint in children, (107) 1598
tuberculous, inoculation treatment of, (14) 1599
Arthrodesis by skewering bone, (86) 1339
for flail-foot, (149) 1136—ab
Arthropathies, tabetic, pathogenesis of, (4) 1860—ab
Arthrotomy for tuberculous joints, particularly knee, (104) 1598
of knee, (14) 417
posterior, for irreducible dislocation of shoulder, (76) 822
Artificial Respiration: See Respiration
Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, (10) 897
Arylarsonates, (116) 1335
Ascarides and chloroform, (156) 826—ab
simulating gastric ulcer, (45) 659
Ascites, (35) 143
chylous, (33) 977
complicating hepatic enlargement relieved by intraperitoneal injections of adrenalin, (57) 1517
due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation, (7) 1782—ab
with cirrhosis of liver, omentopexy, recovery, (23) 746—ab
Asepsis and antisepsis in surgery, (141) 326
Asepticism and anesthesia, fruits of medical research with aid of, (6) 1690
Asexualization in mental, moral and physical degeneration, (12) 1594
Asphyxia, traumatic, (100) 236
treatment of, in new-born infant, (77) 1140—ab, (53) 2042—ab
Aspiration of foreign bodies, (105) 214—ab
Assimilation, capacity of, and adequate nourishment, (92) 154—ab
Assistancy, modern, (36) 2134
Astasia-abasia, (18) 969—ab, (86) 1693
Astereognosis caused by tumor of posterior superior portion of right parietal lobe, (102) 1945
Asthenia, universal, (104) 1242—ab
universalis congenita, (75) 1234—ab
Asthenopia, (30) 240
and adenoids, (25) 1436
reflex, from intranasal pressure, (68) 1780
Asthma, (26) 976
acute spasmodic evidence of autointoxication, (80) 742—ab
and rhinitis, application of cold to back of neck in, (86) 1786—ab
breathing exercises in, (113) 245
bronchial, electric treatment of, (89) 1066
bronchial, sodium nitrite in, *2098
bronchial, vaccine treatment of, (15) 1599—ab
cardiac, Cheyne-Stokes respiration, bradycardia, Adams-Stokes disease, (100) 146, (112) 1135, (146) 1599
calomel in, (27) 1437—ab
cough and disorders of digestion, relation of diseases of upper air passages to, (47) 1692
epidemic, pathology of, (60) 654
treatment of, (128) 495—ab, (154) 819
untoward results from diphtheria antitoxin in, (65) 1332—ab
Astigmatic fan or clock dial test, unreliability of, *8
Astigmatism and eyeglasses, (94) 823—ab
Astragalectomy in treatment of fractures of astragalus, (38) 417
Astragalus, anterior dislocation of, origin and treatment of, (130) 1143
fractures of, astragalectomy in, (38) 417
Asylums, infant, modern, danger of transmission of syphilis in, (61) 418—ab
insane, to remedy overcrowding in, (138) 1144
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, transient, following diphtheria, (24) 976
Atelectasis, intermittent, probably caused by tuberculous adenitis of bronchial lymph glands, (45) 323
of lungs, (75) 153
Atheroma, arterial, decalcified, dietary in, (17) 2134
Athetosis and spasticities, surgical treatment of, by muscle-group isolation, (97) 973—ab
Athletes and nephritics, urine sediment in, (141) 1144—ab
Athleticism, medical aspects of, (1) 1436
Athletics, medical supervision of, among boys at boarding school, *1957
Atmosphere, radium emanation in, distribution of, (87) 154
Atoxyl and arsacetin, atrophy of optic nerve from, (61) 152—ab
effect of, on eye, (82) 236—ab
in diseases of children, (60) 1596
in malaria, (158) 415—ab
mercury treatment, in monkeys infected with Trypanosoma gambiense, (46) 240
poisoning, (116) 494
salts and mercury, treatment of syphilis with, (57) 1784
Atresia of small intestine, (114) 156
vaginal, (3) 232—ab
vaginal, congenital, (85) 972
Atrophy, arthritic muscular, (164) 1062
experimental pressure, of thyroid, *172
muscular, and myasthenia, with myotonia, (26) 593
muscular, peripheral, apparatus or electricity in, (49) 1139
muscular, peroneal type of, (10) 1695
myopathic, progressive, (44) 418—ab
numerical, (69) 1697—ab
of iris from secondary glaucoma, congenital cataract with, (137) 818
of liver, acute yellow, following suppuration in abdominal cavity, (64) 1140
optic, from atoxyl and arsacetin, (61) 152—ab
optic, in syringomyelia, (137) 818
optic, in tabes dorsalis, *256
optic, partial, in fractures of base of skull, (65) 900—ab
optic, with oxycephalia, (74) 153
Atropin as hemostatic, (4) 2033
methylbromid and atropin sulphate, in diabetes mellitus, (10) 143—ab, (57) 1139—ab
significance for pathology and treatment of gonorrhea of involuntary contraction of muscles, and its dependence on, (59) 1439—ab
sulphate and atropin methylbromid, use of, in diabetes mellitus, (10) 143—ab, (57) 1139—ab
Auditory canal, external, superficial dermatitis of, (11) 652, (163) 1062
Auer's bodies and acute leukemia, (78) 1514—ab
Augenbrugger, inventor of percussion, (126) 156
Aural: See Ear
Auricle, slight abnormalities of, with certain forms of deafness, (16) 1695
of heart, left, x-ray localization of, (186) 1344
Auricles and ventricles, mammalian, can functional union be reestablished between, after destruction of segment of auriculoventricular bundle? (101) 488—ab
communication between, (63) 821
electrocardiograms of, with mitral stenosis, (122) 1523
Auriculoventricular bundle, destruction of segment of, can functional union be reestablished between mammalian auricles and ventricles after, (101) 488—ab
Auscultation and palpation, comparison of blood-pressure findings with, (61) 1951
of bronchial breathing over thorax as sign of mediastinal tumor or aneurism, (129) 733—ab
Auto-antibody formation and antihemolysis, (75) 1332
Autoinoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, (17) 1599
Autointoxication, (119) 80, (129) 657, (75) 1780
acute spasmodic asthma as evidence of, (80) 742—ab
and otosclerosis, (29) 1867
gastrointestinal, (26) 590
intersitial keratitis, probably due to, (37) 893
intestinal, as factor in causation of pathologic conditions of ear, nose and throat, *1184
intestinal, chronic, treatment of, (35) 322, (95) 414
intestinal, irrigation in, (51) 1432
with acetonuria and extreme bradycardia, (6) 143—ab
Autolysis, aseptic, of liver tissue, new anaerobic spore-bearing bacterium commonly present in livers of healthy dogs and responsible for changes attributed to, (70) 1862
Autolysis of so-called sterile livers of dog, rate of autolytic reaction and appearance of gases and acids in, (72) 1862
Autoprecipitins and specific precipitins in tuberculous blood and influence on them of ' K and tuberculin, (62) 1868—ab
Autopsies, analysis of 200, on infants, (70) 1432
Autopsy in total exclusion of colon over 13 years ago, (127) 1700
necessity for, after industrial accidents, (67) 748
request for, in 1591, (133) 333
Autoserotherapy in pleurisy, (68) 1239—ab, (155) 2042
Avicenna—Avenzoar, (73) 742
Avulsio bulbi, (141) 818
Axilla, formation and significance of lacteal glands in, (112) 2139
Axillæ, differences between temperature in, in tuberculosis, (108) 1068, (115) 1871
Axis of astigmatic glasses, chart for, (140) 818

B

Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, colon, alien, chemistry of intestines during ingestion of, (93) 1953
cultures of, isolated from milk, (54) 412—ab
lactic acid in infantile diarrheas due to intestinal fermentation, *599
lactic, effects of, on intestinal digestion, (46) 1064—ab
lactose-fermenting, differentiation of, from those of intestinal origin, (42) 82
lepra, double stain for distinguishing live from dead, (111) 982
lepra, rat, extraction of, from watery emulsions by chloroform, (80) 2132
paratyphoid, A., (88) 1699
paratyphoid, in ice in which fish are packed, (95) 85—ab
tubercle, bacteriolysis of, (108) 1604—ab
tubercle, enrichment of, by antiformin, (60) 1784
tubercle, in different organs after intravenous injection, (84) 980
tubercle, dead, influence of ingestion of, on infection, (61) 412-ab
tubercle, detection of, electrical reactions of bacteria applied to, by means of a current, (2) 416—ab
tubercle, detection of, in sputum, (78) 1066
tubercle, granular form of, in sputum, (103) 1340
tubercle, human and bovine, (4) 75 ab
tubercle, in blood, (2) 75, *867, *909, (7) 969—ab, (102) 973, (102) 1340—ab, (164) 1343, (106) 1694—ab, (12) 1695—ab, (6) 1860, *1915, (63) 2043
tubercle, in blood, pulmonary tuberculosis without, (6) 1860
tubercle, in urine, significance and dangers of, (5) 740—ab
tubercle, portals of entry of, into body, (19) 1437—ab
tubercle, possibility of transformation of human into bovine, (64) 2043
tubercle, staining technic for, (60) 1438
tubercle, technic for measuring, for inoculation tests, (108) 494
typhoid, bile enrichment of, from blood, (147) 1524
typhoid, danger to bacilli-carriers from, (108) 86—ab
typhoid, not found in gall-bladder in bacilli-carrier, (79) 1066—ab
typhoid, stain technic for, (113) 824
Bacillus anthracis, effect of minute doses of, on mice, (81) 2132
bulgaricus, (51) 412—ab
bulgaricus, efficiency of, in unilateral chronic suppurative pansinusitis, (101) 79
carrier, typhoid bacilli not found in gall-bladder in, (79) 1066—ab
carrier, typhoid epidemic from, in dairy, (149) 88
carriers, typhoid, (34) 815—ab, (18) 1599
carriers, typhoid, danger for, from their own typhoid bacilli, (108)—86 ab
carriers, typhoid, opsonins in, (97) 902—ab
cloacæ, causing epidemic among English sparrows, (56) 412
colon, action of, in bismuth poisoning, (143) 157
colon, atypical, responsible for certain disorders, (53) 152

Bacillus, colon, dextrose vs. lactose, for detection of, (40) 815
colon, empyemata associated with, treatment by antitoxin, (16) 489
colon, gas production of, (66) 592
colon, infections, (97) 1699, (12) 1865
colon infection of ovary, *1028
colon infection of urinary organs, vaccine treatment of, (142) 334-ab
colon, infection of urine and urinary tract by, in infancy, (27) 1231
colon, pyelitis, polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis with, in pregnancy, (88) 1067—ab
diphtheriæ, differentiation of, from organisms morphologically similar, (69) 2132—ab
diphtheriæ, proportion of granular and barred forms of, in throat cultures, (77) 2132—ab
diphtheria, latent infections by, (7) 1062
dysenteriæ, comparative and serial tests with Shiga and Flexner-Harris strains of, (11) 1860
dysenteriæ, identification of epidemic dysentery in Danvers Hospital as due mainly to, (10) 1860
fusiformis and Vincent's spirillum in pseudomembranous anginas, *373
gas, of malignant edema, crushed hand infected with, *799
influenzæ, as causal agent of cholecystitis, (168) 1343
lepra, form of, not taking Ziehl stain, (80) 749
lepræ, cultivation of, (42) 741—ab
long, frequent occurrence of, in urine in bacteriuria and cystitis, (94) 1440
longus in stools, (84) 419
paratyphoid C., as cause of acute gastroenteritis, (72) 1785
pestis, infection with, immunity of San Francisco rats to, (49) 412—ab
plague-like, causing epizootics among Alaskan dogs, (101) 1335
pseudodiphtheria, ulcerative cystitis caused by, immunologic observations in, (50) 412—ab
tubercle, aids to diagnosis of tuberculosis chiefly by means of finding, (150) 657
tubercle, form of, not taking Ziehl stain, (79) 749
tubercle, in milk, (53) 412—ab
tubercle, longevity of, in sputum, (173) 1436
tubercle, stability of type of, *916
typhosis, isolation of, from breast milk of woman ill with disease, (12) 589
Vincent's, ulcerative stomatitis associated with, (114) 896—ab
Backache, (152) 326, (135) 415
Bacon, Roger, Linacre, Caius, Vesalius, Fallopius, Dover, (165) 1137
Bacteria, conveyance of, by sewer air, (177) 1436
electrical reactions of, applied to detection of tubercle bacilli in urine, by means of a current, (2) 416—ab
Bacteria, fecal, of healthy men, (76) 2132—ab
fermentative properties of, (103) 1780
from intestines, infection of blood by, (49) 491
in fresh blood, experiences in staining, (159) 1599
in blood, method for counting, *1487
in tablets for spinal anesthesia, (117) 494—ab
in water supplies, routine counts of, (165) 1436
lactic acid, in chronic suppurative nasal conditions, (9) 411—ab
multiplication of, and influence of temperature and other conditions thereon, (46) 1600
permeability of kidneys for, (81) 1440
pus and blood, surgical significance of, in urine, (10) 652
relative proportion of, in top milk and bottom milk, its bearing on infant feeding, (62) 412—ab
relative proportion of, in top milk and bottom milk, (170) 1436
Bacterial bodies, chemical composition of, and their production on a large scale, (47) 978
content of feces and value of certain intestinal antiseptics, (28) 1778—ab
content of whey, (41) 323—ab
inoculations in prophylaxis and treatment of typhoid, (116) 2038—ab
Bacterial integrity of celloidin and parchment membranes, (59) 412-ab
vaccines, (62) 1596
vaccines and rational immunization, (33) 328
Bacteriemia and meningeal phenomena in croupous pneumonia in children, (79) 154—ab
clinical and pathologic significance of, in suppurative otitis media, (15) 1690—ab
Bacterins, gonococcus, and antigonococcus serum, therapeutic value of, (4) 1594
Bacteriologic examination of mouth and fauces, (9) 2176
Bacteriology and public health, (116) 1135
and vaccine therapy of common colds, (8) 1946
and vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris, (13) 1063—ab
intestinal, use of fermentation tube in, (50) 486—ab
of blood in convalescence from typhoid, with theory of pathogenesis of the disease, (67) 592—ab
of common colds, (14) 1062
of conjunctiva, (164) 238
Bacteriolysis of tubercle bacilli, (108) 1604—ab
Bacteriotherapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
Bacteriotherapy, application and limitations of, (61) 1862
Bacterium anaerogenes isolated from human feces, (12) 1137
new, anaerobic spore-bearing, commonly present in livers of healthy dogs, and responsible for many changes attributed to aseptic autolysis of liver tissue, (70) 1862
welchii, toxic and antigenic properties of, (37) 1432—ab
Bacteriuria and cystitis, frequent occurrence of long bacillus in urine in, (94) 1440
of renal origin, tubal abscess of unusual position accompanied by, (11) 814—ab
typhoid, reaction of urine important factor in, (134) 246—ab
Balance, question of, (137) 80—ab
Baldness, (3) 142
Balneologic research, importance of, for general medical practice, (99) 750
Balneology and colloidal chemistry, (126) 824
and climatology, (10) 1865
biologic research in, (101) 243
in gout, (32, 34) 490
Balneotherapy for children, (109) 982
Balsam-of-Peru, bactericidal properties of, (90) 1339
in infected gunshot wounds, (89) 1339
Bandages and spectacles in diseases of eye, (22) 233
plaster-of-Paris, apparatus for application of, (141) 80
Bank stocks, city, for physician's investments, (33) 1691
Banti's Disease: See Splenic Anemia
Barbarism, capital punishment a trait of, (63) 78
Barium, elimination of, (59) 1862—ab
Base, change of, (38) 234
Bases, pressor, in normal urine and their diminished excretion in gouty urine, (11) 820
Bath, aerated water for, (86) 1241
Baths and exercise in abnormal tension of heart and blood vessels, (117) 325—ab
carbonated and oxygenated, influence of, on viscosity of blood, (73) 1785
carbonated, physiologic action of, (100) 1142
four-cell, electric influence of, on heart action, (77) 1951
mechanism of action of, in heart disease, (123) 421
oxygenated, (110) 751
sulphur, combination of mercurial treatment with, (86) 154
Turkish vs. rational hydrotherapy, (116) 80
Beaumont, William, and his work in light of modern research, (123) 1135
Bed rest, after operations, (35) 658
Belladonna, therapeutics of, (41) 1332
Belt, Momburg: See Momburg
Benzidin and guaiac tests, comparison of, for detection of occult hemorrhage in gastrointestinal diseases, (9) 75—ab
Benzin, iodized, for disinfection, (91) 154
Beriberi, fatal case of, (91) 79
uncured rice as cause of, (7) 1516
Beriberi, small epidemic of, in French West Africa, (59) 900
Biceps, rupture of, (101) 1521
Bier's Hyperemia: See Hyperemia Constriction, Suction, etc.
Bile capillaries, intralobular and epithelial, origin of, (87) 662
ducts, cancer of, (58) 328
ducts, reconstruction of, *774, *1188
effect of injection of, on circulation, (73) 1333—ab
enrichment of typhoid bacilli from blood, (147) 1524
expectoration of, and abscess in liver, (57) 821
hemolytic power of, (107) 663
intestine functioning, advantages of acetic-mercuric chlorid test for control of, (55) 83
pigment, tests for, in urine, (83) 1141
salts, commercial, purity of, *1412
salts, effect of conjugation in formation of, and mechanism of reaction between bile salts and blood serum, (34) 2131
salts, experimental injection of, causing ulceration of stomach and salivary glands, (45) 2036—ab
secretion of, influence of cholagogs on, (40) 1949
Bilharzia disease, pathologic anatomy of, (47) 659
Bilharzial conditions, two interesting, (12) 1782—ab
Bilharziosis, distribution of, on Victoria Nyanza, (11) 81
Biliary-tract, diagnosis of disorders of, (56) 654
medical treatment of diseases of, (33) 1058
surgery of, (63) 153—ab
Binder, open-seat pelvic, (43) 1512-ab
Biochemistry of hemolysis, (28) 1237
Biology as basis of infant-feeding, (10) 2034—ab
Biometer, Maryland, and its mathematic relations, (174) 1436
Biotripsis, (13) 657
or life-wear: trophic changes in old age, (6) 149
Birth, protracted, of second intrauterine twin, (22) 411
Bismuth and other pastes in suppurative diseases of nose and ear, (63) 1513
beta-naphtholate, *2111
gauze in gynecologic work, *1397
injections into sinuses, (20) 746
paste for fistulas, (47) 899—ab
paste, in chronic suppurative diseases, (51) 970
paste, poisoning from, (98) 1515—ab
paste, in tuberculous sinuses, (30) 1431, (166) 1598, (122) 2039
poisoning, action of colon bacillus in, (143) 157
poisoning and non-toxic substitute for bismuth, (92) 85—ab
subnitrate, poisoning by, injected into knee-joint, (23) 239
substitute for, in x-ray work, (128) 333—ab
Bitters, action of, on absorption in gastrointestinal tract, (106) 155-ab
Blackwater Fever: See Hemoglobinuric Fever
Bladder and prostrate, new growths of, (17) 1511
calculi, recurrence of, after removal, (17) 82—ab
calculus, weighing 26¼ ounces, removed by suprapubic lithotomy, recovery, (56) 1697, (12) 2039
cancer of, (31) 893
diseases, hydraulic distention in, (62) 1233
disturbances in spinal-cord disease, (148) 496
diverticula in, congenital, (126) 1700
during labor, (72) 330
exstrophy of, (26) 411
exstrophy of, corrected by Maydl's technic with examination of urine voided through bowel, (117) 1700
exstrophy of, extraperitoneal implantation of ureters into rectum in, (49) 1058, (108) 1434—ab
exstrophy of, treatment, (65) 979-ab
fat as foreign body in, benzin to dissolve, (70) 1065—ab
hair-pin in, removed by cystoscope, (55) 234
hernia of, (149) 158—ab
faradization of, in treatment of tabes dorsalis, (92) 1521—ab
hernia, operative, (85) 1869
how to open, (92) 592
inguinal hernia of, *633
interior of, improved illumination for, (145) 423
male, technic of resection of, (114) 1946—ab
male, unique foreign body in, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, (45) 1861—ab
Bladder movements, x-ray examination of, (133) 825
neoplasms, transperitoneal operation for removal of, *2146
operations on, with cystoscope, (109) 1335
or ureter, method of opening into, through vagina, without risk of fistula, (55) 900—ab
outlet, stenosis of, following prostatectomy, (35) 1331
resection of, for malignant disease, (56) 2037—ab
resections, (22) 2035—ab
rupture of, and fracture of pelvis, (41) 1861
rupture of, treatment, (91) 592
symptoms due to diseases external to bladder, (43) 1861—ab
tuberculosis or, (26) 77—ab, (104) 236—ab
tumors, conditions simulating, (57) 2037
tumors, surgery of, (63) 1944—ab
ulceration of, and cystitis in women, (103) 236
Blastomycosis, (109) 1945
and coccidioidal granuloma in central nervous system, (103) 1335, (36) 1431—ab
bromid eruption mistaken for, (54) 1779
in New York State, (157) 238
infection due to, (40) 2041
of skin, (115) 656
systemic, (99) 973, (93) 1598
Bleeding: See also Hemorrhage
Bleeding horses to death to obtain maximum amount of antidiphtheritic serum, (78) 2132
Blenorrhea: See Gonorrhea
Blepharospasm, hysterical, (23) 77
Blindness, hereditary, prevention of, (142) 818, (74) 1780
hysterical, (88) 1514
in Hamilton County, Ohio, especially ophthalmia neonatorum, (76) 972—ab
pregnancy, (82) 1952—ab
preventable, (75) 1059
word, four cases of, in one family, (107) 1142
Blisters, toxic, hemolytic and sensitizing properties of fluid in, (100) 1441
Blood, action of certain toxins in, in trypanosomiasis, (157) 424
anaphylactic reacting body in, with tumor, (102) 1787
and sputum, improved method of examination of in tuberculosis, (86) 2038
and urine, influence of x-ray on composition of, in mixed-cell leucemia, (93) 1787—ab
and urine, lactic acid in, in epilepsy and eclampsia, (61) 596—ab
antitrypsin content of, in mental derangement, (81) 2138
antitrypsin content of, of mother and child, (59) 152
antitrypsin in, clinical importance of, determination of, (70) 661
antitrypsin test of, importance of and prognosis of anemia, (93) 750
antitryptic power of diagnostic importance of, (38) 658—ab
bacteriology of, in convalescence from typhoid, (67) 592—ab
bacteriology of, in digestive disturbances in infants, (74) 418
bacteriology of, in febrile conditions, (184) 1344
bile enrichment of typhoid bacilli from, (147) 1524
carbon dioxid of, and acidosis in diabetic coma, (4) 238
cell picture in bacillary dysentery, (12) 1860
changes in viscosity of, after operations, (101) 1067
changes, hypertonic transfusions in cholera, controlled by observations on, (89) 2038
child's, viscosity, hemoglobin and albumin content of, (74) 1951—ab
clinical study of, (104) 1694
coagulating property of, from surgical standpoint, (98) 331
coagulation of, (104) 488—ab
coagulation time of, determination of, (126) 1523
coagulation time of, factors influencing, (105) 1434—ab
composition of, and digestion, (91) 1066
concentration of, in diabetes, and variations in weight, (97) 823
concentration of, in infants, (136) 1341—ab
concentration of, in pneumonia, (98) 823

Blood, corpuscle content of, and gas mainly responsible for its viscosity, (122) 752
corpuscles, enumeration of, by simplified methods, (10) 2039—ab
corpuscles, human and rabbit, agglutination of, by crotalus venom, (65) 592
corpuscles, red, reticulated study of, by vital staining methods; its relation to polychromatophilia and stippling, (17) 1431—ab
count, differential, in eruptive diseases, (54) 978—ab
count, differential, in scorbutus, (126) 87
cultures, importance of, in study of infections of otitic origin, (35) 1232—ab
cultures in human glanders, (108) 817
derivations, Junod's, (113) 2038
diagnosis of lead poisoning from, (74) 661—ab
diseases, (39) 1337
diseases and diathetic and metabolic diseases of spleen, thyroid and lymphatic system, (110) 146
diseases and gastrointestinal tracts, (106) 1434
distribution of, in organs, influence of congestion in heart on, (95) 1340
examination, diagnosis of cancer by, (17) 1516—ab
examination, diagnostic value of, (27) 1943, (85) 2038
examination in gangrene, (5) 1057
excessive amount of, protrusion in supraclavicular fossa as sign of, (47) 1867—ab
expulsion of, from lower part of body, by Momburg technic, (93) 331—ab, (71) 822—ab
films, staining, (34) 1331—ab
fresh, staining bacteria in, (159) 1599
guaiac test for, (14) 132
guaiac test for, in helminthiasis, (53) 1139—ab
human, attempt to show racial differences in, by fixation reaction, (63) 592
in alcoholics, (138) 905
in cancer, (107) 1068, (17) 1516—ab
in chorea and rheumatism, (3) 1062—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, (134) 1144—ab
in infectious diseases in children, (53) 978—ab
in lead colic, (45) 1139
in nephritis, acute experimental, (144) 1792
in progressive peritonitis, (116) 1791—ab
in stools, guaiac test for, and sources of error, (89) 1241
in umbilical cord, special reaction in, (71) 661—ab
in verruga, (33) 1336
in whooping cough, (87) 655
infection of, by bacteria from intestines, (49) 491
influence of calcium chlorid, adrenalin, myocarditis and nephrectomy on dilution of, during intravenous injection of sodium chlorid solution, (68) 1332
influence of carbonated and oxygenated baths on viscosity of, (73) 1785
lesser known properties of, (84) 325
method for counting bacteria in, *1487
new spectra of, (71) 1140
occult, in stool, spectroscopic test for, (63) 660—ab
of eclamptics, seroreaction in, (118) 245—ab
of insane, reaction obtainable in, (106) 86—ab
of patient, vaccine prepared from, in acute infective endocarditis, recovery, (19) 1137
physico-chemical, behavior of uric acid and its salts in, and influence of radium, (73) 1440
picture, neutrophile, (109) 244
platelet and megalokaryocyte reactions in rabbit, (41) 591—ab
platelets, vacuolation of, an experimental proof of their cellular nature, (6) 1137
plates in malaria, (153) 158—ab
pus and bacteria, surgical significance of, in urine, (10) 652
reaction in diagnosis of hidden suppuration (115) 1442
serum anaphylaxis in forensic tests of, (127) 1871
serum and bile salts, mechanism of reaction between, and effect of conjugation in formation of bile salts, (34) 2131
Blood serum, influence of concentration on presence of tetanus toxin in, (70) 1332—ab
serum, isolysin in, with cancer, (98) 902—ab
serum, Loeffler's, test-tube rack used in preparation of, *382
smears, preparation and staining, *1969
test for, (82) 1141—ab
transfusion, (143) 818, (11) 1777
transfusion as therapeutic measure, (112) 325—ab
transfusion, direct, by paraffin-coated glass tubes, (81) 1333—ab
transfusion of minute amounts of, in severe anemia, (97) 1340—ab
tubercle bacilli in, (2) 75—ab, *867, (7) 969—ab, (102) 1340—ab, (164) 1343, (106) 1694—ab, (12) 95—ab
tubercle bacilli in, and in viscera, in tuberculosis, (164) 1343
tubercle bacilli in, tests for, (102) 973—ab, *909
tuberculous, specific precipitins and autoprecipitins in, and influence on them of I K and tuberculin, (62) 1868—ab
unusual cells in, in fatal anemia of unknown cause in child, (35) 591—ab
vessel, intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of, (6) 2133
vessel surgery, (60) 323—ab, (110) 1694
vessels, abnormal, in kidney and hydronephrosis, (69) 1601
vessels and organs, transplantation of, (84) 750—ab, (101) 1700—ab
vessels and heart, abnormal tension of, baths and exercise in treatment of, (117) 325—ab
vessels, coronary, innervation of, (103) 488
vessels, flap method of suturing, (54) 1784—ab
vessels, great, and heart, orthodiagraphy in study of, (77) 1514-ab
vessels in fused horseshoe kidney, (24) 741
vessels, mesenteric, circulation in, pathology and treatment of disturbances in, (81) 1141—ab
vessels, mesenteric, thrombosis and embolism of, (37) 1943
vessels, ovarian, ligature of, as substitute for oöphorectomy, (34) 746—ab, (49) 1517
vessels, pelvic, septic thrombosis of, (27) 417
vessels, permanent hypertonicity of, (111) 1242—ab
vessels, pulmonary, action of adrenalin on, (58) 1692—ab
vessels, retinal, visible movement of blood in, (128) 1864
vessels, suggestions from physiology in diseases of, (43) 653—ab
vessels, suture of, in man, (72) 2043—ab
viscosity and albumin content of, on various diets, (117) 421
viscosity of, (94) 750
viscosity of, in surgical affections and operations, (104) 1787—ab
viscosity of, variations in, as early sign of cardiac insufficiency, (135) 1144—ab
visible movement of, in retinal vessels, (128) 1864
Blood-pressure, (151) 657, (69) 1693—ab
and changes in pulse during application of suction mask, (115) 663
and courses of mineral waters, (120) 824
arteriosclerotic variations in, in single individual, (83) 1520—ab
comparative, in brachial and digital arteries, (144) 246—ab
determinations, clinical influence of soft tissues of arm on, (76) 413-ab
diastolic, comparison of, as determined by various methods, (81) 822
effect of high-frequency currents on, (156) 238
findings, comparison of, with palpation and auscultation, (61) 1951
high arterial, treatment and progress in, (24) 490—ab
in general paresis, (14) 892—ab
in man, (11) 489
in pregnant and parturient women, (51) 2042
in ophthalmology, (51) 1779
increased, clinical aspects of cases accompanied by, (37) 328
increased, in nephritis, (80) 822
low, significance of, in arteriosclerosis, (33) 1943
lowering of, by nitrite group, *1629
non-reliability of, in prognosis of diphtheria, (76) 2137
Blood-pressure raising substance in kidney, (99) 823
records, permanent, (16) 1430
systemic, compression of superior mesenteric artery on, (99) 1780—ab
systolic, measurements of, in man, (41) 899—ab
Blushing, morbid, (93) 902—ab
Bodies, starchy, genesis of, in lungs, (116) 156
Body, human, foreign bodies migrating into, (46) 1778
loose, vs. sesamoid bone in outer head of gastrocnemius, (16) 485
power of mind over, (102) 146
variations in muscles and nerves of, (55) 486
viewed as machine, (19) 485
Boils and carbuncles, treatment of, (21) 239, (134) 1599-ab, (40) 1697-ab
treatment of, (59) 144
Bombay Medical Congress, report of, (137) 974
tuberculosis in, (5) 1247—ab
Bonds and mortgages, physician's investments, (30) 970, (53) 1332
Bone and joint disease, acute, in infant (69) 1339—ab
and joint tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis of, (44) 1691
dead, free transplantation of, (125) 1605
fragility and eburnation of rachitis, (133) 80—ab
free, plastic operation for pseudarthrosis of neck of femur, (156) 906—ab
how long after death or amputation can it be kept for transplantation purposes? (77) 1339
Bone, involvement of, in pavement epithelium cancer, (75) 1869
operation, result of, on tetany parathyreopriva, (71) 592
pathology and general pathology, (132) 80
sarcoma, (83) 1597
semilunar, isolated fracture of, (61) 1139
sesamoid, vs. loose body in outer head of gastrocnemius, (16) 485
subcutaneous and intramuscular neoformation of, by injection or implantation of an emulsion of periosteum, (73) 492—ab
tissue, transplanted, partial sequestration of, (67) 83
transference, (107) 236, (128) 1515—ab
transplantation of, to remedy defects in long bones, (62) 1139
transplanted, histology of, (87) 1339
tuberculosis, Cuguillere's serum in, (152) 237
tuberculosis, importance of early recognition of, (7) 322—ab
tuberculosis, radiotherapy of, (110) 1871—ab
Bones and joints, differential diagnosis of pathologic conditions of, by x-rays, (114) 1598
and organs, transplantation of, (89) 1603
comparatively slight resistance of, to action of cold, (161) 1343
extension of, adjustable drill for, (123) 1244—ab
facial, complete detachment of, from cranium, with multiple fractures of sides and base of skull, (124) 744
facial, deformities of, (148) 1509
facial, fractures of, (77) 1780
long, cysts of, (11) 1132—ab
long, sarcoma of, conservative treatment of, (55) 748—ab
long, transplantation of bone to remedy defects in, (62) 1139
long, treatment of fractures of, (18) 1138—ab
of legs, weight-bearing conditions in, (63) 1065
of young animals, changes in, on food poor in lime and rich in oxalic acid, (84) 662
skewering, arthrodesis by, (86) 1339
suture and skewering of, (84) 1339
tuberculosis of, in childhood, (37) 1133
Books, disinfection of, (50) 491—ab
Botryomycosis, actinomycosis and actinobacillosis, methods of staining common to, (32) 658
in man, (53) 747
Bottle in rectum, *383
Bougie, fragmented, filiform, removed from male urethra without operation, (5) 1941
Bowel movements, loose, etiology of, (74) 1513
Bowels: See Intestines
Boy of fifteen, catalepsy in, (10) 238—ab
of ten, diabetes in, (43) 323
Brace, spring, for deformity of spine, (118) 1068
Bradycardia, Cheyne-Stokes respiration and cardiac asthma in Adams-Stokes disease, (100) 146, (112) 1135, (146) 1599
extreme, and acetonuria, with severe autointoxication (6) 143-ab
nodal, (39) 898—ab
Brain, abscess and acute softening of, (39) 1332
abscess and lateral sinus suppuration, with acute mastoiditis, as complications of operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, (8) 327
abscess, death from insufficient exploration, (159) 1137—ab
abscess, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (43) 1058
abscess, encapsulated, (10) 410
abscess, in pulmonary disease, (1) 1366—ab
abscess or tumor, differential diagnosis of, (115) 1515
abscess, tardy complications of, after successful operation, (114) 245—ab
abscess, undiagnosticated, *632
abscess with complicating meningitis, (99) 331—ab
abscesses of otitic origin, (105) 79, (80) 324 (158) 1137
and its coverings, surgery of, (109) 1514
and mind, (5) 2039
and nerve tissue, do saprophytes produce toxins which have elective attraction for and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? (7) 1057—ab
and posterior portions of medulla, pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, *2086
and spinal cord, organic diseases of, and grave hysteria, differential diagnosis of, especially disease of parietal lobe, (100) 656
arches, (6) 484—ab
bullet in, removal and recovery, (10) 2038
complications, indications for tympanomastoid exenteration in absence of symptoms of, *349
complications of otitis media, *344, (42) 490—ab, (159) 745—ab, (122) 1515, (109) 2038
concussion of, (100) 1787—ab
concussion of, Korsakow's psychosis as result of, (84) 330
cystic tumor of, in child, (159) 81
disorders of circulation of, and their clinical manifestations, (43) 1237, (39, 42, 45) 1437
disorders, psychometric methods in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, (45) 411
extract, (61) 748
gunshot wound of, (126) 744-ab, (53) 821
hemorrhage of, in children, (154) 826
hemorrhage, subdural, (11) 1947
hemorrhages of, spontaneous, pathogenesis of, (47) 411
injuries, penetrating, recovery, (133) 415
injury, (133) 237
lesions, segmented sensory disturbances in, symptomatic importance of, (67) 330
localization, topography for, (103) 421
motor area of, so-called function of, (1) 593—ab
operations in posterior fossa of, (55) 1065
perithelioma of, (83) 972—ab
plexiform angioma of, plus tuberculous meningitis, (118) 1142
pseudotumor in, (151) 905
posterior superior portion of right parietal lobe of, astereognosis caused by tumor of, (102) 1945
puncture, (78) 822
rheumatism of, and chorea, (96) 1780
surgery, (47) 234, (160) 819—ab, (86) 1597
surgery, necessary failures in, (100) 1433
surgery, puncture of corpus callosum in, (78) 1698—ab
surgery, reasons for believing in and encouraging, (99) 488
syphiloma in, diagnosis of, (79) 822
third ventricle of, tumor in, (69) 1140
tissues, disposal of waste of, (91) 146
tumor, (77) 145, (148) 326—ab, (26) 970, (98) 1235, (54) 1697, (36) 1778—ab, *2078, *2086

Brain tumor, alterations in color fields in, (148) 1516
tumor and brain, specimens of, (47) 1861
tumor, and cerebral decompression for papilledema, (18) 2035
tumor, diagnosis and treatment, (99) 414, (62) 742
tumor in frontal lobe, (77) 822
tumor in frontal lobe, simulating syndrome of tumor in posterior cranial fossa, (48) 659
tumor, operation for, with hitherto unrecognized circulatory phenomena, (21) 1330
tumor presenting unusual course, (36) 1778—ab
tumor, rupture simulating, aneurism of left anterior cerebral artery with, (82) 1234
tumor, successful removal of, *364
tumor, symptoms indicative of, (99) 656
tumor, unilateral optic neuritis from, (1) 489
tumor, symptoms of, and internal hydrocephalus caused by cerebrospinal syphilis, *1286
tumor, with statistics of 30 operations, (142) 1515
tumor with unusual symptoms, (4) 652—ab
tumors at base of, attempt to remove, (149) 496—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, (98) 244—ab, (16) 892
tumors, mental manifestations with, (131) 1143—ab
tumors, multiple, with involvement of auditory nerves, (7) 416
tumors, natural healing processes in, (82) 84—ab
tumors, pathologic physiology of, (7) 410—ab
tumors, status of our knowledge of, (120) 1243—ab
tumors, surgery of, (55) 491—ab
tumors which prove inoperable, method of combined exploration and decompression for, (114) 656—ab
Breakfast of school child, *1727
Breast and nipple, care of, during pregnancy and puerperium, (113) 237
Breast and uterus, malignant diseases of, early diagnosis of, and treatment, with Coley serum, (74) 79—ab
cancer cysts of, and their relation to non-malignant cysts, *1475
cancer of, (83) 414, (164) 415—ab, (84) 592, (165) 826—ab, (90) 1863, (3) 2129
cancer of, and of tongue and organs of generation, short circuits of lymphatics in, (22) 417
cancer of, castration in, 1341—ab
cancer of, early diagnosis, (38) 1337
cancer of end-results of operation for, (46) 2135—ab
cancer of, serratus magnus infection in, (4) 1782—ab
carcinoma of, acute, cause and diagnostic value of peau d'orange in, (4) 1336—ab
carcinoma of, medullary, and streptoccus infection in pregnancy, (132) 147
carcinoma of, metastases in, (84) 1059—ab
carcinoma of, pavement epithelium, (142) 88
carcinoma of, primary bilateral, and true umbilical adenoma, (62) 491
complete removal of, for malignant growths, (133) 818
diseases of, (139) 657
female, intracanicular fibroma of, undergoing sarcomatous change, *1485
lactating, checking secretion of, (79) 1597—ab
male, adenofibroma of, (111) 817
male, carcinoma of, (130) 1605—ab
male, tumors of, (108) 1953
nursing, care of, development during neurasthenic puberty, (4) 1511—ab
nursing, need and incapacity for, (82) 901
of passively immunized mothers, elimination of antitoxin and precipitinogen through, (103) 1870
pain in, cause and treatment of, (111) 824
tuberculosis of, (62) 145, (84) 972, (71) 1059
tuberculosis of, primary, (17) 969
tuberculosis of, solitary, (32) 590
tumors, (113) 1243—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, (140) 1864
tumors, doubtful, clinical and pathologic aspects of, (3) 1336
Breast tumors, improvement in operations for, (100) 1135—ab
tumors of, obtaining better results in malignant cases, (90) 1514—ab
unilateral development of, in male, (12) 657
Breathing exercises in asthma, (113) 245
in tabes, disturbances in, (143) 423
Breus mole, three cases of, (131) 1694
British Medical Journal, educational number of, (11) 1137
Bromid and deprivation of salt, prolonged treatment of epilepsy with, (41) 2042—ab
eruption mistaken for blastomycosis, (54) 1779
Bronchi and esophagus, foreign bodies in, and false foreign bodies, (45) 1064—ab
Bronchial asthma, sodium nitrite in, *2098
asthma, treatment of, by vaccine, (15) 1599—ab
breathing, auscultation of, over thorax as sign of mediastinal tumor or aneurism, (129) 753—ab
glands, advanced tuberculosis of, without clinical manifestations, (61) 1868
lesions, chronic non-tuberculous, (112) 421
lesions of tuberculous lung, (66) 979
lymph glands, tuberculous adenitis of, probably causing intermittent atelectasis, (45) 323
Bronchiectasis, treatment of, (76) 749—ab
Bronchitis, treatment of, (39) 1696
Bronchoesophagoscopy, instrumentation for, modifications of, result of experience, (43) 490
Bronchopneumonia, (80) 1780
acute, in children, (41) 143
of elderly, leucocyte balance in, (36) 658
treatment of, (19) 327
Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, (76, 77) 324, *1009
and esophagoscopy—technic, utility and dangers, (34) 77
importance of, for internal medicine, (64) 2137—ab
tracheoscopy and esophagoscopy, (151) 247
Bronchus, foreign body in, tracheobronchoscopy for, (5) 1430
right, foreign body in, (53) 1943
Brother's keeper, am I, (29) 143
Brown-Séquard syndrome, present status of, (81) 592
Brown-tail moth dermatitis, *1463
Bryonin, (60) 1944
Bubo, suppurating, simple method for treatment of, (21) 969—ab
Buffalo Academy of Medicine, in 1908-09, (85) 1235
Bullet in brain, removal and recovery, (100) 2038
removal of, from inner wall of middle ear, (113) 1060
Bullous impetigo contagiosa of newborn, *358
Bundle-of-His, and superior vena-cava, special muscular connection between, (79) 1951
Bunion and hallux valgus, (69) 742
Bunions and corns, (41) 1696
Burn, followed by galactorrhea, (128) 246
involving one-half body area; recovery, (22) 2131—ab
Burns and scalds, (117) 744
hydriatic treatment of, and of other defects in skin, (108) 155-ab
of eye and its appendages, (127) 237
postmortem, research on, (163) 1343
Bursopathy, luetic, of Verneuil, (32) 1231
Buttermilk in infant feeding, (49) 328, (108) 421—ab
Butyrometric test meal, Sahli, modification of, (86) 655—ab

C

Cachexia, inanition and metabolism in fever, (95) 1699
Cadaver, seroreaction for syphilis in, (98) 420
Caffein and sodium bicarbonate, effects of, on toxicity of acetanilid, (94) 1060—ab
Caisson Disease: See Compressed-air Illness
Caius, (165) 1137
Calcaneum, exostoses of, (57) 328
exostosis on plastic aspect of, (86) 1869
Calcaneus, modified Whitman brace for, (110) 1598
Calcification of pleuritic exudation causing curvature of spine, (17) 143
Calcium chlorid, effect of, on blood-pressure in animals injected intravenously with sodium chlorid solution, (69) 1332
chlorid, influence of, on dilution of blood during intravenous injection of sodium chlorid solution, (68) 1332
creosote, therapeutics of solution of, (72) 655
excretion of, (119) 1235—ab
influence of, on pupil and pupillomotor fibers of sympathetic nerve, (137) 1694
lactate in hemorrhages of upper-air tract, (23) 1331
or magnesium, survival of thyroidectomized animals given, (62) 900—ab
oxalate deposit from urine, oxaluria and treatment of, (10) 1947—ab
salts, antitoxic action of, in parathyroid intoxication, (118) 2139
salts in epilepsy, *527
salts in gastric tetany, value of, (24) 590—ab
sulphid, therapeutics of, in surgery and contagious diseases, (24) 1331
Calculi in urinary tract, experimental research on changes induced by, (74) 1785
Bladder: See Calculi, Vesical
prostatic, (156) 1062—ab
renal; pyonephrosis, (33) 143
renal, surgery of, (146) 657
ureteral, combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy for, (62) 1944—ab
ureteral, diagnosis and treatment, (42) 1861—ab
urinary, specimens of, (150) 1136
vesical, recurrence of, after removal, (17) 82—ab
Calculus anuria, suppression of urine simulating, (22) 976
congenital, in prostatic and membranous urethra of 7-year-old boy, (86) 2133
in female lower ureter, diagnosis and treatment of, (23) 2179—ab
in lower segment of ureter in female, (16) 76
nasal, (24) 77
phosphatic, impaction of, in penile urethra, with acute retention of urine, (91) 79
renal, (152) 1599
renal and ureteral, x-ray diagnosis of, (69) 235
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, (34) 1861—ab
renal, operation, pulmonary embolism, (102) 1694
ureteral, (115) 1598, (64) 1862
ureteral, diagnosis and treatment of, (123) 1864
vesical, large, removed by suprapubic lithotomy, recovery, (56) 1697, (12) 2039
Callus-formation after contusion of muscles, (157) 158
after injury of knee, simulating fracture, (83) 980
Calmette's Reaction: See Eye and Tuberculin
Calomel in asthma, (27) 1437—ab
should salt food be forbidden after administration of? (70) 1240—ab
Calories and energy units, Heubner's system of infant-feeding expressed in, *1267
vs. percentages in infant-feeding, *1265
Calorimetry in infant-feeding, (96) 1514
Camp, hospital, at Norfolk, Va., (72) 1693
Camphor and pneumococci, (151) 1343
Canada, diseases found in interior of Northwest of, (163) 1436
leprosy in, (68) 235—ab
medicine in, (70) 235
Canal Zone: See Panama.
Canaliculi and lachrymal ducts, modification of usual method of dividing strictures of, (125) 1336
Canaliculus, lower, concretion in, without characteristic signs, (65) 2132
upper, concretion in, (65) 2132
Cancer: See also Carcinoma.
Cancer a constitutional disease, its rational treatment, (40) 2131
abdominal inflammation simulating, (143) 905—ab
and associated conditions, radium in, (4) 2039—ab
and suckling, (122) 983—ab
and tuberculosis, hemolysis and its diagnostic significance in, (3) 2034—ab
and tuberculosis, resection of colon for, (19) 1231—ab
antibodies, circulating in, parabiosis as test for, (37) 2131—ab
Cancer, blood in, (107) 1068, (17) 1516—ab
campaign against, (102) 1135
causation, theory of, and thyroidectomy, (5) 1695—ab
collective inquiry into in Denmark, (97) 2045—ab
complete removal of breast for, (133) 818
cysts of breast and their relation to non-malignant cysts, *1475
cytolysis of, alto-frequent, (109) 414, (91) 895, (74) 1234
determination of anaphylactic antibody in serum of persons with, (116) 752—ab
diagnosis of, by examination of blood (17) 1516—ab
diagnostic value of hemolysis in, (75) 413—ab
early cases of, medicine or surgery in, (6) 592
electricity in, (93) 2139—ab
enzyme treatment for, (1) 410
experimental, in dogs, (74) 1698-ab
frequency of, and statistics of sites in entire gastrointestinal tract, (104) 1355—ab
fulguration and radium emanations in, (77) 980
fulguration in, (75) 748, (79) 1339
fulguration in, and high-frequency cytolysis, (31) 240
gastric, (104) 135—ab, (17) 1594
gastric, acute Addison's disease after thrombosis of both suprarenal veins in, (93) 1340
gastric, biologic diagnosis of, (100) 493—ab
gastric, early diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (22) 1511
gastric, gastrojejunostomy for, (142) 237
gastric, operability of, (115) 824
gastric, partial gastrectomy for, recovery, (13) 1237—ab
gastric, pylorectomy for (138) 1781
gastric, Salomon test in, (55) 78—ab, (161) 826—ab, (55) 1139—ab
gastric, surgery of, (61) 1239—ab
gastric, suspected, bacterial examination of stools in, *1525
gastric, with unusual features, (60) 78
gastric, x-ray diagnosis of, (17) 815—ab, *1962
gastrointestinal, frequency of helminthiasis with, (119) 752
generalized, determination of primary focus in, (67) 1519—ab
hemolysis in, (136) 1523—ab, (55) 2132—ab
importance of precipitation of lecithin with, (104) 751
in man and animals, (1) 968—ab, (1) 1137—ab, (58) 1439—ab
in New Zealand, (5) 1781
in two members of same family, (88) 1135—ab
inoperable, latest methods of treating, (95) 902—ab
intestinal, early diagnosis of, (67) 2037
isolysin in blood serum with, (98) 902—ab
karyogamic theory of origin of, (46) 1139
Lightning Treatment of: See Fulguration in
lupus, and tertiary syphilis, differential diagnosis of, (93) 981-ab
Mammary: See Cancer of Breast
nature of, and recent additions to methods of treating inoperable cancers, (148) 657, (146) 744
of ampulla of Vater, circular resection of duodenum for, (39) 417
of appendix, and chronic appendicitis, (59) 83—ab
of bile ducts, (58) 328
of bladder, (31) 893
of breast, (83) 414, (164) 415—ab, (84) 592, (165) 826—ab, (90) 1863 (3) 2129, (46) 2135—ab
of breast, castration in, (125) 1341—ab
of breast, early diagnosis of, (38) 1337
of breast, end-results of operation for, (46) 2135—ab
of breast, serratus magnus infection in, (4) 1782—ab
of cervix, bearings of pathology on prevention, diagnosis and surgical cure of, (27) 328
of cervix, end-results of enlarged vaginal hysterectomy for, (106) 1700
of cervix, frequency of, (16) 590
of cervix, permanent operative cures of, (175) 1343—ab
of esophagus, radium in, (58) 1601—ab
of gall-bladder and bile ducts, (33) 240

Cancer of labia and cancer of lips, comparisons of, (23) 327
of larynx, treatment of, (36) 1058
of lips and cancer of labia, comparison of, (23) 327
of liver, (68) 1439
of lungs, primary, (68) 2046—ab
of pancreas, (57) 486
of pelvic portion of rectum and colon, technic for removal of, (76) 1698—ab
of prostate, *272, (68) 1432
of pylorus, (14) 1436
of rectum, (53) 1868—ab
of rectum, peritonitis from perforation of, (54) 899
of rectum, resection of, by sacrococcygeal route, (63) 1239—ab
of rectum, surgery of, (112) 1598
of skin, treatment of, (81) 1780
of skin, x-ray in, (162) 81
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of throat, (22) 1695
of thyroid, (159) 1343
of tongue, (23) 1696
of tongue, breast and organs of generation, short circuits of lymphatics in, (22) 417
of uterus, abdominal hysterectomy for, (42) 899, (136) 904
of uterus, and menopause, uterine hemorrhage and, (141) 237
of uterus at end of pregnancy, (123) 87—ab
of uterus, comparison of results of various methods of surgical treatment of, (126) 1605—ab
of uterus complicating pregnancy, (13) 1599
of uterus, crusade against, (34) 893
of uterus, fatalities after, palliative interventions on, (116) 332—ab
of uterus, inoperable, treatment of, (82) 1333
of uterus, is there danger in exploratory disinfecting or palliative interventions in? (71) 979—ab
of uterus, new technic for extirpation of uterus in, (135) 905—ab
of uterus, palliative treatment of, with thermocautery, *1887
of uterus, plea for stronger effort to acquaint women with early symptoms of, (109) 1434, (79) 1944—ab
of uterus, radical operations for, (75) 972—ab
of uterus, skin metastasis from, (117) 332
of uterus, results of treatment of, (109) 332—ab
of uterus, statistics of operations for, at Prague, (128) 825
of uterus, treatment of, when too far-advanced for cure by hysterectomy, *1883
operative inoculations of, (47) 2135—ab
pavement epithelium, involvement of bone in, (75) 1869
primary, of greater omentum, (45) 491
problem considered from standpoint of immunity, (19) 740—ab
problem from surgical viewpoint, with possible explanation of freedom of duodenum from cancer invasion, (156) 1137—ab
problem in New Jersey, (144) 237, (102) 656
radium in, (54) 1601—ab, (75) 1951
research, (2) 1781—ab
seroreaction, anaphylactic, technic for, (165) 1343—ab
statistics, (85) 901—ab
surgical treatment of, (28) 2131—ab
treatment of, (40) 2131
trypsin in, tabular report of, (7) 652
Cannula, Crile transfusion, modification of, (42) 1512
in lachrymonasal duct for 28 years, (46) 485—ab
Cantharides, influence of tincture of, on permeability of kidney in epithelial nephritis, (74) 1602—ab
Cap for outdoor sleeping, *2161
Capsule forceps in cataract extraction (137) 1599
internal, posterior limb of, and pons and cerebral peduncle, cerebellum and posterior, portions of medulla, extensive gliomatous tumor involving
Carbohydrate-metabolism, and complete removal of thyroids and partial parathyroidectomy, (138) 1694—ab
influence of thyroid on, (72) 1333-ab
Carbon-dioxid of blood and acidosis in diabetic coma, (4) 238
snow in angioma, negative results of, (132) 246
snow, in circumscribed skin lesions, (118) 983
Carbon-dioxid snow, in dermatology, (26) 746, (137) 1061—ab
snow, its uses and method of application, (56) 1779
solid, in lupus erythematosus, (20) 233—ab
solidified, expensive molds for, *459
Carbon, elimination of, in urine, (183) 1344
monoxid and actylene gas, varying toxicity of, for different species of animals, (48) 747
monoxid poisoning, (141) 825
tetrachlorid, and chloroform, relative toxicity of, (12) 820
Carbuncle, facial, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis, (16) 593
Carbuncles and boils, treatment of, (21) 23, (134) 1599—ab, (40) 1697—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer.
and gastric achylia, (73) 1951—ab
and radioactivity, (13) 239—ab, (4) 326, (6) 327—ab
cystic, of supernumerary ovary, (126) 818
disappearance of laryngeal growth, probably without treatment, *1562
esophageal, (78) 487
etiology of, (17) 76
Gastric: See Cancer, Gastric
in early life, (18) 2130
infective origin of, experimental evidence of, (16) 81—ab
inoperable, acetone treatment of, (2) 1776—ab
inoperable, electric treatment of, (85) 1440
Mammary: See of Breast.
metastatic, genesis of, in peritoneum, (125) 156
of appendix, (8) 1781, (17) 1782
of breast, acute, cause and diagnostic value of peau d'orange in, (4) 1336—ab
of breast, bilateral, primary, and true umbilical adenoma, (62) 491
of breast, castration in, (125) 1341—ab
of breast, medullary, and streptococcus infection in pregnancy, (132) 147
of breast, metastases in, (84) 1059—ab
of breast, pavement epithelium, (142) 88
of cecum, diagnosis and treatment of, (18) 1231—ab
of Cervix: See Cancer of Cervix.
of chorioid, metastatic, (107) 973-ab
of jejunum, (79) 1869
of jejunum and ileum, primary, (2) 484
of large intestine and rectum, inoperable, value of colostomy in, (61) 491—ab
of large intestine, radical operation of, (59) 491—ab
of larynx, excision for, (127) 744-ab
of larynx, operative treatment of, (96) 662—ab
of larynx, clinical diagnosis and operative procedure in, (115) 1060
of larynx, intrinsic, laryngeal fissure for, (47) 323
of lower lip, radical operation for, (125) 656—ab
of lung, secondary, (8) 485—ab
of lungs, primary, (56) 144—ab
of male breast, (130) 1605—ab
of neck, primary, (123) 1694
of orbit, metastatic, (151) 1516
of prostate, osteoplastic, (114) 415—ab
of rectum, method of performing abdomino-perineal excision for, and of terminal portion of pelvic colon, (63) 1692—ab
of rectum, operability of, dependent on its clinical course rather than on its shape and structure, (116) 1142
of sigmoid with metastasis in left ilium, *1740
of thyroid, epidemic, in fishes, (119) 2038
of uterus, (152) 1599
of uterus, early recognition of, (51) 1696
of uterus, how can we best educate women to seek relief early from? (70) 1944—ab
of uterus, operative treatment of, (29) 1696
on diverticulitis of sigmoid, (29) 1777
sarcoma as recurrence of, in thyroid, (119) 1871
x-ray, (15) 1436
Carcinomas, multiple, (83) 901—ab
uterine and high rectal, laparotomy under Mornberg's belt constriction for, (84) 84—ab
Cardiac: See Heart.
Cardiolysis, operation of, (5) 238
Cardiospasm, (132) 157—ab, (44) 1332
treatment of, (116) 824—ab
Cardiovascular and nervous syndromes, associated, (41) 1778
changes in lithemia, (50) 1058
changes, in nephritis, nature of, (39) 1861
conditions, clinical methods of investigating, (27) 1431
disease, ocular signs of, (120) 325
disease, spontaneous occurrence of, in dog, (126) 1434
manifestations of gout, (29) 490
system, experiments with Graupner's test for estimating functional power of, (116) 1598—ab
system, fundamental functions of muscle-cells of, with suggestion of classification of arterial disorders, (1) 2129—ab
Carlsbad cure, influence of, on gallstones, (111) 1870
Carotids, external, ligation of, (102) 236—ab
Carrot soup in cholera infantum, (76) 153—ab
Cartilage, floating, in elbow joint, (47) 1332
triangular, of nose, submucous resection of, (5) 75—ab
Casein and edestin, leucin fraction in, (43) 1232
in cow's milk, determination of, (17) 1132—ab
in cow's milk, volumetric method for estimation of, (45) 1232—ab
masses, so-called, in infants stools, (127) 1694—ab
Castration in mammary carcinoma, (125) 1341—ab
influence of, in osteomalacia, (50) 2012
Casts and albumin, clinical significance of, in urine, (38) 1861—ab
to cut open, (133) 422
Catalepsy in boy of 15, (10) 238—ab
Cataphoresis or treatment by ionization, (17) 746
Cataract cases, preparation, assistance, after-treatment, and management, (41) 151
complete hard, with extraction, at age of fourteen, (72) 1780
congenital, with unusual atrophy of iris from secondary glaucoma, (137) 818
extraction, corneo-conjunctival bridge in, (32) 1600—ab
extraction, collapse of sclerotic during, (114) 973
extraction, capsule forceps in, (108) 79, (137) 1599
extraction, historical review of development of, (18) 77, (142) 1781
extraction in capsule, (67) 742, *782, (97) 817, (18) 820, (69) 1696—ab, (136) 1599—ab, (31) 1861, (64) 2132
extraction, in capsule by division of suspensory ligament, (38) 820
extraction, in capsule, new method for, *1186
extraction in capsule, technic and prognosis of operations, (152) 496
extraction, methods of, (9) 593
extractions modified, Smith operation for, (31) 1861, (40) 2036
extraction of, unusual complications of, (138) 1599
incipient senile, organotheraphy of, (75) 1066
incipient senile, serotherapy of, (58) 660—ab
operative treatment of, (2) 1695, (92) 1869
senile, etiology of, (65) 1862—ab
Smith operation for, (19) 77, (45) 485, *777
surgery, minor points in, *285
Catarrh, gastrointestinal, symptoms of, small epidemic of jaundice with, (28) 1431—ab
laryngeal, (70) 1951—ab
nasal, constitutional conditions affecting, (59) 1945
of intestines, chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (120) 147
Catgut, buried, and subcuticular stitch, in plastic operations on perineum, (110) 1434—ab
chromic, modified plan for preparation of, (8) 489
formalin-iodin, (4) 1516—ab
iodized, especially for operations on stomach and intestine, (162) 424
preparation of, bacteriologic desideration in, (136) 495
sterile, (102) 1870—ab
tetanus from, (79) 1240—ab
Cathartics, investigation of irritating effects of, (47) 2131—ab
present knowledge of action of, (160) 1062—ab
Catheter, retention, suture through laparotomy of severed ureter over, (113) 1871—ab
ureteral, data acquired with aid of, (84) 1597
Catheterization and operation, relative advantages of, prostatic enlargement, (4) 593—ab
ureteral, and cystoscopy, (70) 78
Cattle fairs and tuberculosis, connection between, in Ireland, (9) 1062
intestinal tuberculosis in, (37) 1867, (16) 2179
piroplasma and trypanosoma of, development of, in artificial culture media, (52) 1134
prevention of tuberculosis in, (37) 1237
Cecostomy, new, permitting free irrigation of small and large intestine, in surgical treatment of diarrhea, (59) 1432
operation of choice for temporary drainage of colon, *1562
Cecum, carcinoma of, diagnosis and treatment, (18) 1231—ab
dilatation of, as independent morbid entity and its relation to appendicitis, (79) 1786—ab
incarceration of, with chronic appendicitis, (106) 494
movable, (65) 660, (61) 1065—ab
primary inflammation of, (62) 1605
sarcoma of, (93) 1333
Celiac parotitis, (43) 1595
Celiotomy: See Laparotomy
Cell growth, pathologic reaction to, (94) 2045
Celloidin and parchment membranes, bacterial integrity of, (59) 412-ab
Cells, giant, Langhan's, in striped muscles in syphilis and their importance for diagnosis, (80) 492
muscle, of cardiovascular system, fundamental functions of, with suggestion of classification of arterial disorders, (1) 2129—ab
nerve, morphologic changes in, resulting from overwork in relation with experimental anemia and shock, (68) 592
nucleated, changes with age in number of, in thymus, (100) 2046
plasma, importance of differential diagnosis of, in suppurative inflammation in uterine adnexia, (69) 330
tissue, connective, transmission of epithelium of tonsil into, (75) 324
vesicular, origin of, in spleen nodules, (160) 1343
Celsus on diseases of stomach, (17) 1777
Centenarianism, problem of, (105) 1335
Cerebellar Cerebellum: See also Brain
Cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, *2086
differential diagnosis of tumors of, (16) 892
and inner ear, in experimental nystagmus, diagnosis of lesions of, (42) 78—ab
tumor of, (77) 145
tumor of, successful removal of, *364
Cerebral: See also Brain
Cerebral peduncle and pons and posterior limb of one internal capsule, cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, *2086
Cerebrospinal Fever: See Meningitis
Cerebrospinal fluid in experimental trypanosomiasis, (82) 2138
fluid, with extraordinary lymphocytosis in general paralysis of insane, (7) 81—ab
Certificates, medical, (126) 824
medicolegal, (55) 660—ab
Cervicismus as cause of dysmenorrhea, (111) 1434
Cervix-uteri, adenocarcinoma of, colloid, (71) 1519
cancer of, bearings of pathology on prevention, diagnosis and surgical cure of, (27) 328
cancer of, frequency of, (16) 590
cancer of, permanent operative cures of (175) 1343—ab
cancer of, end-results of enlarged vaginal hysterectomy for, (106) 1700
dilatation of, (108) 332
dilatation of, artificial, obstetric indications for, and methods of, (21) 590
dilatation of, instrumental, for rapid delivery, (48) 1064, (48) 1784—ab

Cervix-uteri, dilatation of, manual for rapid delivery, (50) 1064—ab
dilatation of, instrumental, in eclampsia, with cicatricial stenosis of, (129) 87
elongated, surgical treatment of, (127) 825—ab
hysterectomy by, anterior section of, (51) 1139
indications for delivery by rapid dilatation of, (48) 1784—ab
lacerations of, (87) 1135
lacerations of, and rupture of fetal membranes, relation between time of, (2) 2133—ab
stenosis of, cured by supravaginal resection, (145) 1343
tuberculosis, papillary, of, (89) 901
Cesarean-section, (85) 420, (111) 1235, (102) 1953
and instrumental delivery through vagina, (100) 1598—ab
at term for tumor of retrovaginal septum, (79) 815
because of obstruction by fibroid tumor, (22) 81
cervical, (24) 1512—ab
complicated by uterine myoma, (17) 239
extraperitoneal, (127) 984, (155) 1343, (99) 1953
extraperitoneal, and delivery through utero-abdominal wall fistula, (88) 420
extraperitoneal, history of, (62) 596
extraperitoneal, technic for, (141) 157, (68) 2043
in eclampsia, (85) 1514
in placenta prævia, (123) 147—ab (13) 1430—ab, (101) 1870
indications for, (66) 1513
in placenta prævia, abdominal, indications for, (124) 147—ab
in pregnancy complicated by uterine myoma, (17) 239
indications for, (116) 896
justifiability of sterilizing a woman after, with view to preventing subsequent pregnancies, (126) 147—ab
obstetrician a specialist, (111) 2038
Porro, necessitated by large multilocular ovarian cyst, (158) 81
repeated, (58) 748—ab
sterilization in, (125) 147—ab
suprasymphyseal, (51) 1438—ab
suprasymphyseal cervical, (44) 1064—ab
that must be elective, (70) 145
vaginal, (120) 1442, (25) *1511
vaginal, in placenta prævia, *1395
vaginal, in pre-eclamptic stage, diagnosis and treatment of eclamptic toxemia, (133) 1694
vaginal, with contracted pelvis, and operative era in obstetrics, (87) 420
vs. craniotomy in slightly contracted pelvis, (140) 974
vs. hebosteotomy, in narrow pelvis, (23) 815, (143) 974
Cesarean sections, six successful, (77) 815
100 in Boston Lying-in Hospital, (10) 2129
Chancre, primary, syphilis without, (11) 1237
Change of base, (38) 234
Character, importance of athletic games in formation of, and advantages of anatomy as disciplinary study, (25) 1600
Charcoal, cocoanut, emanation of radium absorbed and retained by, *624
Charcot's disease, (131) 1236
Chart for axis of astigmatic glasses, (140) 818
temperature, interpretation of, (22) 490
Cheek, orbit and upper jaw, removal of half of face, for sarcoma of, rectal anesthesia, (95) 1433—ab
Cheeks, plastic operations on, (122) 1700
Cheese, intoxication from, (66) 1519—ab
Chemical correlations in organism, (97) 85
Chemistry, colloidal, and balneology, (123) 824
expert, in development of life and its bearing on medical science, (132) 1061
of intestines during ingestion of alien colon bacilli, (93) 1953
study of, in medical schools, (137) 657
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest, artificial respiration and aspiration of air from, simple apparatus for, (97) 663
Chest, framework of, and heart, importance of proportions between, for functioning of latter, (144) 157
mobilization of wall of, and release of lung, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (120) 1701-ab
muscles, rigidity of, as sign of involvement of pulmonary parenchyma, (3) 1594
protrusion and depression of, with pneumothorax, (129) 1605—ab
walls, mobilization of, (102) 751-ab
wounds of, (77) 242
Chicken sandwiches, food-poisoning by, *866
tasteless cold-storage, used as food, effect of, (145) 897
Chickens, young, fatal speticemia in, (69) 592
Child: See also Children
Child and public school, (106) 1135
dangers to, in operative deliveries, (8) 232
deaf and physician, *2155
development of, and school life, (32) 1777
effects of alcohol on, (31) 1063
eight months old, perineal herpes in pneumonia in, (132) 1694
fatal phlebitis of cerebral sinuses and veins in, (80) 1234
fatal vomiting in, (44) 323
gumma of femur in, (102) 79
help mother to nurse, *520
Hodgkin's disease in, (10) 1941
living, birth of, choriocpithelioma developing in connection with, (47) 1517
living, born without arms or legs, (70) 1339
mental development of, and public school curriculum, (84) 1433
myxosarcoma of prostate in, (18) 1337—ab
nervous system of, education of, (10) 589
of 5 years, fatal anemia of unknown cause in, with unusual cells in blood, (35) 591—ab
of 6 years, cystic tumor of brain in, (159) 81
of 13 years, previous healthy, late rickets in, (13) 1782
of two and a half, rheumatoid arthritis in, (25) 151
Polyarthritis, chronic rheumatoid in, (23) 150
right to life of, (125) 494
school, breakfast of, *1727
school, hygiene of, (113) 147
school, investigation into conditions surrounding, *1727
school, malnutrition in, *712
serum, determination of complement in, (76) 418
stillborn, rigor mortis in, (16) 657
unborn, cry of, (43) 1691
unborn, plea for protection of, in Kentucky, (29) 2131
with gastric fistula, and advances in physiology of gastric digestion, (133) 1435—ab
Childbirth: See Delivery
Childhood and adolescence, management of chronic valvular heart lesions in, (28) 893
and infancy, eczema of, (139) 1781
and infancy, diagnosis and treatment of acute diseases of respiratory tract in, (132) 897
and infancy, diagnosis of permanent mental deficiency in, (20) 1137
and infancy, heart disease in, (15) 892
and infancy, obscure causes of fever in, (99) 895
and infancy, treatment of acute pneumonia in, (8) 1511—ab
appendicitis in, (64) 1779
diabetes mellitus in, (134) 1606—ab
food intoxications in, *105
hyperpyrexia in, (50) 160
malignant new growth in, (30) 590
mitral stenosis in, (28) 898—ab
neuropathology of, and pathologic factors in cases of retarded mental development, (154) 1436
psychorrophylaxis in, (55) 742
rheumatism in, (38) 1133, (142) 1695, (94) 1780
sexual impressions dating from, in psychoanalysis of neurasthenia, (88) 84
tuberculosis in, and measles, whooping cough and influenza, (102) 743—ab
tuberculosis of bones in, (37) 1133
urinary findings, transitory, in diseases of, *1622
Children affected with ringworm and favus of scalp, education of, (108) 1514
American, up-bringing of, a factor in comparative rarity of psychasthenia among them, (52) 78—ab
and adults, diagnosis of adenoids in, (39) 893, (131) 1599
and infants, acute inflammation of nasopharynx in, (31) 1511
and infants, chemical examination of feces of, after gastroenterostomy, (9) 2129
and infants, chronic constipation in, (65) 412
and infants, dysentery in, (58) 592
and infants, hematuria, pyuria and allied conditions in, (93) 742
and infants, spinal anesthesia in, (31) 1437—ab, (32) 1517
and infants, stenosis of pylorus in, (78) 154—ab
and infants, suppurative conditions in joint regions in, *608
and infants, tuberculosis in, (42) 1133
anesthesia in, (128) 657—ab
appendicitis, chronic, in, (60) 418
appendicitis in, (107) 1945—ab
anthritis, toxic, of hip joint, in, (107) 1598
backward and feeble-minded, defective speech in, (4) 1690
backward and mentally deficient, what is being done for them in public schools of Philadelphia, (92) 1693—ab
backward, care of, by children's bureau of Philadelphia, (91) 1693—ab
backward, classification of, as guide in determining segregation, (88) 1693—ab
backward, eye and ear defects of, (52) 234
backward, what may be done for them, by training of speech and development of language, (93) 1693—ab
balneotherapy for, (109) 982
blood in infectious diseases in, (53) 978—ab
benefit from polyvalent antidysentery serum in dysentery in (42) 1867
body dimples on, (91) 1869
bronchopneumonia, acute, in, (41) 143
causes of obscure fevers in, (92) 656
cerebral hemorrhage in, (154) 826
chronic gastrointestinal dyspepsia and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea in, (78) 662—ab
city, milk for, (38) 2041
conditions mistakenly attributed to injuries in, *1624
constipation in, from various causes, (37) 594
crippled, needs of, (105) 1514
deaf, *2155
defective, (21) 1511
degenerate, medical management of, (16) 1057
diarrheal affections of, (29) 1595
diarrheas of, summer, etiology and pathology of, (43) 485
diseases in, essentials in diagnosis of, (107) 895
diseases of, (32) 328
diseases of, atoxyl and other remedies in, (60) 1596
diseases of, bacterial vaccines in, (79) 1433—ab
dosage of alcohol for, (115) 245
endemic of gonorrhea among, taking baths at health resort, (156) 1343
enterocolitis in, (155) 148
ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic for operations in throat in, (5) 1594—ab
feeble-minded, (32) 1063, (38) 1237
feeding and treatment of, in tropics, (27) 1336
gastroenteric infection, acute, in, diagnosis, complications, prognosis and treatment, (23) 893
gastrointestinal functional weakness and functional disturbances in, (67) 1339—ab
hair ball or hair cast in, *617
heart disease acquired, in, (146) 754—ab
hernia, inguinal, in, (162) 826—ab
hernia, large inguinal, in, operative treatment of (110) 1340
hernia, reducible inguinal in, operative treatment of, (111) 1340
herniotomy in, with end-results, (150) 148—ab
intestinal diseases of, acute, (63) 1134
Children, invagination of intestine in, and its treatment, (143) 334—ab
kala-azar in, (30) 658—ab
liver cysts in, (57) 418
malaria in, (69) 241—ab
meningitis in, acute, (36) 1138—ab
meningitis in, acute tuberculous, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, (39) 323—ab
meningitis in, cerebrospinal, Flexner and Joblin's antiserum in, (40) 1064—ab
mental deficiency in, (47) 1337
myocarditis in, severe, caused by profound toxemia, recovery, (2) 143—ab
nephritis in, chronic, (123) 494—ab
nervousness in, (112) 156—ab
neuroses of, functional, (16) 1336
nocturnal motor neuroses of head in, (64) 418
obstructive respiration in, importance of early attention to, (33) 234
of paralytics, (112) 86—ab
of school age, pulmonary tuberculosis in, and results of treatment of, (52) 1600
on diet rich or poor in albumin, chemistry of urine of, (67) 418
operations on nasal septum in, (106) 982
pneumonia in, diagnosis and treatment of, (30) 411
pneumonia in, croupous, meningeal phenomena and bacteriemia in, (79) 154—ab
pneumonia in, negative results of serotherapy of, (70) 1869
prophylaxis among, field for, *1
pulmonary gangrene in, (109) 743
pyelitis and allied conditions in, (102) 1598
rectal prolapse in, operative treatment of, (77) 84—ab
recurrent vomiting of, (128) 237
relaxed knees in, (11) 1690—ab
rheumatic heart disease in, (26) 2134—ab
rheumatism in, (38) 1133, (103) 1135, (142) 1695, (94) 1780, (88) 2038
school, and schools, study of, in Glasgow, (41) 490, (36) 977, (49) 1338
school, anemia in, (106) 1441
school, eyes, ears, noses and throats of, plea for systematic and universal examination of, (74) 742, (29) 970—ab
school, eyesight of, defective, (107) 1135
school, eyesight in, (21) 1516
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, nervous and mental disturbances in, (113) 422—ab
school, of St. Louis Co., Mo., investigation as to prevalence of visual and aural defects among, (84) 2038
school, stuttering in, prevalence and treatment, (145) 1061—ab
seaside sanatorium for, in Europe, (102) 243
sick, and bottle-fed infants, use of vacca milk for, (23) 593
sick, feeding of, (118) 80—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, (36) 322—ab, (124) 494
speech defects in, (78) 655
thyroid functioning, defective and perverted, in, (43) 1139—ab
transmission of bovine tuberculosis to, *1805
tuberculosis, abdominal, in, (24) 1337—ab
tuberculosis in, (85) 1944
tuberculosis in, abdominal, relative frequency of, in Great Britain and United States, (40) 323
tuberculosis in, and immunity, (52) 1950
tuberculosis in control of, (32) 2131
tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, (101) 743
tuberculosis in, effect of tuberculin treatment on, (71) 1240—ab
tuberculosis of bronchial glands in, diagnosis of, (73) 419—ab
tuberculosis of mediastinal glands in, importance of early recognition of, (16) 1782
tuberculosis in, pulmonary, (29) 746—ab
tuberculosis in, pulmonary, frequency of, (27) 151—ab
tuberculosis in, pulmonary, with cavities, (46) 491, (46) 821—ab
tuberculosis, agglutination test on, 1603—ab
tuberculous, complement-binding substance in serum of, (80) 1602

Children, typhoid in, (89) 414—ab
typhoid in, intestinal perforation during, (26) 1777—ab
under ten years of age, fracture in, (45) 143
urine of, origin of albumin in, (82) 1440
vaccine and serum therapy in, *1179
ventilation of nasal chambers in, conditions which interfere with, (10) 1511
vomiting in, recurrent, (36) 2041—ab
young, enlargement of nasal sinuses in, by orthodontia, *441
Children's act, new points of medical interest in, (35) 328
in non-gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, (64) 1868, (33) 2180
Chloral as deodorizer in gangrene of lungs, (83) 662—ab
Chlorctone, in tetanus, (116), 656, (121) 744—ab
Chlorid metabolism, influence on, of injection of oxygen, (106) 1953—ab
Chlorids, excretion of, in gout, (11) 820
Chlorin, elimination of, and febrile reaction to salt in infants, (123) 1523—ab
value of, in production of immunity against tuberculosis, (151) 415
Chloroform and ascarides, (156) 826—ab
and carbon tetrachlorid, relative toxicity of, (12) 820
and ether, administration of, in gynecologic surgical operations, renal excretion during, (129) 147—ab
and ether, mixture of, routine use by open method of, (5) 416—ab
and ether, new device for dropping, *1817
and Simpson, (26) 1331—ab
dropper ampoules, (16) 411—ab
extraction of rat lepra bacilli from watery emulsions by, (80) 2132
in eclampsia in 1849, (40) 746
late effects of, (80) 1693—ab
or ether, (83) 1514
poisoning, delayed, (151) 237, (5) 489, (14) 1336
poisoning, delayed, dextrose in, recovery, (5) 1137—ab
poisoning: liver necrosis and repair, (72) 1134—ab
rather than ether anesthesia in tuberculosis, *683
the anesthetic in throat operations, (124) 818—ab
vomiting from, (51) 491—ab
Chloroma, (60) 1601—ab
Chlorosis, Egyptian, miner's anemia, uncinariasis, and hookworm disease, (82) 1944
masked, (80) 1140
neuroretinitis in, (150) 1516
treatment of, (128) 984—ab
Chologogs, influence of, on secretion of bile, (40) 1949
Cholangitis and cholecystitis without concrements, (94) 331—ab
Cholecystectomy, subperitoneal, (140) 423
Cholecystitis, (88) 154—ab
acute gangrenous, gall-stone in cystic duct, perforation of gall-bladder, (7) 1941
and cholecystitis calculosa, diagnosis of, (65) 1596
and cholangitis without concrements, (94) 331—ab
and cholelithiasis, treatment of, (86) 242—ab
as complication and sequel of typhoid, (69) 324
chronic, (37) 970
chronic, without stone, obstruction of common duct in, (89) 816
etiology of, (110) 1335
influenza bacillus as causal agent of, (168) 1343
vomiting of gallstones, recovery, (107) 79—ab
with section of gall-bladder tachycardia from, (28) 233—ab
Cholecystotomy, drainage following, (120) 1135
Cholelithiasis, (158) 1062
and cholecystitis, treatment, of, (86) 242—ab
and gastric ulcer, differential diagnosis between, (93) 325
complicating typhoid; operation during first week; recovery, (90) 1780
from surgical standpoint, (78) 972
Cholelithiasis simulating duodenal ulcer, (16) 1777
Cholemia, congenital family, study of, (43) 977
Cholera, (37) 898—ab
a nitrous-acid intoxication, (121) 1523, (66) 2137
antitoxin, influence of intravenous injections of, on course of disease, (136) 423, (91) 1953—ab
diagnosis of, (114) 494
epidemic at St. Petersburg, lessons from, (166) 1604—ab
epidemic, suppression of, in Philippines, (162) 415—ab, (45) 741, (20) 2130
epidemic, treatment of, in Philippines, (43) 741, (112) 1945—ab
fowl, antiphagins of microbe of, (18) 2179
infantum, carrot soup in, (76) 153—ab
not a nitrous-acid intoxication, (66) 2137
outbreak, among nurses of Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, (29) 1949
treatment of, (27) 82
treatment of, by injections of hypertonic saline solution, (44) 742—ab, (89) 2038
treatment of with Kraus' antitoxic serum, (91) 1953—ab
Cholesteatoma at umbilicus, (112) 903
Choline, derivatives, and analogous compounds, toxicity and chemical constitution of, (57) 1692—ab
Chondrectomy for emphysema of lung, (130) 904
Chondro-cranium of trout with reference to brain and cranial nerves, (34) 1237
Chondrodystrophy, fetal (73) 1339
Chondrotomy, gaging residual air with emphysema with regard to, (92) 1787—ab
Chorea, (31) 485
a symptom—not a disease, (33) 1231
and cerebral rheumatism, (96) 1780
and conditions leading to it, (26) 893
and rheumatism, blood in, (3) 1062—ab
and tic, (83) 146
chronic, after migraine, (94) 243—ab
followed by spasmodic torticollis, (28) 658
pathologic anatomy of central nervous system in, (111) 1068
Chorioepithelioma and gynecologic conditions which may arise from pathologic changes in contents of pregnant uterus, (76) 1134
developing in connection with birth of living child, (47) 1517
primary, of ovary, (31) 746
prolonged latency of, (75) 901
with metastases, permanent cure in, (129) 246
Chorioepithelium, non-malignant invasion of walls of normal uteri by, (90) 493
Chorioid: See also Eye
Chorioid, hemorrhage from, following operations on globe, (136) 818
metastatic carcinoma of, (107) 973—ab
sarcoma of, (20) 1516
Chorioiditis, tuberculous, (111) 1521
Chorioretinitis, hemorrhagic central, in non-myopic eyes, (68) 2132
tumida, (65) 815
Chromaffin system, changes in, in postoperative fatalities of unexpected origin, (86) 1952—ab
Chromocystoscopy in functional renal diagnosis based on employment of indigocarmin, (116) 1434
Chronics and incurables, care of, (55) 1944
Chyluria with vesicle sinus, (86) 816
Cider and Perry, (36) 82
Cilium in anterior chamber of eye, (119) 1515
Cinematograph, demonstration of nervous disease by, (35) 240
Circulation, capillary, technic for study of, in frog lung, (153) 496
cerebral, disorders of, and their clinical manifestations, (43) 1237, (39, 42, 45) 1437, (28, 30) 1696
dammed, general anesthesia with, (78) 1952—ab
diuresis dependent on changes in, (75) 592
effect of injection of bile on, (73) 1333—ab
fetal, (91) 325—ab
Circulation in mesenteric blood vessels, pathology and treatment of disturbances in, (81) 1141—ab
objective registration of conditions in, (95) 1066
peripheral, and its treatment, (1) 1062
Circulatory apparatus, clinical importance of changes in, with change of position, (96) 1340—ab
Circumcision, (97) 1787, (97) 2138
operation for young, *1737
with cocain anesthesia, (123) 1235
Cirrhosis, cardio-tuberculous, (58) 83—ab
mixed, (123) 1871
Cirrhosis-of-liver, (111) 421—ab
alimentary levulosuria in diagnosis of, *2054
angioneurotic edema with, (10) 745
ascites due to, treated by operation, (23) 746—ab, (7) 1782—ab
changes in pancreas with, (130) 333
changes in spleen with, (109) 1442—ab
endemic, hepatic, form of splenomegaly with, in Egypt, (41) 2135
morphologic varieties of, (61) 821
surgery of, (15) 1132
with ascites, omentopexy, recovery, (23) 746—ab
Citizen, duty of, toward teaching of public health, (54) 1944
Citromyces, production of citric acid by, (17) 2179
Civilization and abdominal viscera, with remarks on corset, (6) 2039—ab
Claudication, intermittent, (133) 495—ab, (29) 2135—ab
Clavicle, fracture of, modified apparatus for, *31
fractures of, position treatment of, (51) 1784
Clavin, Vahlen's active constituent of ergot, (98) 1060
Clay, pulverized, in diarrhea and dysentery, (93) 823—ab
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Climacteric: See Menopause
Climate of northwestern states of America, (116) 1235
Climatology and balneology, (10) 1865
neglected principle in, influence of soil on phthisis as illustrating, (5) 1436
Clinical findings of today, knowledge gained from, (113) 656
Clinics, Parisian, (136) 1061
Saturday surgical, for students in Philadelphia, report of, (108) 236
Clock dial test or astigmatic fan, unrealiability of, *8
Clot culture with agglutination test in typhoid, (85) 655
Clothing and second-hand articles, need of fumigation of, (157) 415
Club-foot in infancy, non-operative, cure of, (11) 1942—ab
treatment of, (22) 1599
Cobalt carbonyl vapor, physiologic effect of, (47) 1600
Cobra-venom, (51) 2043
hemolysis in insane, (74) 1240, (106) 1870
hemolytic reaction, (86) 822, (132, 133, 144) 825, (105, 115) 903, (95) 981
mechanism of neutralization of, by its antitoxin, (64) 592
resistance of human erythrocytes to, (85) 2132—ab
Cocain adrenalin anesthesia, local, (99) 1433
anesthesia, in circumcision (123) 1235
anesthesia in hernia, (55) 1512
anesthesia, plea for, in operative cure of hernia, (122) 1434
intravenous injection of, general anesthesia after, (62) 1439—ab
use and abuse of, in ophthalmology, (95) 2038
Coccidioidal granuloma and blastomycosis, in central nervous system, (36) 1431—ab
Cochlea, necrosis of, (104) 1863
Cocoanut charcoal, emanation of radium absorbed and retained by, *624
Coffee and methylxanthin, increased uric acid production from, in healthy and gouty, (111) 752—ab
and substitutes, (163) 906
Colchicum, technic for administration of, (54) 1438—ab
when to administer, (61) 900
Cold, application of, to back of neck for epistaxis, (108) 1142
application of, to back of neck in asthma and rhinitis, (86) 1786—ab
Cold, application of, to back of neck, ischemia induced by congested nasal mucous membrane by, (139) 825—ab
common, (36) 1696—ab
taking, (109) 1863—ab
Colds, (56) 1944
common, bacteriology and vaccine therapy of, (14) 1062, (8) 1946
Coleotomy, technic of rough ligament shortening through internal ring, combined with, (15) 1777
Coley's Serum: See Serum
Colic in infant due to adenoid hypertrophy, *1188
Colics of appendix, (44) 970—ab
Colitis, appendicostomy for various forms of, (3) 1864
British ulcerative, and tropical bacillary dysentery, (2) 1946
chronic, (126) 1136—ab
chronic, treatment of severe cases of, (33) 1063
membranous, and diseases of colon due to extraintestinal causes, (53) 1432
membranous, due to extraintestinal causes, (132) 325
mucomembranous, pathology and therapy of, (81) 420—ab
mucomembranous, treatment of, from standpoint of its bacterial origin, (127) 1135
mucous, (69) 145, (185) 149, (132) 818
mucous, considered as nervous disease, treatment of, (33) 2134
mucous, pain in, and irritable states of colon in general, (13) 489
surgical treatment of, (16) 150—ab
Collapse, intravenous injections of suprarenal preparations in, (130) 422—ab
threatening, after injection of diphtheria antitoxin, (73) 1140—ab
College and medical course combined, (45) 893
of Physicians of Philadelphia, historical sketch of, (21) 1860
Colleges, Medical: See Medical Colleges
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture
Colles' law, (68) 1785
Collodion, effect of, on amanita hemolysin, (99) 1060
Colloidal metals in therapeutics, (43) 659
Colon, acute diverticulitis of, and acute unilateral septic infarcts of kidney, (107) 656—ab
and appendix, diagnosis of inflammations of, (55) 654
and rectum, cancer of pelvic portion of, technic for removal of, (76) 1698—ab
and stomach, artificial dilatation of, as aids in abdominal diagnosis, (66) 2037
ascending, isolated tuberculous tumor of, (123) 1700
ascending, volvulus of, (71) 1785
Bacillus: See Bacillus
congenital idiopathic dilatation of, (36) 411
descending, sign of stenosis of, (119) 2140—ab
dilatation of congenital idiopathic, (36) 411, (150) 1436
dilatation of, idiopathic, (133) 246
diseases of, due to extraintestinal causes, especially membranous colitis, (132) 325, (53) 1432
drainage of, temporary, cecostomy, operation of choice for, *1562
irritable states of, and pain in mucous colitis, (13) 489
partial necrosis of, after resection of stomach, (78) 980
pelvic, terminal portion of, and rectum, method of performing abdominoperineal excision for carcinoma of, (63) 1692—ab
resection of, and constipation, (111) 1335—ab
resection of, for cancer and tuberculosis, (19) 1231—ab
total exclusion of, autopsy 13 years after, (127) 1700
transposed, appendicitis with, (140) 88
transverse, pin extracted from, *529
tube and high enema, *426
tuberculosis of, (36) 1600
Colopexy and other surgical procedures indicated in constipation due to intestinal ptosis, (158) 238
Color blindness, method of temporarily removing, (7) 820—ab
fields, in brain tumor, (148) 1516
permanent, of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, preservation of dissections of, (119) 656—ab
photography by Lumière process, surgical significance and advantages, (108) 325

Color, requirements and regulations of signalling by, (135) 1599
Colostomy, (41) 1437—ab
new method of attempting to secure sphincteric control after, (8) 416
or appendicostomy in chronic diarrhea, (79) 742
value of, in inoperable carcinoma of large intestine, and of rectum, (61) 491—ab
Colostrum, biology of, (94) 1520
Colpotomy, posterior, and posterior section of uterus, inversion of uterus cured by, (76) 815
Coma, diabetic, is it due to acidosis? (1) 1860—ab
diabetic, relation of acidosis to carbon dioxid of blood in, (4) 238
Combustion, smokeless, principles of, (158) 1436
Commercialism and medical ethics, (145) 657
vs. proficiency, (32) 485
Community in which he lives, how physician as physician can best serve, (84) 146
Compensation, workmen's, contemporary, for industrial injuries, (58) 1058, (61) 1692, (49) 1861, (100) 1945—ab
Complement-binding, in diagnosis and therapy of syphilis, (80) 592
in relapsing fever, (57) 660
substance in serum of tuberculous children, (80) 1602
substances in syphilis, (134) 157
substances in tuberculosis, (126) 904
Complement, determination of, in child's serum, (76) 418
deviation and antigens and antibodies, (39) 1237
deviation, in scarlet fever, (51) 418
fixation, (2) 1599
fixation test in diagnosis of syphilitic and metasyphilitic conditions, (87) 742—ab
fixation with lecithin as antigen in pellagra, *1187
Complications, intracranial, of acute and chronic suppurative otitis media, (153) 1436
postoperative, (144) 1436
Compressed-air-illness, (13) 76—ab, (13) 590
cured by recompression, (26) 1436
Conception, means to prevent, (96) 1241
predetermination of sex of offspring before, and determination of sex during pregnancy, (47) 2042—ab
Concepts, aural, time and space as, (126) 1781
Concrements, cholecystitis and cholangitis without, (94) 331—ab
Concretion in lower canaliculus without characteristic signs, (65) 2132
in upper canaliculus, (65) 2132
Concussion of brain, Korsakow's psychosis as result of, (84) 330
Conditions, class of, remarkable for obscurity and difficulty of diagnosis, and meagerness of our clinical knowledge of, (53) 815
Congestion and tuberculosis, (12) 969
Conjugate diameter, true, measurement of, (135) 333
Conjunctiva: See also Eye
Conjunctiva, bacteriology of, (164) 238
bulbo-palpebral, sarcoma of, (104) 79
corneal, operative treatment of xerosis of, (67) 1951
diseases of lymphoid tissue of, (19) 1516
infection of, in Manila, (67) 1780
muscles or testicles, syphilis of, (91) 1440—ab
pemphigus of, (49) 323
Conjunctival Reaction: See Tuberculin
Conjunctivitis: See also Eye
Conjunctivitis, acute contagious, (95) 1135—ab
and purulent inflammation of excretory ducts of Meibomian glands caused by encapsulated Gram-negative diplobacillus, (64) 815
gonorrheal, metastatic, (110) 973
gonorrheal, metastatic, demonstration of gonococcus in smear and culture, (37) 485
meningococcus, (125) 325
Samoan, investigation of, (76) 1693
Connective-tissue cells, lineage and internal secretion of, (56) 899
first phases of defense of, against experimental tuberculous infection, (57) 899
Conscientious objection, growth of, and vaccination acts, (34) 1600
Conservatism, true, (110) 656
Constantinople, Malta fever at, (63) 900
Constipation: See also Obstipation
Constipation and obstipation, mechanical, treatment of, (16) 1132
and resection of colon, (111) 1335-ab
chronic, abdominal massage in, (50) 1432
chronic, appearance of albumin and tube-casts in urine with, (63) 1868—ab
chronic, clinically considered, (75) 1514—ab
chronic, in infants and children, (65) 412
chronic, treatment for, *2161
due to intestinal ptosis, colopexy and other surgical procedures in, (158) 238
from excessive absorption of fluids in feces, (83) 822—ab
habitual, (133) 157, (4) 232
habitual, local massage of rectum in, (96) 2138
in children from various causes, (37) 594
in women, (70) 816—ab
spastic, a symptom, (4) 1776—ab
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
Consumptives: See Tuberculous Patients
Contact, flies, milk and water, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, (33) 815—ab
Contagion, apparently direct, in actinomycosis, pathology and clinical history of, (113) 80
Contagions, increase of, following great fire in San Francisco, (52) 1779
Contractile processes, relation of ions to, (119) 974
Contractility, muscular, influence of various electrolytes in restoring, after its loss in solutions of sugar and of magnesium chlorid, (119) 974
Contracture, hip-joint, mechanical treatment of, (88) 1440
treatment of, by operations on muscles, (114) 1700—ab
and adhesions, cicatricial palato-pharyngeal, new plastic operation for relief of, (46) 653—ab
Volkmann's, (79) 1513
Convulsions in new-born infants of eclamptic mothers, (171) 1348—ab
puerperal, treatment of, (45) 1517-ab
salaam, (129) 1694
Copper in canned foods, (100) 154
Cord, Spinal: See Spinal Cord
Cord, spermatic, testicle, penis and scrotum, neoplasms of, (16) 1511—ab
umbilical, care of, (142) 495
umbilical, elongated, (120) 1694-ab
umbilical, infection of, and hemorrhage, (102) 420
Cornea: See also Eye
Cornea, congenital fibroma of, (86) 325
from horse, implantation of, in cornea of rabbit, (107) 751
injury to, from broken spectacle lens, (88) 592
malformed, in inherited syphilis, (23) 1516
nodular opacity of, *920, (112) 973
of rabbit, implantation of cornea from horse in, (107) 751
opacities of, *1733
peripheral greenish-brown discoloration of, as symptom of special general nervous disease, (104) 244—ab
rabbit's, keratoplasty with, (50) 2036
regeneration of, *762
rodent ulcer of, *269
ulceration of, local and constitutional treatment, (74) 1059
Corneo-conjunctival bridge, new method of cataract extraction, (32) 1600—ab
Corns and bunions, (41) 1696
Corps, first-aid, of American Red Cross as an auxiliary to Army, (134) 974
Corpus-callosum, puncture of, for hydrocephalus, (88) 1520—ab
puncture of, in brain surgery, (78) 1698—ab
Corpus-luteum, extract of, cases in which it has been used, (33) 2035—ab
function of, and experimental production of maternal placenta, *1471
lutein content of, during pregnancy, (90) 420
Corpuscle content of blood and gas mainly responsible for its viscosity, (122) 752
red, membrane of, (144) 754
Corpuscles, blood, agglutination of, (152) 825
blood, enumeration of, by simplified methods, (10) 2039—ab
Corpuscles, mobility of, in vaccine and smallpox, (89) 2138
red blood, reticulated, study of, by vital staining methods; its relation to polychromatophilia and stippling, (17) 1431—ab
red, resistance of, in Malta fever, (111) 1441
red, resisting power of, and action of iron and arsenic, (95) 1142
white blood, granulation of, (97) 493
Corset, adhesive, as surgical dressing, (64) 323
and civilization in regard to abdominal viscera, (6) 2039—ab
modern, (95) 325—ab
Corsets and high-heeled shoes, influence of, on symptoms of pelvic and static disorders, (53) 323
surgical, (101) 2038
Coryza, acute, (56) 1944
in infants, acute, suction apparatus in, (142) 825
in infants and its complications, (114) 1243
Cotton-weaving sheds, humid, humidity and ventilation in, departmental committee on, (16) 2040
Cough, asthma and disorders of digestion, relation of diseases of upper air passages to, (47) 1692
method of lessening its harmful effects, (22) 2046—ab
County society, why join? (51) 1134
Cow, diseases of, that may affect wholesomeness of milk, (112) 1235
Coxa valga, rachitic, (114) 824
vara, double, and tuberculous meningoencephalitis, recovery, (24) 746
Cranial surgery, (47) 234, (160) 819—ab, (86) 1597
Craniotomy vs. Cesarean section in slightly contracted pelvis, (140) 974
Cranium: See also Skull
complete detachment of facial bones from, with multiple fractures of sides and base of skull, (124) 744
Creeping-cure in scoliosis, (110) 982-ab
Creosote in pulmonary tuberculosis, (2) 1941—ab
Crepitin, a new vegetable toxin, (14) 2179
Cretin skeleton, abnormal ossification in, (77) 1869
Cretinism, (92) 1235
and myxedema, implantation of thyroid in, (102) 1699
and puerperium; sequel to recorded history, (16) 746
sporadic, (2) 1236
thyroid extract in, (160) 1516
Cretins, physical development of, under thyroid treatment, (116) 245—ab
Crime, insanity defense for, (124) 896—ab
responsibility and punishment for, in insanity, (113) 818—ab
Criminal simulation, (11) 1511
Criminals and other defectives, sterilization of, by vasectomy, (122) 415—ab, *1897, (21) 2025
Cripples in Germany, (86) 901
Crotalus adamanateus, experimental glomerular lesion caused by, (40) 591
venom, agglutination of human and rabbit blood corpuscles by, (65) 592
venom, hemolysis of human and rabbit erythrocytes by, *845
Croup, membranous, (85) 414
membranous, treatment of, (96) 146
Crying, incessant, a symptom of inherited syphilis, (50) 328
Crystals, hemochromogen, determination of, (80) 1240
Cul-de-sac of Douglas, obliteration of, in treatment of uterine prolapse, (59) 821—ab
Culture, clot, with agglutination test in typhoid, (85) 655
media, artificial, development of piroplasma and trypanosoma of cattle in, (52) 1134
Cure and prevention, (8) 1330
Curette, adventures with, (24) 1138
use and abuse of, (58) 894
use of, (39) 2035
Current, Morton wave, in diseases of prostate, (108) 414
Currents, High-Frequency: See High-Frequency
Curvature, lateral, mechanics of, (143) 80
Cyanid, strychnin and other forms of non-corrosive poisoning, adrenalin as emergency treatment in, (52) 1238
Cyanids and iron, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystin, (48) 893—ab
Cyanosis and polycythemia, congenital heart defect with, (153) 905
congenital, (52) 978
extreme, with gastric dilatation, (31) 977—ab
obstruction producing, causes of, during nasal administration of nitrous oxid, (7) 657
rare forms of, (7) 484—ab
stasis, following epileptic seizure, simulating traumatic asphyxia, (101) 236
Cyclodialysis, operative treatment of glaucoma by, *765
Cycloplegia, transient, due to glycosuria, (66) 815, (94) 817
Cycloplegic action of alypin, (39) 820
Cyst: See also Cysts
adenoma, spontaneous rupture of, ovarian tumors due to, (15) 239-ab
appendiceal, (102) 1433
chylous, of iliac mesentery, (65) 1944—ab
dermoid, of testicle, (120) 2038
dermoid, successfully removed by ovariotomy, (82) 1514
endochorial amniotic, (72) 1519
gastric mucosa, in esophagus, (42) 1949
hydatid, advantages of treating, by injection of silver fluorid, (114) 1068—ab
hydatid, in liver, transthoracic wave as sign of, (45) 747—ab
hydatid, of left ventricle, (28) 2040
hydatid, of uterus: hysterectomy; death after 48 hours, (22) 150
hydatid, unusual case of, diagnosis and treatment, (12) 1516—ab
of brain in child of 6, (159) 81
of epiglottis, (108) 1235
of liver, congenital, (45) 2131
of round ligament of liver, (16) 1231
of wall of carotid artery, (69) 1433—ab
ovarian, differentiation of, from pregnancy, (148) 905
ovarian, lateral retroperitoneal, (70) 84
ovarian, multilocular, large, complicating pregnancy, Porro Cesarean section, recovery of mother and child, (158) 81
ovarian, unusually large, removal of, (66) 1234—ab
ovarian, with twisted pedicle, complicating pregnancy, (120) 1945
pancreatic, in infant, (26) 151
paroöphoric, epithelial contents of, (35) 746
parovarian, right, rupture of, simulating syndrome of acute appendicitis, (133) 1341
small blood, retrouterine hematocele from rupture of, in ovary, (62) 329—ab
spontaneous serous, floating free in anterior chamber, (143) 1599
Cystadenoma, liver, and ovarian tumors, differential diagnosis of, (172) 1343
Cystein, spontaneous oxidation of, action of metals and strong salt solutions on, (49) 893
spontaneous oxidation of, action of iron and cyanids on, (48) 893—ab
Cysticercus-cellulosæ, hooklets of, in man, (52) 240
subconjunctival, (67) 2132
Cystinuria, protein metabolism in, (52) 893
Cystitis and gonorrhea, treatment of, (123) 1336
and ulceration of bladder in women, (103) 236
diagnosis and treatment of, in male, (141) 1695
foreign-body, (140) 326
painful, (50) 1950—ab
ulcerative, caused by pseudodiphtheria bacillus, immunologic observations on, (50) 412—ab
Cystocele, *1707
new operative technic to establish sound pelvic floor and to prevent, *1355
Cystoma, ovarian, torsion of pedicle of, in young girl, *1162
ovarian, wall of, giant-celled sarcoma in, (110) 332
Cystomas, dermoid, large bilateral, removed without interfering with pregnancy, (140) 754
Cystoscope, intravesical operations with aid of, (109) 1335
removal of hair-pin in bladder by, (55) 234
snare, (98) 1869
teaching, combined direct and indirect, (16) 1690
use of, (36) 240
Cystoscopes, water, suggestions in use of, (86) 742

Cystoscopic findings in 65 consecutive cases, (67) 145
Cystoscopy and radiography, expert, value of, in detection of obsolesced tubercle in kidney, (18) 417
and ureteral catheterization, (70) 78
in gynecology, (14) 76
in new growths of urinary system, (19) 1511
in surgical diagnosis, (99) 79
technic and diagnostic uses, (52) 1692, (51) 2131
Cystotomy, suprapubic, removal of unique foreign body in male bladder by, (45) 1861—ab
Cysts, bilateral, of kidneys, diagnosis and treatment of, and determination of renal function, (28) 1231—ab
blood, in neck, (78) 492
cancer, of breast and their relation to non-malignant cysts, *1475
congenital, in neck, (59) 1338
developing in Gartner's duct, (105) 86
echinococcus, seroreaction with, (73) 2043
hydatid, antibodies in, (62) 979
hydatid, in kidney, partial nephrectomy for, (65) 241
hydatid, in thyroid, (129) 156
liver, in children, (57) 418
non-malignant, relation of cancer cysts of breast to, *1475
of long bones, (11) 1132—ab
of pancreas, surgery of, (130) 1700
traumatic epithelial, in vagina, (139) 333
Cytolysis, high-frequency, and fulguration of cancer, (31) 240
of cancer, alto-frequent, (109) 414, (91) 895, (74) 1234

D

Dactylitis, multiple, syphilitic, in infant, (96) 236
Dairy hygiene, development of, (128) 1694
Danysz effect with reference to toxin-antitoxin reaction, (39) 82
Darkness and red light in smallpox, (146) 247—ab
D'Arsonval cage, demonstration of, (156) 238
Darwin, Charles, claims of, on homage of scientific posterity, (89) 1863
Darwinism and evolution, (1) 1430
and medicine, (1) 1946—ab, (9) 1947
Data concerning insane, hitherto unpublished, *1993
Dead body, (48) 1058
Deaf and dumb, schools for, (35) 977
child and physician, *2155
eyes in, (23) 1866
schools for, in Great Britain, (44) 328, (48) 1338, (22) 1866
Deafness, gun, a danger, (133) 1061
middle ear, action and uses of fibrolysin in, (20) 658
preventable, *89
treatment of certain forms of, (15) 327
with slight abnormalities of auricle, (16) 1695
Death, acute anaphylactic, in guinea-pigs, *458
by bleeding to obtain maximum amount of antidiphtheritic serum from horses, (78) 2132
from insufficient exploration in abscess of brain, (159) 1137—ab
from post-traumatic delirium tremens, (63) 748—ab
hereditary sudden, (36) 1517—ab
or amputation, how long after, can bone be kept for transplantation purposes? (77) 1339
rapid, due to acute septicemia, (32) 151—ab
rate, crude, limitation of application of, in determining healthfulness of localities, (47) 815
rate, modification of, studied from standpoint of progress of civilization, (58) 1868—ab
relative, resuscitation after, (11) 233—ab
sudden, (22) 1783—ab
sudden, adrenals in, (98) 1945
sudden, and indications for operative treatment of embolism of the lung, (108) 824—ab
sudden, following lavage of stomach, (107) 1335
sudden, following spinal anesthesia, (86) 487
sudden, from abductor paralysis of vocal cords, tertiary syphilis terminating in, (16) 1947
sudden, in incipient general paralysis, (79) 242—ab
sudden, medicolegal evidence in, (18) 327
Death, sudden, study of cases occurring during physical exercise or psychic shock, (120) 744
unforeseen, in scarlet fever, (151) 1436
Deaths, plural, in families as index of the fatality of disease, (46) 815
sudden, in synopsis of twenty years' medicolegal work, (12) 1057
Decapsulation and incision, solitary kidney successfully treated with, (91) 331
of kidneys in eclampsia, (101) 663—ab
Dechlorination in chronic nephritis, (18) 1782
Decidua, expulsion of, at each menstrual period, (65) 1234—ab
Decompression, cerebral, for papilledema and brain tumor, (18) 2035
cerebral, surgical aspects of, *854
and exploration combined for cerebral tumors which prove inoperable, (114) 656—ab
Decortication and Thiersch flaps to remove traces of tattooing, (29) 658—ab
Defectives and criminals, sterilization of, by vasectomy, (122) 415—ab, *1897, (21) 2035
Deformities, multiple internal, in infant, (115) 156
of bones of face, (143) 1599
of jaw with malocclusion of teeth, surgical treatment of, *833
of upper extremity of femur, bowing of shaft as corrective measure in, *1288
treatment of, (52) 1867—ab
Deformity, congenital, of nose, family with, and results of subcutaneous injection of wax, (14) 746
Madelung's, (22) 1337—ab
radical treatment of, following old fracture of lower epiphysis of tibia, (57) 323
severe, result of anterior poliomyelitis; plastic operation on heel, (75) 742
tardy, following broken leg, (66) 241
Degeneracy, moral, and inebriety cured by trephining, (131) 974
Degeneration, mental, moral and physical, asexualization as remedial measure in, (12) 1594
red, of uterine fibroids complicating pregnancy, (14) 239
Delirium, (78) 1234
tremens, post-traumatic, death from (63) 748—ab
Deliveries, by forceps, vs prolonged and tedious labors as causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, (153) 819—ab
forceps, 115, (81) 901
operative, dangers to child in, (8) 232
Delivery: See also Labor
Delivery and laparotomies, allowing patients to get up early after, (76) 1952—ab
and pregnancy, myoma complicating, (131) 1606
condition of, and rôle of perineal body during, (11) 593
facilitation of, by non-operative measures, (64) 1951—ab
full term, ovariotomy and myomectomy early in pregnancy with, *1801
indications for, by rapid dilatation of cervix uteri, (48) 1784—ab
influence of, on levator ani muscles and operation for prolapse, (125) 1244
influence of, on muscular supports of pelvic floor, (136) 753
instrumental, through vagina and Cesarean section, (100) 1598—ab
radial paralysis after fracture of arm during, (106) 1068
rapid, instrumental dilatation of cervix-uteri for, (48) 1064
rapid, manual dilatation of cervix uteri for, (50) 1064—ab
spontaneous healing of rectovaginal lacerations during, (76) 242
Delusions, somatic, and local lesions, (16) 1237
Dementia-præcox, (76) 79
catatonic, advisability of thyroidectomy in, (41) 1133—ab
successful thyroid treatment in, (126) 1871
Dementia, senile, (73) 2132
Demineralization, organic, and gaseous interchanges, acceleration of, in pretuberculous and tuberculous condition, (50) 2135—ab
Dengue, are seven-day fever and three-day fever forms of? (51) 83
in Indochina: epidemic on board Manche, (160) 415
or three-day fever, (18) 1866
sporadic, is it seven-day fever of Indian ports? (18) 233
Dental: See also Teeth
Dental deformities, relation of obstructed nasal respiration to, (39) 77
disease, acute orbital periostitis due to, (24) 1436
disease, painless, cause of neurasthenia and insanity, (63) 742-ab
hygiene, its real significance, (10) 232
origin of trigeminal neuralgia, (73) 661—ab
surgery, (77) 1240—ab
surgery, anesthetics for, *446
surgery, modern, state and other relationships of, (22) 327
Dentistry, x-rays in, *770
Depression psychosis, melancholia and other manifestations of, (134) 415
Dercum's disease, (6) 1062—ab
Dermatitis, brown-tail moth, *1463
ditropenotus aureoviridis, (127) 1061
exfoliative, (70) 655
exfoliative neonatal, *799
exfoliative neonatorum, (71) 1233
following local application of cow's milk, (52) 2137—ab
herpetiformis following papaw poisoning, *1917
from hair dye, *528
quinin, (19) 417
repens, (42) 240
satinwood, an anaphylaxis of skin, (103) 982
seborrheic, (155) 819
superficial, of external auditory canal, (11) 652, (163) 1062
Dermatobia noxialis infecton, (14) 143
Dermatologic cases, (108) 743—ab
Dermatologist, general practitioner as, (6) 589
Dermatology and Pharmacopeia, *264
and syphilis, (59) 1233
and venesection, (54) 1692—ab
carbon dioxid snow in, (26) 746, (137) 1061—ab
chlorinated lime in, (61) 2137—ab
fat substances used in, indications, combinations and therapeutic rôles, (51) 899
progress in, (109) 896
radium in, (46) 328
teaching of, *264
x-ray in, (124) 1872—ab
Dermoid, calcified left ovarian, (14) 1782—ab
Deterioration, physical, and remedy, (53) 240
Deuteroalbumose, ocular reaction with, (106) 903
Dextrocardia, congenital, pure, (103) 823
Dextrose in delayed chloroform poisoning, recovery, (5) 1137—ab
vs. lactose for detecting colon bacillus, (40) 815
Diabetes-mellitus, (35) 411, (86) 1944
abdominal crises in, (27) 1866—ab
adverse influence of, in certain operations on eye, (29) 1331—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, (31) 898-ab
and islands of Langerhans, (130) 984
as infectious disease, treatment of, (23) 233, (161) 1062—ab
atropin sulphate and atropin methylbromid in, (10) 143—ab, (57) 1139—ab
coma in, is it due to acidosis? (1) 1860—ab
dietetic treatment of, (79) 1440
effects of certain drugs in, (42) 978—ab
etiology, pathology and symptomatology of, (30) 2131
experimental pathology of, (51) 1238—ab
geographical distribution of, (68) 979, (112) 1871—ab
in childhood, (43) 323, (124) 1606-ab
influence of food and fever on elimination of sugar and acid in, (102) 823
lipemia due to, (91) 902—ab
pancreatic importance of changes in Island of Langerhans, (64) 1439
pancreatic, nature of, (82) 1520
phloridzin, action of glutamic acid on, (111) 155
prognosis and dietetic management of, (148) 1136
prostatic abscess probably caused by, (93) 592
relation of acidosis to carbon dioxid of blood in, (4) 238
syphilitic, is there? (136) 246—ab
treatment of, (25) 77, (50) 152, (97) 1241—ab, (1)66, (31) 2131
Diabetes-mellitus, variations in weight and concentration of blood in, (97) 823
Diabetics, amount of sugar derived from albumin in, (99) 1699
generally disregarded organic elements in urine in, (58) 2130
indications for terminating pregnancy in, (81) 749—ab
Diagnosis, bacteriologic, of puerperal fever, (139) 157
direct and indirect difficulties in, and in treatment of certain forms of deafness, (15) 327
error in, maintained by microscopic examination, (8) 740—ab
exploratory incision as aid in, (80) 972
general, simple inspection of eyes as aid in, (6) 1057—ab
gynecologic, technic in, (38) 1943
immediate, improvised method of making frozen sections for, *1560
laboratory as aid in, (83) 1433
mistakes in, *1624
modern clinical, (155) 975
of deep-seated disease, value of surface signs in, (8) 1237—ab
of disease in children, (107) 895
postmortem, and prevalence and prevention of rabies, (18) 1431
urinary, pitfalls in, (72) 972, (121) 1945
Diagnostic aids in diseases of lung and pleura, (97) 1514
Diaphragm and heart, ptosis of, and laryngeal and heart disturbances, (67) 1239—ab
clonic spasm of, with cervical rib, (5) 819—ab
Diaphysitis, acute, treatment of advanced cases of, (35) 1138—ab
Diarrhea, acute, treatment of, in infancy, (25) 1058—ab
chronic dyspeptic, and chronic gastrointestinal dyspepsia in children, (78) 662—ab
chronic, surgical aspects of, (79) 742
chronic, toxic and nervous conditions as factors in, (78) 742
gastrogenic, (77) 742—ab, (22) 1431
in children, (29) 1595
pulverized clay in treatment of, (93) 823—ab
summer, hygienic and dietetic treatment of, (93) 487, (87) 972
summer, in children, etiology and pathology of, (43) 485
summer, in infants, etiology and treatment of, *525
summer, medicinal and mechanical treatment of, (94) 487
summer, predisposing causes and prevention of, (92) 487
surgical treatment of, (17) 1057—ab, (59) 1432, (9) 1942—ab
white, in young chickens, (69) 592
Diarrheal diseases, recent studies of, (79) 1944
Diarrheas, infantile, due to intestinal fermentation, lactic acid bacilli in, *599
Diathesis, (94) 895
exudative, and eosinophilia, (122) 494—ab
hemorrhagic, treatment of, in insane, (130) 87—ab
Die organe des gehirns, Kotzebue's, analysis of, (98) 1863
Diet and care of bowels in typhoid, (73) 1514—ab
and habit in paroxysmal neuroses, (70) 2037
and nutrition of Filipinos, (57) 1134
and prophylaxis in typhoid, (81) 1059
and treatment in infantile gastroenteritis (28) 417
as prophylactic and therapeutic measure, (75) 145, (71) 655
chart, practical, (1) 1330—ab
deleterious influence of meat in, according to ancient and modern views, (94) 85
fat in, and pyloric spasm, (56) 418
in diabetes, (79) 1440
in tuberculosis, efficient and economic, (1) 1511—ab
for young animals, influence of heating on nutrient value of milk as exclusive, (45) 1600—ab
in tuberculosis, (153) 1599, (100) 1694
in typhoid, *1145, (73) 1514—ab
influence of, on infant mortality, (13) 2130
milk, exclusive, in obesity, (79) 330—ab
milk-free, and enteroclysis, in typhoid, (95) 79
milk-free, in gastric ulcer, (60) 235—ab
milk, indications for restriction to, (91) 1787—ab

Diet, new standard of, (81) 895
potato, in obesity, (79) 419—ab
regulation for dyspeptics, (31) 1058—ab
rôle played by, in Bright's disease, (16) 1137
salt-free, in nephritis, (27) 820
salt-free, value and limitations of, and restrictions of fluid in nephritis, *1789, (40) 1861—ab
test, nitrogen and sulphate partitions as aid to diagnosis, in gastrointestinal disturbances, (56) 1432
vegetable, in obesity, (91) 2138—ab
vegetarian, of Japanese monks, (44) 1949—ab
Dietary, decalcified, in arterial atheroma, (17) 2134
for goutily-disposed persons, (25) 490
Diets, quantitative, new food scale as aid in administration of, *457
Digestion, and composition of blood, (91) 1066
disorders of, cough and asthma, relation of diseases of upper air passages to, (47) 1692
gastric, advances in physiology of, (133) 1435—ab
influence of olfactories on, *1271
intestinal, effects of lactic bacili on, (46) 1064—ab
peptic, action of intestinal antiseptics on, *1454
rates of, in cold-blooded vertebrates, influence of season and temperature, (118) 974
stomach, differences in, during natural and artificial feeding, (74) 1339
total work of, relations of stomach to, (52) 486—ab
Digitalin and digitalis, uses and modes of administration (25) 593
Digitalis and digitalin, uses and modes of administration, (25) 593
indications for, in pneumonia, (101) 1235
preparation of, (122) 421, (134) 495
pulsus alterans induced by, (36) 417
series, heart tonics of, proposed international standard for physiologic assay of, (6) 238
strophanthus and sparteine, therapeutics of, (49) 1595
Dilatation, acute, of stomach in infancy, (46) 323
acute postoperative, of stomach, (131) 147
or tumor of heart, (54) 595
Dilator, new hydrostatic, (78) 816-ab
urethral, Kollmann's, point in use of, (11) 657
Dimples, body, on children, (91) 1869
Diphtheria, (46) 143, (105) 1135
and antitoxin, (64) 123—ab
and scarlatina successfully treated without medicine, (2) 892—ab
antitoxin, abnormal reaction to, (114) 663
antitoxin, effect of, on tuberculo-opsonic index, (12) 327—ab
antitoxin in prophylaxis of, (158) 826
antitoxin, intravenous injection of, (118) 903
antitoxin, untoward results from, in asthma, (65) 1332—ab
and phlegmonous angina, differential diagnosis of, (67) 241—ab
antitoxin, exceptionally large doses of, in malignant sore-throat and diphtheritic paralysis, (57) 1238—ab
bacteriologic examinations in, (39) 1783
clinical and bacteriologic study of, (85) 592, (6) 1132—ab
complications and sequelæ of, (28) 322
cultures, atypical, result of re-incubation and re-inoculation of, (44) 815—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (27) 322
esophageal stenosis after, (75) 492
etology and treatment of, (141) 657
hemorrhagic, (19) 1782—ab
intoxication, antitoxin in, (95) 493—ab
intoxication, serotherapy of, (95) 493—ab
laryngeal, intubation and antitoxination in worst forms of, (98) 817
laryngeal stenosis due to, treatment of, (71) 1698—ab
loss of passive immunity to, in consequence of development of anaphylaxis, (114) 1442
of intestines, (115) 896—ab
paralysis due to, (85) 146, (26) 1783
Diphtheria, paralysis due to, and malignant sore-throat, large doses of diphtheria antitoxin in, (57) 1238—ab
paralysis due to, second attack of, occurring at interval of two years, (61) 145
pharyngeal, laryngeal and tracheal; mastoiditis, (91) 973
prevention of, (26) 322
prognosis, non-reliability of blood-pressure in, (76) 2137
prophylaxis of complications of, (139) 237
sterptococcal infection in 80 consecutive cases of, (13) 2134—ab
toxin and x-ray, (87) 1699—ab
toxin, diffusion of, in organism, (135) 87
transient ataxia following, (24) 976
treatment of, and prevention of heart failure, (91) 1060
wound, (17) 327
Diplegias, cerebral, prolonged and tedious labors and forceps deliveries compared as causes of, (153) 819—ab
Diplobacillus, encapsulated Gram-negative, conjunctivitis and purulent inflammation of excretory ducts of Meibomian glands caused by, (64) 815
Diplococci, Gram-positive, and chronic polyserositis in effusion, (123) 1605
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and posterior basic meningitis, (44) 591—ab
Diplococcus epidemic resembling influenza, (83) 2158
Diplopia, paralytic and diagnosis, prism as aid in, (26) 658
Directions given patient after tonsil operations, including treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, (146) 148—ab, (59) 972—ab
Disc, choked, etiology of, (81) 236
Discomycosis, cutaneous, new form of, (41) 747
Disease and health, causation in, (23) 1600, (24) 1783—ab
and heredity, (130) 1864—ab
antenatal, curious case of, (54) 1238—ab
apparently new, (27) 970
blue, from congenital anomalies, (58) 418
clinical side of, in Philippines, (25) 1331
communicable, health officer, physician and people, (56) 1332
conception of, (74) 1066, (87) 1241
conservative instrument of Nature, (97) 1335
contagious, problems of quarantine in, (49) 815
control of, by prevention, (52) 654
deep-seated, value of surface signs in diagnosis of, (8) 1237—ab
fatality of, plural deaths in families an index of, (46) 815
how to prevent spread of, in public schools, (156) 745
infectious, diabetes mellitus as, treatment of, (23) 233
influence of intravenous injections of cholera antitoxin on, course of, (136) 423
invasion of, protection of our frontiers from, (25) 1138
neurotic, element in, (1) 81—ab
spread of, relation of house-fly to, (157) 148—ab
systemic, ocular evidences of, (53) 2132—ab
treatment of, (1) 657—ab
Diseases, acute eruptive, differentiation of, (65) 153—ab
chronic, mechanical therapeutics in, (25) 893
contagious, and surgery, calcium sulphid in, (24) 1331
contagious, isolation of, in children's hospitals, (58) 1338—ab
communicable, sanitary supervision of, by Department of Public Health, (88) 816
exanthematous, symptom-complex of, or is there new contagious exanthem? (9) 232—ab
found in interior of Northwest of Canada, (163) 1436
infectious and contagious, State's duty in fight against, (29) 815
infectious, management of, in rural municipalities, (50) 815
insects in transmission of, (141) 1864
prevalent, of tropical America, (15) 1594
preventable, duty of imparting to public knowledge, concerning, (153) 326
transmissible, genesis of, (148) 148
tropical, America's opportunities and obligations, *335
Diseases, tropical, common, encountered in Canal Zone, etiology, prevention and treatment of, (73) 1059
tropical, work of board of study of, in Philippines, (100) 1335
water-borne, (145) 1599
Disinfection, (73) 79
formaldehyd, without special apparatus, (139) 1144—ab
from prophylactic standpoint, (42) 417—ab
iodized benzin for, (91) 154
of books, (50) 491—ab
of hands, and field of operation, alcohol and iodin for, (56) 1867
of parturients, (103) 1953
of rooms, (51) 815
permanganate-formaldehyd, investigation to find most economic ratio of permanganate to formaldehyd for use in, (172) 1436
skin, with iodin in abdominal and other operations, (18) 740, (56) 1867
Dislocation and rupture of finger tendon (72) 1698
fracture of spine, (19) 2130
of astragalus, anterior, origin and treatment of, (130) 1143
of elbow, old, operative reduction of, (112) 1700
of femur, central, with fracture of acetabulum, (108) 488—ab, (24) 1861—ab
of forearm, backward, (49) 1438
of hip joint, central, (72) 1140
of hip-joint, congenital, early diag- (108) 1598, (53) 1784
of hip-joint, congenital, early diagnosis of, (65) 1601—ab
of hip-joint, congenital, treatment of, (113) 1700
of hip-joint, congenital, painful varieties of, (37) 417
of hip-joint, congenital, pathologic anatomy of, (135) 89-ab, (38) 485
of hip-joint, congenital, signs of insufficiency of muscles in, (137) 1523
of hip-joint, congenital; ultimate results of manipulative operation and new open operation for relapsed cases, (35) 1437—ab
of humerus, congenital, (118) 1522
of lower jaw, (83) 1869, (79) 1780
of mediotarsal joint, treatment of, (131) 1700
of metatarsus, (56) 821
of patella, a congenital, habitual, (105) 1340
of patella, habitual, (39) 970—ab
of pelvis in coasting accidents, (95) 1441—ab
of radius head, (122) 1341
of shoulder, habitual, new method of treating, by plastic operation on muscles, (65) 491
of shoulder, irreducible, posterior arthrotomy for, (76) 822
of shoulder, recurrent, (131) 80—ab
unusual, (106) 2139
Dispensaries, (77) 895
Dispense, reasons why, (141) 1061
Dissections of surgical anatomy, preservation of, with permanent color of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, by new method, (119) 656—ab
Disturbances, segmented sensory symptomatic importance of, in brain lesions, (67) 330
Diuresis, action of glandular extracts on, (78) 895
dependent on circulatory changes, (75) 592
Diuretics, physiologic action of, and their comparative value, (88) 325
Diverticula, congenital, in bladder, (126) 1700
intravesical, formed by ureters, (152) 247
of appendix, acquired, (80) 2138
of esophagus, (23) 322
Diverticulitis of colon, acute, and acute unilateral septic infarcts of kidney, (107) 656—ab
of large intestine, acute, (66) 486
sigmoid, (36) 1943
Diverticulum, at pylorus, *1397
esophageal, (3) 657
Meckel's, intestinal obstruction due to, (66) 412
of intestine, (177) 149—ab
Doctor: See also Physician
Doctor, (61) 2037
Dog, ligation of parathyroid artery in, (70) 592
Dogs, effects of removal of duodenum in, (94) 493
experimental cancer in, (74) 1698-ab
healthy, livers of, new anaerobic spore-bearing bacterium commonly present in, and responsible for many changes attributed to aseptic autolysis of liver tissue, (70) 1862
Dogs, lining of stomach and intestines of, phenomena observed after inducing defects in, (50) 1867
Douche, vaginal, utility of, (123) 974
Douglas county medical society, what it means to S. T. Gillespie, (81) 972
Dover, (165) 1137
Drainage following cholecystotomy, (120) 1135
gauze, in puerperal sapremia, (37) 746
in abdominal surgery, (56) 815
in gynecology, *1078
intestinal, method of, (8) 2133—ab
Dressing for tuberculosis of shoulder-joint, (105) 1598—ab
wet, in surgery, *1467
Drinking, periodic, clinical variations of, (2) 1690
Dropper ampoules, chloroform, (16) 411—ab
Dropsy: See also Ascites
Dropsy, epidemic, increased intraocular tension in, (31) 1949
of optic nerve sheath, *12
Drug addictions, narcotic, etiologic factors; principles involved in treatment: reasons for past failures, (128) 896
and alcohol habitués, 3-day treatment of, with hyoscin, (96) 1945—ab
eruptions, (129) 1236
habit, cure for, *985
Drug therapy, rational, (133) 1781-ab
Druggist: See Pharmacist
Drugs, action of, and lipoids, (110) 903—ab
cathartic, investigations on irritating effects of, (113) 1598, (47) 2131—ab
combinations of, in therapeutics, (52) 1139
dosage of, at different periods of growth, (70) 419—ab
effects of, in diabetes mellitus, (42) 978—ab
elimination of, in sputum, diagnosis by, (94) 662—ab
from Congo, (47) 240—ab
standardization of, (160) 906—ab
use of, in medicine, (40) 653
Drunkenness: See Alcoholism
Duct, chyle, rupture of, clinical and physiologic aspects of, (110) 488
common, division of at junction with hepatic and cystic ducts, suture, and complete repair of injury, (125) 1946
common, obstruction of, in chronic cholecystitis without stone, (89) 816
cystic, gallstone in, acute gangrenous cholecystitis, perforation of gall-bladder, (7) 1941
Gartner's, cysts developing in, (105) 86
lachrymonasal, cannula in, for 28 years, (46) 485—ab
pancreatic, obstruction of, diagnostic importance of indican in urine with, (116) 2139
Steno's fistula and sequesters in, (50) 1438
thoracic, operative injury of, (125) 245
Ducts, bile, and gall-bladder, cancer of, (33) 240
excretory, of Meibomian glands, conjunctivitis and purulent inflammation of, caused by encapsulated Gram-negative diplobacillus, (64) 815
hepatic and cystic, complete division of common duct at junction with, suture and complete repair of injury, (125) 1946
lachrymal, and canaliculi, modification of usual method of dividing strictures of, (125) 1336
Müller's rudimentary development of, (78, 79) 901
Duke's disease, so-called, rubella scarlatinosa and scarlet fever, (77) 1433
paravertebral triangle of, in pleurisy, (55) 240—ab, (157) 826—ab
paravertebral triangle of, theories as to mode of production of, (2) 238—ab
Dulness, paravertebral bronchial gland, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (27) 2180—ab
Dumb and deaf, schools for, (35) 977
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, (35) 1058, (22) 1777
and gastric ulcer, chronic, diagnosis and operative treatment of, (12) 489
and gastric ulcer, perforated, *1549
and gastric ulcer, perforating, surgical treatment of, recovery, (55) 972—ab

Duodenal and gastric ulcer, surgical treatment of, (112) 663—ab, (61) 1659
and gastric ulcers, 52 operations for, (145) 88—ab
fistula cured by operation, (7) 1695
ileus, postoperative, (70) 2043—ab
ulcer and perforation of stomach, (13) 1865—ab
ulcer, cholelithiasis simulating, (16) 1777
ulcer, diagnosis of, (6, 11) 2129—ab, (13) 2177
ulcer or perforated stomach, omentum in plastic operation for, (129) 1700
ulcer, perforation of followed by acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, (135) 657
ulcer, perforative, (10) 1516
ulcer, treatment of, (102) 817—ab, (69) 1439
ulcers, and atrophic conditions in infants, (78) 1433
ulcers, round, importance of distinguishing, from ulcers which involve pylorus or are above it, (6) 969, (10) 1057
Duodenum, and acute dilatation of stomach, (144) 1781
and pylorus, new method of catheterizing, (10) 1430—ab
and stomach, surgical diseases of, and operative treatment, (158) 819
arteriomesenteric occlusion of, (58) 491—ab
circular resection of, in treatment of cancer of ampulla of Vater, (39) 417
middle, resection of, (142) 1524—ab
remarkable freedom of, from cancer invasion, (156) 1137—ab
removal of, in dogs, (94) 493
sarcoma of, primary, (10) 327
Dura, fish-bladder to close gap in, (82) 1699—ab
Dust in transmission of tuberculosis, (57) 2136
Duty to layman in preventive medicine, (117) 818—ab
Dynamics of morbid phenomena, (92) 1699
Dysentery, amebic, (142) 326, (76) 742, *1526
amebic, and appendicostomy, (84) 414
amebic, endemic, in New York, its distribution in North America, (107) 817
amebic, ipecac in, (9) 322—ab
amebic, surgical treatment of, (3) 1860
amebic, treatment of (2) 1860—ab
amebic, with uncinaria, trichocephalus and trichomonads, results of treatment after 4 years, (17) 2130
bacillary, atypical, in insane asylum, (94) 1663
bacillary, blood cell picture in, (12) 1860
bacillary, lesions of, (13) 1860
bacillary, nervous system in, (14) 1860
bacillary, preventive vaccination against, experimental basis for, (36) 1867
bacillary, ulcerative vaginitis in case of, (15) 1860
chronic, surgical treatment of, (28) 1336
epidemic at Danvers, Mass., agglutinations in, comparative and serial tests with Shiga and Flexner-Harris strains of bacillus dysenteriæ, (11) 1860
epidemic at Danvers, Mass., in 1908, (8, 10, 17) 1860
epidemic, in Danvers hospital due mainly to bacillus dysenteriæ, (10) 1860
etiology of, (16) 1436
exotic, (157) 1436
in children, benefit from polyvalent antidysentery serum in, (42) 1867
in infants and children, (58) 592
investigation of possible and probable sources of infection and of causes of spread of, in Danvers hospital, (9) 1860
jail, Forster's vaccine in, (47) 1697—ab
liver abscess due to, (39) 659—ab
malignant and intractable, appendicostomy as aid to treatment of, (63) 1432
occurrence of, in hospitals and in community at large, with summary of prophylactic measures which should be employed to check disease, (16) 1860
or ileocolitis, (165) 415
prevention and treatment of (21) 490
Dysentery, pulverized clay in, (93) 823—ab
tropical bacillary, and British ulcerative colitis, identity of, (2) 1946
Dysmenorrhea, (27) 976, (25) 1866
amenorrhea and sterility, stem pessary for, *1730
and sterility in women, surgical treatment of frequent cause of, (38) 970—ab
cervicismus as cause, (111) 1434
chronic appendicitis as cause of, (131) 897
membranous, (50) 1233
Dyspepsia: See also Indigestion
a mismomer, (52) 1233, (59) 1332-ab
of old age, (14) 1948—ab
Dyspeptics, diet regulation for, (31) 1058—ab
Dyspnea and inspiratory stridor in infants, (37) 323
false, (121) 1605—ab
from stenosis of air passages, (93) 1699
Dystocia: See also Labor and Delivery
operative procedures for relief of, (124) 656—ab
Dystrophy, pseudohypertrophic, muscular, pathology of, (12) 892—ab

E

Ear, abnormalities of auricle, in certain forms of deafness, (16) 1695
abscesses, yeast in (125) 87—ab
acoustic function of, (40) 77
and eye defects among school children of St. Louis Co., Mo., prevalence of, (84) 2038
and eye defects of exceptional children, (52) 234
and eye work, importance of careful attention to, details in, (165) 1062
and larynx complications of typhoid seen in hospital practice, (161) 745—ab
and nose disease, diagnostic importance of x-ray examination in, (131) 1341
and nose, suppurative diseases of, bismuth and other pastes in, (63) 1513
brain abscess caused by disease of, (80) 324, (158) 1137
cerebral and epidural abscesses originating in, (80) 324
chronic suppurations of, Heath operation for, (112) 1060
complications in exanthemata, (8) 410, (122) 1864—ab
congenital occlusion of cartilaginous canal of, (10) 410
congenital syphilitic disease of, (29) 820
discharge from, more important germs found in, with clinical and pathologic manifestations, (139) 147
disease, nasal and nasopharyngeal conditions as causative factors in, (121, 122, 123) 1781
diseases and injuries of, occurring among troops during war or peace maneuvers—their prevention and treatment, (132) 415
diseases, complicating measles and scarlatina, (147) 1136
diseases, failures in treatment of, and mistakes in diagnosis of, (119) 332—ab
diseases, hot-air current in treatment of, (94) 1135
diseases, importance of thorough study of nasopharynx in treatment of, (114) 1060
diseases, simulation and exaggeration of, in social medicine, (69) 1065
extradural abscess originating in, and its relation to melancholic stupor, (9) 416
fracture of skull involving, *429
infections originating in, importance of blood cultures in study of, (35) 1232—ab
inner, and cerebellum, experimental nystagmus and application of its principles to diagnosis of lesions of, (42) 78—ab
internal, extension of middle-ear suppuration through, to brain, (109) 2038
internal, new method of testing, especially functionating condition of semicircular canal system (115) 1515
intracranial complications originating in, (80) 324, (159) 745—ab, (158) 1137, (109) 2038
labyrinth of, diseases of, (30) 233
meningitis originating in, diagnosis of, *827
middle, cosmetic, operations, (138) 825
Ear, middle, deafness, fibrolysin in, (20) 658
middle, disease of, in infants, especially those with nutritional disorders, (107) 155
middle, function of muscles of, resulting in modification of theory of hearing, (41) 77
middle, inflammation of: See Otitis Media
middle, inner wall of, removal of bullet from, (113) 1060
middle, nasal and nasopharyngeal conditions as causative factors in, disease of, (2) 1330
neuroses of, caused by eyestrain, *112
non-auditory, function of, (32) 240, (20) 327
nose and throat, conservative surgery of, (25) 1595
nose and throat, eye as causative factor in chronic headaches with reference to, (126) 1864
nose and throat, intestinal autointoxication as factor in causation of pathologic conditions of, *1184
Pain in: See Earache
suppurations, (12) 1777
symptomatology of vestibule of, (65) 1697
useful points in diseases of, (45) 1696
Earache, causes and treatment, (92) 325
Ears and eyes, baneful influence of nasal septum on, when deviated or deformed, (58) 2037
of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, (74) 742, (29) 970—ab
Earthquake injuries, (79) 1698
Echinococcus cyst, unusual care of, diagnosis and treatment, (12) 1516—ab
cysts, seroreaction with, (73) 2043
disease, (22) 1330
disease, diagnosis, localization, and treatment of, (96) 1953
disease, serodiagnosis of, (67) 1697
Eclampsia, (131, 140) 237, (118) 422—ab, (120) 489, (31) 653, *1362, (91) 1514, (71) 1692
and epilepsy, lactic acid in blood and urine in, (61) 596—ab
cases of, (157) 906—ab
Cesarean section in, (85) 1514
clinically suggestive of newer pathology, (67) 412
decapsulation of kidneys in, (101) 663—ab
diagnosis and treatment of toxemia due to, vaginal Cesarean section in pre-eclamptic stage, (133) 1694
leech extract in, (60) 2043
neonatorum, (171) 1343—ab
not dependent on parathyroids, (70) 1519
pathogenesis and treatment of, (66) 1951
pathology of, and toxemia of pregnancy, *1358
placental theory of origin of, (96) 1441
plus cicatricial stenosis of the cervix, instrumental dilatation in, (129) 87
prophylactic treatment of, (103) 86—ab, (23) 1062
report of case accompanied by hemiplegia, (69) 1233
severe, early in pregnancy, recovery, (9) 2133
surgical treatment of, (20) 893
treated by chloroform in 1849, (40) 746
treatment of, (97) 1441—ab, (86) 1862
unusual case of, (34) 234—ab
veratrum viride in, (131) 87—ab
Eclamptics, seroreaction in blood of, (118) 245—ab
Economy, human, effects of suggestion on, (37) 653
Ectopia, inguinal, of testicle, surgical anatomy of, (122) 1235
Ectopic Gestation: See Pregnancy, Extrauterine
Ectropion and entropion, galvanocautery puncture in, *183
Eczema, diagnosis and treatment of, (89) 2133
infantile, *839, (139) 1781
treatment of, (55) 1784—ab
Eczematous patients, treatment of, (2) 81
Edebohl's Operation: See Kidney Decapsulation
Edema, acute diffuse, of lungs, (117) 489
angioneurotic, (95) 1598
angioneurotic, and visceral crises, with purpura rheumatica, (155) 1709
Edema, angioneurotic, Henoch's purpura with, (18) 976
angioneurotic, with cirrhosis of liver, (10) 745
chronic, of face and mucous membranes, (5) 1516—ab
congestive, at apex simulating tuberculosis, (44) 659—ab
general, joints in, (137) 1700
multiple, with hemorrhages, (111) 1953
pathogenesis and causal treatment of, (140) 1701—ab
production of, (71) 413—ab
pulmonary, (25) 976
pulmonary, acute, (39) 1232
pulmonary, acute, experimental, mechanical factors in, (54) 1595—ab
pulmonary and chronic myocarditis, use of nitroglycerin in, (134) 1864—ab
pulmonary, physical measures in treatment of, (104) 982—ab
renal, and arteriosclerosis, (119) 156—ab
solid, lymphangioplasty for, (5) 2133
studies in, (68, 69) 1332
treatment of, (15) 1062
Edestin and casein, leucin fraction in, (43) 1232
Education and social evil, (61) 2132
of children affected with ringworm and favus of scalp, (108) 1514
popular, as stimulus in public health work, *1955
progress in, (26) 1600
state of, in British schools for deaf, (44) 328
Educational system, leakage in, (90) 1693—ab
Educator, public, physician as (72) 236, (9) 1231
Effluents, sewage, experiments on putrescibility tests for, (43) 815
Effusion, acute perisigmoiditis with, (109) 751—ab
chronic polyserositis and Gram-positive diplococci in, (123) 1605
into intestinal wall, gastrointestinal crisis from, (7) 327
pericardial, symptomatology and puncture of, (118) 1243—ab
pleural, unilateral, nature and pathogenesis of, in heart and kidney disease and in arteriosclerosis, (160) 826
Effusions, pleural, percussion findings with, (109) 494
Eggs and their value as food, (100) 79
Egyptians, ancient, ocular therapy of, (134) 818
Elbow-joint, dislocation, old, of, operative reduction of, (111) 1700
floating cartilage in, (47) 1332
Electric current, heat from, in treatment of gonorrhea, (112) 1142
currents, high potential, standardization of, (145) 1781
injuries, (51) 595
sleep, *1611
stimulation, irregularities of mammalian heart observed on, (38) 898—ab
Electricity: See also High-Frequency and Fulguration.
compilation of facts concerning, (7) 1131
deep application of heat by, (83) 1603—ab
high potential currents and low frequencies, (108) 1780
high-potential currents of, in diseases of nose and throat, (143) 148
in bronchial asthma, (89) 1066
in cancer, (93) 2139—ab
in cleansing and disinfection of sebaceous glands, (25) 2179
in general medicine, (18) 746, (93) 2638
in gynecology, indications and technic, (44) 491
in inoperable carcinoma, (85) 1440
in relief of pain, (106) 414—ab
indications for use of, in ileus, (69) 900—ab
influencing of growth of plants by, (100) 85
or apparatus in treatment of peripheral muscular atrophy, (49) 1139
progress of, and its value to medicine, (118) 1694
static, (90) 895
static, cases treated by, (148) 1781
static, practical uses of, (10) 975
Electrocardiogram, analysis of, (123) 904
Electrocardiograms of auricles with mitral stenosis, (122) 1523
of irregular heart action, (84) 2138
Electrode, pointed metallic, local application of current of high-frequency by, in dermatology, (98) 236

Electrode, surface, employment of Caldwell cavity tube as, (140) 147
Electrolytes, various, influence of, in restoring muscular contractility after its loss in solutions of sugar and of magnesium chlorid, (119) 974
Electrons and ions, (21) 746
Electrotherapeutics, (119) 1135
in diagnosis and treatment of infantile paralysis, (54) 83—ab
in genitourinary diseases, (119) 237
in gynecology, (28) 1948
rhythmic interrupters in, (7) 2039
Elephantiasis, (20) 593
internal administration of tinctura ferri chloridi in, (58) 654—ab
of syphilitic origin, (92) 750
true, (9) 149
tuberculous, (56) 328
Embalming practical on board ship, points on, (77) 1693
Embolism and thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, (37) 1943
of pulmonary artery, operative treatment of, (118) 86
pulmonary, operative treatment of, sudden death with regard to indications for, (108) 824—ab
pulmonary, after operation for renal calculus, (102) 1694
Emmanuel movement, (151) 148
movement and psychotherapy, (56) 742
Emotions, influence of, on mother's milk, (102) 1441
pulse reactions as measure of, (62) 1779
Emphysema, gaging residual air in, with regard to chondrotomy, (92) 1787—ab
gaseous, chronic, (89) 1952
of lung, chondrectomy for, (130) 904
of lung, Freund's operative treatment of, (124) 1341
Empyema, (29) 82, (118) 656, *1634, (85) 1693
and delayed resolution in lobar pneumonia, (36) 485—ab
epidemic of, *529
followed by persistent thoracic sinus, *1281
following pneumonia migrans involving whole of both lungs, recovery, (6) 657
lung abscess and tuberculous pleurisy, surgical treatment of, *2060
of thorax, operations for treatment of, fistulas and abscesses following, (131) 744—ab
of gall-bladder, abscess of kidney diagnosed as, (73) 1597—ab
of maxillary antrum; relation to other diseases and treatment, (2) 1594
old, operative treatment of, (137) 157
pneumococcus, (154) 1599
report of two cases, (82) 1433
surgical, (119) 415
thoracic, (132) 744
treatment of, (92) 243—ab
Empyemata associated with Bacillus coli, treatment by antitoxin, (16) 489
Enamel, dental, vitality of, *282
Encephalitis, (84) 1234
Encephalocele, with microcephalus, (38) 1691
Encephalocystocele, (46) 2042
Encephalopathy, lead, (15) 746
Enchondromas, multiple, and exostoses, (64) 491
Endarteritis, productive and obliterative, perforating ulcers of feet in two brothers caused by, (13) 1330
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, reconstructive, indications for obliterative, in contradistinction to, (80) 484—ab
Endocarditis, acute infective, treated with vaccine prepared from patient's own blood and ending in recovery, (19) 1137
chronic, infectious, (41) 2035—ab
gonorrheal, (74) 236
in scarlet fever, (6) 1695
malignant, without fever, (8) 75
septic, and pyemia, clinical experiments with homologous vaccines in, (103) 817—ab
Endocervicitis, (13) 485, (23) 653
Endometritis, (130) 246
chronic, (121) 87, (13) 485, (23) 653
polypoid, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (32) 746—ab
treatment of, (6) 1599
Endometrium, and some of its variations, *1155
clinical pathology of, (106) 1335
hypertrophy of, and glandular hyperplasia, significance of, (146) 1343
Endoscopy of mouth of ureter, (118) 1442
of posterior urethra, Goldschmidt's, favorable experiences with, (97) 1142
Endothelioma myxomatodes of maxillary antrum, (12) 593
Endotheliomas and mixed tumors of parotid region, (130) 1523
Endotoxin, whooping cough, (60) 241
Enema, high, and colon tube, *426
in gastrointestinal diseases, (50) 234
Energy and life, chemical rays promotors of, their mode of action and therapeutic uses, (100) 743
law of, in human physiology, (88) 1869
units and calories, Huebner's system of infant feeding expressed in, *1267
Enteritis: See also Typhoid
amebic, with uncinaria, trichocephalus, and trichomonads; results of treatment after 4 years, (17) 2130—ab
chronic, alimentary glycosuria in, (109) 1870
pseudomembranous, (122) 333—ab
tuberculosis, with foreign body in ileum, probable primary intestinal tuberculosis, (104) 743
Enteroanastomosis, alternating suture for, (80) 242—ab
lateral, functional capacity of, (60) 491
Enteroclysis and milk-free diet, value of, in typhoid, (95) 79
Enterocolitis, (28) 1595
in children, (155) 148
with pneumonia, *529
Enteroenterostomy and gastroenterostomy, (74) 487—ab
Entropion and ectropion, galvanocautery puncture in, *183
Enteroptosis, palpation signs of, (124) 904—ab
Enterospasm, severe, chronic, (43) 1949
simulating acute intestinal obstruction, (4) 1062—ab
Enterostomy, primary, for peritonitis, (135) 1700
Enuresis, nocturnal, and adenoids, (28) 746
Enzyme treatment for cancer, (1) 410
Enzymes, digestive, of leucocytes, their properties and importance in general pathology, (48) 2135
intracellular, of lower fungi, especially penicillium camemberti, (47) 1232
of liver, decomposition of betaoxybutyric acid and aceto-acetic acid by, (41) 1232—ab
of tuberculous exudates, (74) 1333—ab
proteolytic, and antienzymes of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluids, (76) 1333—ab
Eosinophilia, and exudative diathesis, (122) 494—ab
filarial periodicity and, (32) 417-ab
in scleroderma, (116) 325—ab
Epidemic diseases, chief modes of propagation of, (59) 979—ab
miscrosporon, (80) 154
of glandular fever, (77) 153
of Indians of New England, 1616-1620, (111) 1780
Epididymitis and testicle, tuberculosis of, surgical treatment of, (105) 237—ab
erotic and sympathetic, (52) 659-ab
gonorrheal, acute, treated by method of Bier, (7) 1690—ab
gonorrheal, epididymotomy in, (56) 234
gonorrheal, operative treatment of, (4) 2129
primary, in mumps, (20) 239
Epididymo-orchitis, treatment of, (38) 653
Epididymotomy in gonorrheal epididymitis, (56) 234
Epiglottis, cyst of, (108) 1235
Epilepsy, (42) 653—ab
and eclampsia, lactic acid in blood and urine in, (61) 596—ab
and menstrual periods, (7) 1511—ab
and other nervous disorders, correlation of pathologic states between thyroid, prostate and uterus, especially on, (54) 2036
calcium salts in, *527
followed by stasis cyanosis simulating traumatic asphyxia, (101) 236
fractures occurring during attacks, (18) 897
Jacksonian, and sensory changes, cerebral arteriosclerosis with focal symptoms consisting of, *1633
Jacksonian, aphasia succeeded by, operation, recovery, (9) 238
Jacksonian, surgical treatment of, (116) 1871
pathology of metabolism in, (134) 825
pre-existing, effect of intercurrent diseases on, *1902
prolonged and tedious labors and forceps deliveries compared as causes of, (153) 819—ab
prolonged treatment of with bromid and deprivation of salt, (41) 2042—ab
senile, and vertiginous attacks which supervene for first time in advanced life, (10) 593
so-called cardiac, (1) 142—ab
surgical treatment of, (126) 237, (107) 1522—ab
traumatic, of 24 years' standing relieved by operation, (123) 415
treatment of, (102) 494—ab
with apoplectiform symptoms benefited by organotherapy, (103) 1441—ab
Epileptic, (24) 815
insane, care of, (120) 1781—ab
Epileptoid conditions, (60) 2037
Epiphora, idiopathic, of nasal origin, (135) 157
Epiploitis, total, complicating salpingitis, (63) 1697
Epiphysis, lower, of radius, separation of, (85) 1135
lower, of tibia, old fracture of, radical treatment of deformity following, (57) 323
separation of, from neck of femur, (68) 822
styloid, anatomy and diseases of, (37) 77
unusual injuries of, (119) 1341
Episcleritis, treatment, (140) 1781
Epistaxis, application of cold to back of neck for, (108) 1142
treatment of, (18) 590—ab
Epitheliation of granulating surfaces, effect of scarlet red in various combinations on, (90) 146—ab
Epithelioma, (99) 1945
abrus pecatorius in, (7) 1330
accidental implantation of, shoulder-girdle amputation, (90) 1334—ab
in testicle of Wolffian origin, (33) 658
morphea-like, *262
of Fallopian tube, primary, (43) 899
of jaw, (91) 414
of lower eyelid with successful transplantation from arm, (160) 745—ab
of vulva, (29) 1512—ab
Epithelium, displacement and transformation of, (85) 1603
heterotopic proliferation of, with parametritis and posterior paravaginitis (63) 596
in urine, diagnostic significance of, (90) 742
of tonsil, transmutation of, into connective tissue cells, (75) 324
Epizootics among Alaskan dogs, caused by plague-like bacillus, (101) 1335
Eponyms, in medical literature, (9) 1690
Epsom Salts: See Magnesium Sulphate
Epulis, giant-cell, of lower jaw, *379
Erb-Charcot syndrome and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, case intermediate between, (142) 1702
Ergot, (96) 1606—ab
action of pressor substances in, on heart and uterus, (17) 1062
clavin, Vahlen's active constituent of (98) 1060
Eruption, bromid, mistaken for blastomycosis, (54) 1779
following vaccination, from its clinical aspect, (40) 1517
ring, nodular, terminating in, (126) 1236
Eruptions, cutaneous, early detection of, with optic means, (147) 247-ab
drug, (129) 1236
occurring after abdominal operations, (103) 414—ab
Erysipelas and allied infections, etiology of, (30) 1600—ab
and meningitis in infant treated with hexamethylenamin, recovery, *1641
etiology, symptoms, complications and new external treatment, (89) 79
in aged, (86) 1066—ab
serotherapy of, (105) 1441—ab
Erythema induratum, with positive tuberculin reaction, subsiding under injections of tuberculin, (58) 240
moist, in alcoholics, (53) 899
nodosum, (14) 590
nodular, and tuberculosis, (43) 417
Erythema, polymorphous, and tuberculosis, (128) 1605
simple febrile, apparently acute, (10) 1336
Erythrocytes, human and rabbit, hemolysis of, by crotalus venom, *845
human, resistance of, to cobra venom, (85) 2132—ab
human, specific hemolysis of resistance to, in health and disease, (33) 2131—ab
Erythrodermia, congenital, resembling ichthyosis, (57) 1697
Erythrodermias, chronic scaly, *264 cases, (125) 1781
Esophageal cases and presentation of two new instruments, (144) 148
Esophagogastrostomy after intrathoracic resection on esophagus, (133) 744
Esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, (76, 77) 324, *1009
and bronchoscopy, technic, utility and dangers, (34) 77
and gastroscopy in diagnosis, (82) 1597
and tracheobronchoscopy, (25) 1431
in removal of foreign bodies, (29) 969
tracheoscopy and bronchoscopy, (151) 247
Esophagus and bronchi, foreign bodies in, and false foreign bodies, (45) 1064—ab
and trachea, removal of foreign bodies from, (31) 1595
and upper air passages, foreign bodies in, (95) 1953—ab
cancer of, radium in, 1601—ab
carcinoma of, (78) 487
congenital imperforation of, with tracheoesophageal fistula, (22) 741—ab
diseases of, (139) 1523—ab
diverticula of, (23) 322, (3) 657
esophagogastrostomy after intrathoracic resection of, (133) 744-ab
experimental intrathoracic surgery of, *1975
foreign body in, (26) 1431
gastric mucosa cyst in, (42) 1949
postdiphtheritic stenosis of, (75) 492
pulse in, graphic method applied to registration of, (159) 158
stricture of, deep cervical abscess from, and purpura hemorrhagica, with abscess of deep cervical lymphatics, (119) 1060
stricture of, modern treatment of, (20) 322
stricture of, spasmodic, (125) 1694
surgery of, laryngologically considered, (124) 1781
technic of endothoracal resection of, (131) 753
trachea and larynx, direct examination of, (47) 328
tuberculosis of, esophagoscopic and clinical study of, (52) 821—ab
Esperanto and medicine, (16) 1594
Essentials of physiologic history, (29) 240
Ether and chloroform, mixture of, routine use, by open method of, (5) 416—ab
and chloroform, new device for dropping, *1817
and chloroform, renal excretion during administration of, in gynecologic surgical operations, (129) 147—ab
anesthesia, chloroform rather than, in tuberculosis, *683
anesthesia, history of, (84) 1520
anesthesia vs. nitrous oxid and oxygen anesthesia, (100) 414
drop anesthesia apparatus, pedal arrangement for, (77) 492
method of giving by nasal tubes, (10) 820—ab
new device and method for administering, (63) 324—ab, *1817
operating under first whiffs of, (78) 1339, (97) 1953—ab
or chloroform, (83) 1514
Etherization, new and satisfactory apparatus for, in operations about face and upper air passages, *1353
Ethical standards, higher, plea for, (82) 592
Ethics: See Medical Ethics
Ethmoiditis, unilateral retrobulbar neuritis due to, with restoration of vision, (80) 79
Ethyl-chlorid as general anesthetic, (74) 1693
as general anesthestic for operations in throat as especially applied to children, (5) 1594—ab
general anesthesia, apparatus for, (65) 1519
refrigeration in treatment of warts, (90) 1440

Eustachian tube, physiology of, *341
Evolution and Darwinism, an appreciation of, (1) 1430
animal and human, rôle of visual function in, (15) 1057
of superman, (21) 77—ab
Examination, gynecologic, divided sheet for, *208
roentgenographic, value of, (23) 485
state board of California, (142) 415
Exanthem, contagious, is there a new one? (25) 143, (9) 232—ab
Exanthemata, aural complications in, (8) 410, (122) 1864—ab
differential blood count in, (54) 978—ab
Exanthemata, symptom-complex of series of, or is there a new contagious exanthem? (25) 143
Exarticulation of hip and part of pelvis, belt constriction for, (80) 980—ab
Excrescence, thumb-like, on tonsil, *1485
Exenteration, tympanomastoid, indications for, in absence of symptoms of intracranial complications, *349
Exercise, descending, in treatment of disease, (48) 653
physical, study of death during, (120) 744
relation of, to adolescent heart development, (44) 2131—ab
Exercises and baths in abnormal tension of heart and blood-vessels, (117) 325—ab
and massage in hemiplegia, (78) 242
Exertion, muscular, effects of inhalation of oxygen on, (26) 1237
Exhaustion and amnesia, insolation followed by, (99) 1335
Exomphalos, early radical operation in, (20) 1336
Exophoria: symptoms, significance and treatment, (121) 325
Exophthalmic-goiter, (126) 1061, (111) 1135—ab
and diabetes, (31) 898—ab
and parenchymatous goiter, treatment of, (80) 2037
and reproductive function in women, (43) 151—ab
and simple goiter, pathologic relationships of, (58) 323
blood in, (134) 1144—ab
cardinal eyelid symptoms in, analytic criticism on, (87) 592-ab
diagnosis of, (39) 1133
from standpoint of clinical surgeon, (143) 1436
medical treatment of, (40) 1133-ab
milk of thyroidectomized goats in, (79) 662
Raynaud's disease, and allied forms of vasomotor disorder, (139) 1436
seven cases of, in insane, (117) 1068
surgical treatment of, (46) 1861-ab
symptoms, etiology, pathology and treatment, (28) 2035
treatment of, (117) 1135
treatment of, by x-rays and sour milk, (5) 2178
treatment of neurasthenia and relation of this disease to, (29) 898
Exophthalmos and other eye signs in chronic nephritis, (69) 1513-ab
Exostoses and multiple enchondromas, (64) 491
of calcaneum, (57) 328
of external auditory meatus, etiology of, (17) 1695
Exostosis, multiple cartilaginous, and rachitis, (119) 1605
on plantar aspect of calcaneus, (86) 1869
Expectorants, (39) 143
Expectoration, serous, after puncture of pleura, (120) 903
Explanation, simple, and re-education as therapeutic method, (50) 742
Exstrophy of bladder corrected by Maydl's technic with examination of urine voided through the intestine, (117) 1700
of bladder treated by extraperitoneal implantation of ureters into rectum: end-results of intestinal implantation, (108) 1434—ab
of bladder, treatment of, (65) 979—ab
Extension, leather apparatus for, (85) 154
Extirpation of Gasserian ganglion, extraction and cutting of roots of trigeminal nerve as operation substituting, (28) 240
of lachrymal sac, indications for, (75) 236
of lachrymal sac, indications for and technic of operation, (163) 238
Extract, leech, in eclampsia, (60) 2043
leucocytic, its action on course of pneumonia, (67) 1862—ab
Extraction and version in transverse presentation, (144) 1343—ab
Extracts, glandular, action of, on diuresis, (78) 895
glandular, action of, on tetany after parathyroidectomy, (20) 895—ab
Extrauterine Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
Extremities, Upper, Lower: See Arms, Legs
Extremity, one, probable slight thermal change in, followed by multiple gangrene, (149) 80
Exudate, pleuritic calcification of, causing curvature of spine, (17) 143
Exudates, tuberculous, enzymes of, (74) 1333—ab
Exudation, extensive, form of retinal disease with, (149) 1516
reaction, differentiation of, from transudate, (152) 1524—ab
Exudative diathesis, (64) 742
Eye: See also Special Structures of
Eye, action of ultraviolet rays on, (54) 152—ab
adverse influence of diabetes in certain operations on, (29) 1331—ab
affections, local serotherapy in, (64) 83—ab
and ear defects among school children of St. Louis Co., prevalence of, (84) 2038
and ear defects of exceptional children, (52) 234
and ear work, importance of careful attention to, details in, (165) 1062
and general disease, (68) 895
and orbit, diseases of, secondary to pathologic changes in nose and accessory sinuses, (38) 1058
and skin tuberculin diagnosis, (51) 234
and throat, rheumatism of, (95) 146
as causative factor in chronic headaches, with reference to ear, nose and throat, (126) 1864
bandage, improved, *1487
burns of, and its appendages, (127) 237
changes in Bright's disease, (132) 1599
changes in chronic lead poisoning, (113) 973
chronic inflammations of, treatment, (8) 657
cilium in anterior chamber, (19) 1515
clinics, European, and their clinical opportunities, Vienna, London, Utrecht and Paris, (122) 325
common diseases of, and their treatment, (116) 1694
complications of sinus disease, (36) 590, (39, 40) 1058
dangers to, from consanguineous marriages, (110) 325—ab
defects, and diseases of nose and accessory sinuses, (56) 1058
diseases and disturbances of, induced by diseases of nose and its accessory sinuses, (118) 1515, (44) 1778
diseases, bandages and spectacles in, (22) 233
diseases caused by nephritis, (143) 1144
diseases due to systemic influences, (82) 1693
diseases, prognosis in, viewed from standpoint of patient's rights and ophthalmologist's duty, (12) 322
diseases, Roentgen-ray flashes or intermittent x-rays in treatment of, (86) 592
diseases, tuberculous, (65) 2037
disturbances and obstetrics, (98) 981
disturbance, due to use of hair dye containing anilin, (68) 815
disturbances during pregnancy, (33) 653
effect of atoxyl on, (82) 236—ab
enucleation, (49) 2036
external, syphilis of, (108) 1694
extrinsic muscles of, paralysis of, simple method of diagnosis in, (12) 239—ab
fundus of, visual disturbances and lesions in, in general paralysis, (68) 241
gonorrhea and, (151) 81
gonorrheal metastases of, (89) 592, (158) 745
growing, experimental research on, (79) 2138—ab
hemicrania due to, etiology of, (72) 661—ab
Eye, hemorrhage in, recurrent, apparently idiopathic, (69) 1780
human, living, staining for diagnostic purposes, (89) 823—ab
in hysteria, *91
injuries and their immediate attention, (143) 657
injuries and workmen's compensation, (22) 1436
injuries, conservative surgery of, (47) 2036
injuries, diagnosis and treatment of, (94) 2138
injuries, industrial, (108) 973
irrigator, new, (38) 893
large foreign-body in, (106) 146-ab
lesions and arteriosclerosis in relation to, (85) 325
lesions, diagnosis of, by spirochæta pallida and seroreaction of Wassermann, (124) 325, (62) 971
lesions, sympathetic, of unknown origin, (78) 749
lesions, syphilitic and tuberculous, (73) 2138—ab
lesions, syphilitic, serodiagnosis of, (72) 2138—ab
manifestations of arteriosclerosis, (25) 2134
manifestations of hereditary syphilis, (97) 1863
muscle, tenotomy or advancement of, *186
muscles, report on collective investigation concerning, by committee of Section on Ophthalmology, *794
nasal pressure as cause of headaches apparently originating from, (44) 1778
operations, danger arising from use of plated instruments in, (17) 417—ab
paralysis, laryngeal crisis and vasomotor phenomena as early symptoms of tabes dorsalis in female, (51) 1338
practice, mydriatics in, (130) 897
pupil of, sluggish, tonic accommodation reaction of, (155) 905
rabbit, implanted after clinical enucleation, (47) 747—ab
rabbit, inoculation of, with syphilis, (110) 663
reaction to tuberculin, (111) 237, (3) 652—ab, (109) 1068, (5) 1330—ab, (142) 1599
reaction to tuberculin, in new-born infants, (56) 1238
reaction with deuteroalbumose, (106) 903
school hygiene of, (22) 590
significance of conditions of malalignment of cervical vertebræ, (89) 325
signs and exophthalmos in chronic nephritis, (69) 1513—ab
signs of cardiovascular disease, (120) 325, (115) 1781
signs of systemic disease, (53) 2132-ab
special forms of local reaction in, after subcutaneous injection of tuberculin, (87) 1067—ab
spontaneous serous cyst floating in anterior chamber, (143) 1599
surgery of, (23) 1943
symptoms in arteriosclerosis, (65) 1780—ab, (115) 1781
symptoms in general medicine, (120) 80
symptoms in intracranial complications following middle-ear suppuration, (123) 1515
symptoms of diseases of nasal sinuses, (40) 1058
symptoms of pellagra, *1636
symptoms, paracentesis in, certain forms of, (115) 744
tension increased in, in epidemic dropsy, (31) 1949
therapy of ancient Egyptians, (134) 818
transillumination of fundus of, by way of throat, (49) 1950—ab
trauma of, incapacity from, final estimation of, (64) 748—ab
Tuberculin Reaction: See Tuberculin
tumors in, (42) 41
typhoid extract reaction in typhoid, (105) 751—ab
use of giant magnet in removing foreign bodies from, (121) 1061
vitreous and interior of, in general, foreign bodies in, (72) 486
Eyeball, apparatus for localizing foreign bodies in by x-rays, (70) 2132
choroidal hemorrhage following operations on, (136) 818
extraction of iron from, by scissors-magnet, *13
prevention of infection in operating on, (110) 1521
voluntary recession of, with simultaneous contraction of lid fissure, (124) 1336
Eyeglasses and astigmatism, (94) 823—ab
Eyelid fissure, simultaneous contraction of with voluntary recession of globe, (124) 1336
lower, epithelioma of, with successful transplantation from arm, (160) 745—ab
paralyzed, tarsal cartilage of, transplantation of tongue flap from tendon of, treatment of ptosis by, (73) 241
symptoms, cardinal, analytic criticism of, in exophthalmic goiter, (87) 592—ab
Eyelids, sporotrichosis of, (60) 900
Eyes and ears, baneful influence of deviations of nasal septum on, (58) 2037
condition of, in deaf, (23) 1866
ears, noses and throats of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, (74) 742
genesis of conjugate deviation of, (140) 1599
non-myopic, hemorrhagic central chorioretinitis in, (68) 2132
of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, (29) 970—ab
pupils of, idiopathic inequality of, (48) 323
retinitis proliferans in, following recurrent hemorrhages in retina and vitreous in man with surgical tuberculosis, (61) 815
simple inspection of, as aid in general diagnosis, (9) 1057—ab
unilateral movements of, (105) 1521
unusual injuries to, (99) 146
vertebrate, integumentary nerves of fishes as photoreceptors and their significance for origin of, (139) 1694
Eyesight and home conditions, (5) 492
defective, in public school children, (107) 1135
Eyestrain, asthenopia, (30) 240
due to reflex aural neuroses, *112
surgeon's tentative diagnosis of, (34) 1943

F

Face and hands, massive keloid of, (143) 744—ab
and upper air passages, operations about, new apparatus for etherization in, *1353
bony frame of, congenital angioma, and deformities in, (63) 1139
congenital malformations of, (3) 819, (34) 1949
congenital multiple scar formations in, (99) 663
deformities of bones of, (148) 1599
fissure of, congenital, (34) 1949
fractures of bones of, (77) 1780
hypertrophic and new growths of, surgery of, (115) 1135
localized sweating of, following certain olfactory stimuli, *207
palate and neck, congenital malformations of, (3) 897, (2) 975
removal of half of, in sarcoma of upper jaw, cheek and orbit, rectal anesthesia in, (95) 1433—ab
severe carbuncle of, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis, (16) 593
unusual infection of, (169) 148
Factors, which determine size of heart? (107) 86
Factory inspectors, influence of, on public health, (25) 1691, (52) 1861—ab
Faculties, reasoning, and disguised starvation, (3) 2177—ab
Fallopian-tube, abscess of, of unusual position with bacteriuria of renal origin, (11) 814—ab
and pelvic abscess, surgical treatment of, (100) 488
inflammation of, choice of time of operation, (122) 656
mechanism of occlusion of, (69) 815—ab
primary epithelioma of, (43) 899
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, diseases of, and appendicitis, (116) 1522-ab, (76) 1944—ab, (34) 2041
and ovaries, four unusual neoplasms of, (74) 1135—ab
and ovaries, involvement of, in metastatic appendicitis, (68) 1519
and ovaries, plea for conservative treatment of, (154) 415
and ovaries, suppurative inflammation in, importance of plasma cells for differential diagnosis in, (69) 330
Fallopius, (165) 1137
Families, plural deaths in, an index of fatality of disease, (46) 815
Famine years in Finland, influence of, on incidence of tuberculosis, (76) 2043

Fan, astigmatic, or clock dial test, unreliability of, *8
Faradization of bladder in tabes dorsalis, (92) 1521—ab
Fasciolidæ in pancreas, (36) 898
Fast, thirty days, (8) 149
Fat acids in stomach contents, (94) 1953
and milk content, relations between production of, (75) 1339
as disturbing factor in infant feeding, (137) 415
in food, gastrointestinal disturbances from, injury of infants with, (52) 418
in interstices in kidney medulla, (120) 156
substances, in dermatology, indications, combinations, and therapeutic rôles, (51) 899
Fatalities after palliative operations on uterine cancer, (116) 332-ab
postoperative, of unexpected origin, changes in chromaffin system in, (86) 1952—ab
Fatigue states, treatment of, (51) 742
Fats in gastric hypersecretion, (59) 748—ab
stained with Sudan III, absorption of, (120) 974
use of, in tuberculosis, (62) 2132
Fauces and mouth, bacteriologic examination of, (9) 2176
Fauna, intestinal, of snail in human pathogenesis, (142) 754
Favus as observed in inspection of immigrants, (55) 1233
of scalp, and ringworm, education of children affected with, (108) 1514
Features that make for persistence, (31) 1237
Feces and gastric contents, apparatus for chemical and bacteriologic examination of, (19) 1132—ab
bacterial contents of, and value of certain intestinal antiseptics, (28) 1778—ab
excessive absorption of fluids in, constipation resulting from, (83) 822—ab
human, Bacterium anaerogenes isolated from, (12) 1137
of infants and children, chemical examination of, after gastroenterostomy, (9) 2129
Feeble-minded and their cure, (25) 82
care and control of, report of British Royal Commission on, (19) 1237
Feeding materials, important, nature of acid-soluble phosphorus compounds of, (44) 1232
natural and artificial, differences in stomach digestion during, (74) 1339
of sick children, (118) 80—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, disturbances in, (108) 1870—ab
giant, (11) 2178—ab
painful conditions of diagnosis of, (40) 1943
painful, of Raynaud's disease, (136) 80—ab
perforating ulcers of, in two brothers, caused by productive and obliterative endarteritis, (13) 1330
weakened, practical lessons from study of, (7) 75
Felon, operation for, (56) 2042—ab
pathogenesis and treatment of, (86) 750—ab
Femora, right and left, inequalities of, (141) 744
Femoral canal, new method for closing, in large femoral hernia, (165) 148—ab
Femur, deformities of upper extremity of, bowing of shaft as corrective measure in, *1288
displacement of head of, into pelvic cavity, fracture of acetabulum with, (108) 488—ab, (24) 1861—ab
fixation of upper end of, to pelvis, resection of hip joint with, (128) 904
fracture of, (111) 666, (78) 1780
fracture of head of, operative treatment of, in the young, (128) 1700
fracture of, nail extension treatment of, (114) 422—ab
fracture of upper third of, (43) 143
fractures of upper extremity of, and their treatment, (42) 1696
gumma of, in child, (102) 79
lower epiphysis of, traumatic separation of, (70) 492—ab
neck, fracture of, in multipara, (6) 1057—ab
neck, pseudarthrosis of, free bone plastic operation for, (156) 906-ab
neck, separation of epiphysis from, (68) 822
sarcoma of, (43) 820
Ferment: See also Ferments
Ferment, proteolytic, determination of, in stools, (104) 494
Fermentation, intestinal, infantile diarrheas due to, lactic acid bacilli in, *599
Ferments and antiferments, proteolytic, new methods for determination of, (65) 2048
digestive, action of, in tuberculin, (98) 1067—ab
digestive, use of, in medicine *1703
digestive, and tissue extracts, hypodermatically injected, action of, on malignant tumors in mice, (21) 81
explanation of action of, (97) 1869
nuclein, of yeast, (49) 486
proteolytic, destructive effect of shaking on, (56) 1861—ab
proteolytic, in infants' stools, (46) 1950
yoghurt, action of, on sugars, (59) 241
Ferri chloridi, tinctura, internally in elephantiasis, (58) 654—ab
Ferric chlorid-gelatin, in gastric ulcer, (77) 661-ab
Fetal circulation, (91) 325—ab
membranes, pregnancy outside, and leakage of amniotic fluid, etiology of, (114) 332
Fetus and new-born infant, physiologic osteoid in, and its importance for histologic diagnosis of so-called congenital rachitis and syphilitic osteochondritis, (94) 1241
dead, seven months, complete placenta prævia and round worms, (36) 741
growth and proportions of, (170) 1343
organs of, non-toxicity of, for rabbits, (119) 87
peritonitis of, (104) 86
Fever, action of, on course of infection, (126) 753—ab
African tick, relation of Indian form of relapsing fever to, (56) 1134—ab
and food, influence of, on elimination of sugar and acid in diabetes, (102) 823
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis
continued, production of, by repeated injections of protein, *629
glandular, (119) 325—ab
glandular, epidemic of, (77) 153
Hemoglobinuric: See Hemoglobinuric
in infancy and early childhood, obscure causes of, (99) 895
inanition and cachexia, metabolism in, (95) 1699
Malta, infection in Palermo goats, (127) 1143
Mediterranean, and tuberculosis, (153) 423
protein, *629
puerperal, (101) 85—ab
puerperal, and gonorrhea, (29) 593
puerperal, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (139) 157, (135) 753
puerperal, bacteriologic study of, (176) 1343
puerperal, prognosis of, and hemolytic streptococci, (102) 86
puerperal, relation of retention of membranes and placenta to, (136) 333—ab
puerperal, surgical treatment of, (141) 333—ab
purin metabolism during, (127) 752
relapsing, complement binding in, (57) 660
relapsing, of Panama, (103) 973
relapsing, relation of Indian form of, to African tick fever, (56) 1134—ab
rheumatic, (27) 815
Rocky-Mountain spotted, (1) 1941
seven day, of Indian ports, is it only sporadic dengue? (18) 233
treatment of, (66) 661—ab
uveo-parotid, (146) 88—ab
with uterine myomas, (134) 333
Fevers, obscure, causes of, in children, (92) 656
septicemic, (107) 1953—ab
septicemic, differentiation, prophylaxis and treatment of, (122) 1871—ab
septicemic, polymicrobian, (143) 1702
septicemic, polymorphous, (129) 984—ab
Fibrillation, auricular, and absolute irregularity of heart, (135) 423-ab
Fibrin and serum supplied from without, healing under, (101) 902
bactericidal substances in, (53) 1134—ab
Fibroadenoma, mammary, (21) 1133-ab
Fibroid degeneration of appendix, (110) 1515
Fibroid, subperitoneal and retroperitoneal, of unusual shape, (89) 1135—ab
tumor obstructing labor, (22) 81
uterus, calcareous degeneration of, (71) 1944—ab
Fibroids, (50) 1512
and pregnancy, (161) 1137—ab
hystero-salpingo-oöphorectomy double, for, (59) 1779
of uterus, (73) 486, (150) 1517
of uterus demanding operation, (139) 744—ab
of uterus, large, abdominal myomectomy for, (57) 894, (67) 1233
of uterus, red degeneration of, complicating pregnancy, (14) 239
peritonitis as complication of, especially with torsion of pedicle, (40) 1138
submucous, complicating labor, (34) 1595
suppurating, following delivery, (66) 323
Fibrolysin, action and uses of, in middle-ear deafness, (20) 658
in fibrous contraction, (20) 976
purpura hemorrhagica following use of, (25) 897
Fibroma molluscum, (51) 1512
of anus and rectum, (152) 1061
of cornea, congenital, (86) 325
of female breast, intracanicular, undergoing sarcomatous change, *1485
of nasopharynx, (156) 158—ab, (129) 896, (106) 1863
of orbit, *27
ovarian, (67) 1601
Fibromas and myomas of uterus, when shall we advise operation for, (102) 1515—ab
of uterus, subserous and interstitial, torsion of, (58) 821—ab
of uterus, torsion of, in pregnancy, (43) 1054—ab
Fibromyoma of uterus, large, torsion of internal genitalia in presence of, (48) 1517
Fibromyomata of uterus, (38) 138
of uterus, calcification of, (60) 742
Fibrosis, periportal, of liver in tuberculosis, (53) 486
Fibrous contraction, fibrolysin in, (20) 976
Field of operation, alcohol and iodin, disinfection of, (56) 1867
Filaria, distribution of, in Philippines, (47) 741
Philippinensis, (13) 1137, (38) 1517
Filters, aluminum, usefulness of, in radiotherapy, (47) 821
Berkefeld, transmission of air and micro-organisms through, (38) 82—ab
Doulton, Berkefeld and Brownlow, relative efficacy of, (37) 82
F., Chamberland, filtration experiments on virus of cattle plague with, (161) 415
Filtratometer, *117
Finger tendon, rupture and dislocation of, (72) 1698
First-aid corps of American Red Cross as an auxiliary to army, (134) 974
Fish-bladder to close gap in dura, (82) 1699—ab
Fishes, epidemic carcinoma of thyroid in, (119) 2038
integumentary nerves of, as photoreceptors and their significance for origin of vertebrate eyes, (139) 1694
Fissure, anal, and hemorrhoids, office treatment of, (113) 1945
laryngeal, for intrinsic laryngeal carcinoma, (47) 323
Fistula and sequesters in Steno's duct, (50) 1438
anorectal, treatment of, (44) 411
bronchobiliary, (75) 84
gastric, and recent advances in physiology of gastric digestion, (133) 1435—ab
of face, congenital, (34) 1949
of lachrymal canaliculi, congenital, (66) 2132
pancreatic, chemical composition and chemical properties of, fluid derived from, (137) 897
Pawlow, utilization of, into intestine for pharmacologic research, (117) 1243
tracheoesophageal, congenital imperforation of esophagus with, (22) 741—ab
tuberculous, with extensive infiltration, (48) 1432
ureterovaginal, sequel of panhysterectomy, (65) 486
urinary, difficult cases of, in women, prophylaxis and treatment, (52) 1517
Fistula, utero-abdominal wall, technic of extraperitoneal Cesarean section and delivery through, (88) 420
Fistulas and abscesses, treatment of, following operations for empyema of thorax, (131) 744—ab
bismuth paste for, (47) 899—ab
gastrocutaneous, due to gastric ulcer, (63) 329-ab, (60) 821—ab
in posterior anal commissure, (49) 1432
urinary, in women; prophylaxis and treatment, (39) 1139—ab
vesicointestinal, (138) 744—ab
Flagellates in human intestine, (107) 2139
in intestine of Glossina palpalis, and in intestine and proboscis of G. morsitans, (37) 2135
Flail-foot, arthrodesis for, (149) 1136—ab
Flaps, Thiersch, and decortication to remove traces of tattooing, (29) 658—ab
Thiersch, experiences with, (85) 2044
transplanted, to re-enforce suture line, (124) 1701—ab
Flatfeet, (6) 813
Flatfoot and infection, (95) 1241
and local skin lesions to, (87) 1235—ab
and nervous affections, (88) 1603-ab
correction of, (73) 1234, (147) 1781
diagnostic classification of ordinary disabilities of adult foot, (12) 1690
plates, conservatism in use of, (7) 813—ab
shoes without insole, (141) 495
treatment of, (58) 2132
Flatulence, (109) 1242—ab
Flea and plague, with synopsis of rat fleas, (80) 145
common, natural history of, (20) 1948
dog, gregarine parasitic in, (48) 240
Fleas, rat, synopsis of, (80) 145
Flies and spread of disease, (157) 148—ab, (41) 1600, (40) 1783
bluebottle, as carriers of infections, *1561
contact, milk and water, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, (33) 815—ab
Flour, bleaching of, (42) 1600
Fluid, restriction of, in nephritis and value and limitations of salt free diet, *1789
Fluids, cerebrospinal, normal and pathologic, proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of, (76) 1333—ab
infectious, technic for safely evacuating, (101) 1787—ab
Fly: See also Musca domestica
house, common, (76) 1059
house, common, principal cause of typhoid, (128) 80
Food and fever, influence of, on elimination of sugar and acid in diabetes, (102) 823
discharge of, from stomach, conditions affecting, (71) 1514—ab
disorders in infancy, (113) 488
disturbances from, in breast-fed infants, (119) 903—ab
effect of tasteless cold-storage chicken used as, (145) 897
fat in, injury of infants with gastrointestinal disturbances from, (52) 418
influence of, and production of heat by living beings, (51) 2135
intoxications in childhood, *105
materials, preservatives in, *755
necessity for improvement in preparation of, for sick, (95) 1787—ab
poisoning by chicken sandwiches, *866
salt, should it be forbidden after administration of calomel? (70) 1240—ab
scale, *457
stuffs, and alimentary functions, (72) 1514—ab
stuffs, dispensing of, and development of milk laboratories, (73) 145
value of eggs as, (100) 79
Foods, canned, copper in, (100) 454
common American, (17) 590—ab
diabetic, of commerce, examination of, (26) 1231
Foot and mouth disease, nature of, (49) 653—ab
arch of, treatment of pain in, (115) 1604
Flat: See Flatfoot
left, and both hands, adactylia involving, with right amelus, (146) 326
lipoma of, diffuse painful, (139) 80
muscles of, infantile paralysis of, (48) 491

Foot, perforating ulcers of, cured by stretching nerve, (160) 158—ab
simple method of estimating common variations and deformities of, (109) 817—ab
weak, practical deductions regarding, (123) 237
Forceps, capsule, in cataract extraction, (108) 79
high, (43) 2042—ab
obstetric, value of, in abnormal labor, (92) 1863
use and abuse of, (121) 489, (24) 2131
viscera, *1560
Forearm and arm, congenital telangiectasis of, (121) 2038
dislocation of, backward, (49) 1438
fractures of, practical treatment of, (57) 978—ab
Forearms and hands, atrophic paralysis of muscles of, (9) 2039
Foreign-bodies, aspiration of, (105) 244—ab
esophagoscopy in removal of, (20) 969
fat-like, intravesical dissolving of, (70) 1065—ab
in air passages, tracheotomy for, (85) 1862
in appendix, (101) 331
in esophagus and bronchi and false foreign bodies, (45) 1064—ab
in eyeball, apparatus for localizing by x-ray, (70) 2132
in intestines, (161) 819
in nose, (143) 495
in upper air passages and esophagus, (95) 1953—ab
in vitreous and interior of eye in general, (72) 486
injuries from, examined by x-rays, with results of operation, (47) 1779
localization of, unusual case, (51) 1658—ab
migrating into human body, (46) 1778
removal of, from trachea and esophagus, (31) 1595, (85) 1862
use of giant magnet in removing, from eye, (121) 1061
x-ray localization of, (120) 983
Foreign-body cystitis, (140) 326
in bronchus, tracheobronchoscopy and its merits in, (5) 1430
in esophagus, (26) 1431
in eye, (106) 146—ab
in ileum, tuberculous enteritis with, probably primary intestinal tuberculosis, (104) 743
in nose for forty-four years, (9) 1137
in rectum, *1395
in right bronchus, (53) 1943
in urethra, (20) 1777
unique, in male bladder, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, (45) 1861—ab
Formaldehyd disinfection without special apparatus, (139) 1144—ab
permanganate disinfection, investigation to find most economic ratio of, (172) 1436
poisoning, (134) 1694
Formalin method of estimation of ammonia in urine, *2071
Formidin, value of, in surgical dressing in minor operations, (114) 743
Fossa, supraclavicular, protrusion in, as sign of excessive amount of blood, (47) 1867—ab
Fossæ of Rosenmüller, significance of certain pathologic conditions in, (2) 1131
Fourth-of-July injuries and tetanus, *949
injuries, seventh annual summary of, *948
Fowl cholera, antiphagins of microbe of, (18) 2179
spirochetosis, (32) 1783
Fowler position in treatment of peritonitis with description of Gorham bed, (18) 1777
Fracture: See also Fractures
Fracture, Colles', (15) 485—ab, (79) 487—ab
dislocation of spine, (19) 2130
double, case in which both patellæ were sutured on same day for, (80) 1333—ab
in children under ten years of age, (45) 143
of acetabulum, central dislocations of femur with, (108) 488—ab (24) 1861—ab
of anterior superior spine of ilium by muscular contraction (65) 742
of arm, radial paralysis after, during delivery, (106) 1068
of base of skull, (42) 1783
of base of skull, treatment of (34) 594, (64) 900—ab
Fracture of base of skull, trephining for, (102) 1521—ab
of clavicle, modified apparatus for, *31
of condyle of humerus, (121) 1341
of external condyle, irreducible, operation, (24) 2035
of femur head, operative treatment of, in young, (128) 1700
of femur, nail extension treatment of, (114) 422—ab
of femur neck in multipara, (6) 1057—ab
of forearm, practical treatment of, (57) 978—ab
of skull, front, compound, (62) 1697—ab
of femur, upper third, (43) 143, (42) 1696
of hip-joint, intracapsular, (144) 1864
of inferior maxilla, (94) 1863, *2003
of patella, open operative treatment of (25) 1777
of patella, operation at sea, (64) 654
of patella, treatment of, especially old fractures, (178) 149—ab
of patellæ, simultaneous, (11) 2039
of pelvis and rupture of bladder, (41) 1861
of pelvis and urethral injury, (103) 325—ab
of pelvis, with detachment of rectum, (62) 1951
of radius, treatment of, (124) 824
of radius, head and neck, (180) 149
of radius, lower end of, practical points in treatment of, (15) 143
of radius treated by early massage and movement, (9) 2178
of semilunar bone, isolated, (61) 1139
of skull, (34) 594, (108) 895, (62) 1134, (102) 1521—ab, (62) 1697, (42) 1783
of skull, otologic and rhinologic complications of, *429
of sphenoid from direct trauma, (67) 596
of talus, (97) 420
of thigh, (111) 656
of tibia, compound comminuted, (102) 325—ab
of tibia, old, of lower epiphysis, deformity following, radical treatment of, (57) 323
of tibia, walking apparatus in treatment of, etc., (52) 1784—ab
of transverse process of lumbar vertebra, (4) 1430
operative treatment of, pseudarthrosis after, (64) 1785—ab
Fractures, (110) 1135, (147) 1599, (78) 1693—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (71) 1596
during epileptic fits, (18) 897
extension in treatment of, (108) 1340
hole, mechanism of, (69) 492
importance of parathyroids for healing, (142) 905—ab
interval or direct splint in treatment of, (77) 2038—ab
management of, (142) 1136
modern treatment of, (1) 149—ab, (11) 150—ab
multiple, (39) 653
multiple, of sides and base of skull, together with complete detachment of facial bones from cranium, (124) 744
nail extension for, (98) 663, (73) 822, (67) 1140
obscure, (36) 1063
obscure, discovered by x-ray examinations, (24) 1133
of astragalus, astragalectomy in treatment of, (38) 417
of astragalus with displacement of fragments, (34) 658
of base of skull, partial atrophy of optic nerve in, (65) 900—ab
of base of skull, treatment of, (34) 594, (64) 900—ab
of bones of face, (77) 1780
of clavicle, position treatment of, (51) 1784
of extremities, plea for more careful diagnosis and treatment of, *2073
of femur, (78) 1780
of great and lesser trochanters, isolated, (127) 1341
of humerus, new apparatus for treatment of, *375
of leg, treatment of, (129) 1341
of long bones, treatment of, (18) 1138—ab
of mandible, simple method of treatment, (28) 1437—ab
of patella, modern operative treatment of, (48) 971—ab
Fractures of patella, should they be operated on? why? when? how? (159) 1516
of patella, treatment of, (83) 592, (112) 1434——ab
of radial shaft, (125) 974
of upper arm, treatment of primary radial paralysis in, (117) 1341
of wrist, typical, (71) 153
open operation and internal splint in treatment of (119) 896
operative treatment of (13) 150
portable extension apparatus for, (167) 1343
problems and possibilities of country practitioner from surgical standpoint, (82) 895—ab
simple intractable, treatment by incision and wiring of, (77) 655
simple, treatment of, (28) 328
treatment of, (76) 661
treatment of, with reference to mistakes that may lead to litigation, (20) 2040
ununited, (50) 78
Freezing, experimental, alopecia from, (114) 2139
French army, new sanitary regulations for, in field, (70) 979
Frenum, preputial, surgical importance, (119) 1598—ab
Frenzy, transitory, forensic and clinical aspects of, (4) 968, (119) 1694
Frigidity from sociologic and gynecologic viewpoint, (35) 741
Frog, study of capillary circulation in, especially in frog lung, (153) 496
Frontal-sinus operation, Killian, (30) 77
Frostbite and its treatment, (33) 970
Fuchsin-alcohol technic for forensic determination of spermatozoa, (110) 494
Fulguration and radium emanations in cancer, (77) 980
in cancer, (79) 1339
in cancer, and high-frequency cytolysis, (31) 240
in dermatology, (98) 236
or lightning treatment, (75) 748, (83) 1698
Fumigation of second-hand clothing and articles, need of, (157) 415
Function, restoration of, importance of active muscular exercise in, (20) 740
Functioning, bile-intestine, control of, advantages of acetic-mercuric chlorid for, (55) 83
motor, of stomach, experimental research on, (95) 154—ab
Fungi, lower, intracellular enzymes of, especially those of Penicillium camemberti, (47) 1232
Funicular process, patent, with certain forms of hydrocele, (21) 1336
Funiculitis, endemic, etiology and pathology of (30) 1336
Furuncles and carbuncles, treatment of, (21) 239, (134) 1599—ab
Future, glimpse of, and glance at past, (139) 1336

G

Galactorrhea following burn, (128) 246
Galactoxismus, (90) 817—ab
Gall-bladder, abnormality of (58) 1518—ab
and bile ducts, cancer of, (33) 240
and gall-ducts, disease of, (32) 143
and liver surgery, (58) 1065—ab
disease and gastric symptoms, (12) 1430
diseases, (88) 1863
empyema, abscess of kidney diagnosed as, (73) 1597—ab
examination of, through vaginal incision, (65) 323
in bacillus-carrier, typhoid bacilli not found in, (79) 1066—ab
lesions and appendicitis, chronic, similar symptomatology in, (81) 1944
perforation of, gall-stone in cystic duct, acute gangrenous cholecystitis, (7) 1941
sections of, in tachycardia from cholecystitis, (28) 233—ab
surgery, (69) 1944
surgery, personal experiences in, (116) 1863—ab
Gall ducts and gall bladder, disease of, (32) 143
Gallstone disease, (156) 819—ab, (158) 1062
disease, diagnosis and prognosis of, from point of view of surgeon, (23) 143—ab
disease, early diagnosis of, (91) 2133
disease, influence of Carlsbad cure on, (111) 1870
diseases, atypical, (115) 1235
Gallstone, impaction of, in small intestine, laparotomy, recovery, (15) 489
in cystic duct, acute gangrenous cholecystitis, and perforation of gall-bladder, (7) 1941
operations, (161) 906
surgery perplexing complications found in, (90) 414
Gallstones, (12) 485, (22) 653, (101) 1135
and pancreatitis, (129) 1143—ab
anemia from, 57) 83
early diagnosis of and importance of early operation, (127) 1598
internal treatment of, (78) 1440
origin of, (158) 158
removal of, coincident to other abdominal and pelvic operations (87) 236
treatment of, importance of Cammidge reaction in determining indications for, (98) 155—ab
vomiting of, in cholecystitis, recovery, (107) 79—ab
Galvanic-current, resistance of human skin to, importance and measurement of, (104) 155
tension of, prevention of fluctuations in, (100) 750
Galvanocautery puncture in ectropion and entropion, *183
Games, athletic, importance of, in formation of character and advantages of anatomy as disciplinary study, (25) 1600
Ganglia, basal, large glioma growing from, producing symptoms suggestive of growth in frontal region, (3) 892—ab
geniculate, glossopharyngeal, vagus and acoustic, herpetic inflammations of, *1456
Ganglion, celiac, function of (77) 1786—ab
Gasserian, excision of, (45) 1332, (14) 1516
Gasserian, extirpation of, extraction and cutting of roots of trigeminal nerve as operation substituting, (28) 240
sphenopalatine, anatomic and clinical relations of, to nose and its accessory sinuses, (2) 740—ab
synovial, carbolic gangrene of thumb following injection for cure of, (134) 325
Ganglioneuroma of knee, (134) 1341
Gangrene, arteriovenous anastomosis for, (33) 1437—ab
blood examination in, (5) 1057
carbolic, of thumb following injection for cure of synovial ganglion, (134) 325
dry, (87) 1693
from local anesthesia, (112) 1341-ab
inflammation of penis due to, (48) 1438—ab
multiple, following probable slight thermal change in one extremity, (149) 80
presenile, from obliterating arteritis, (112) 1604
of ischiorectal fossæ caused by spirillum, (113) 1335
of leg after constriction of Momburg's belt, (87) 750—ab
of leg, obliteration of common and external iliac arteries without, (60) 83—ab
of legs, (148) 158—ab
pulmonary, in children, (109) 743
senile, arteriovenous anastomosis for, (21) 1431—ab
Gas, acetylene, and carbon monoxid, varying toxicity of, for different species of animals, (48) 747
air anesthesia in major surgery, (117) 896
and corpuscle content of blood mainly responsible for its viscosity, (122) 752
constantly in urine, two cases of, (125) 1871
production of B. coli communis, (66) 592
Gases and acids, rate of autolytic reaction and appearance of, in autolysis of so-called sterile livers of dog, (72) 1862
in lungs, interchange of, in polycythemia, (182) 1344
Gasserectomy, single incision for resection of trigeminal nerve, ligation of middle meningeal artery and, (143) 754
Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric carcinoma, recovery, (13) 1237-ab
Gastric Cancer: See Cancer, Gastric
Gastric catarrh and gastric ulcer, remains test in diagnosis of, (99) 902—ab
contents and feces, new apparatus for chemical and bacteriologic examination of, (19) 1132—ab

Gastric contents, hydrochloric acidity of, diagnostic signficance of variations in, (46) 1512
crises of tabes, anatomic changes in stomach with, (72) 1440—ab
crises, operative treatment of, by resection of seventh to tenth posterior dorsal roots, (74) 492—ab
diagnosis, value of test meal in, (11) 969—ab
digestion of infants, effect of so-called milk modifiers on, (58) 145—ab
disease, operative, (116) 1341—ab
disturbances, chronic, plea for more painstaking diagnosis in, (99) 1135
fistula, observations on child with, in relation to recent advances in physiology of gastric digestion, (133) 1435—ab
insufficiency, medical aspect of, (49) 2131—ab
juice, action of, on human and cow's milk, (137) 1341
juice, determination of acidity of, (114) 1522—ab
juice, pathology of secretion of, (50) 659
juice, quantitative determination of pepsin in, (110) 817
juice, secretion of, action of saliva on, (119) 1243—ab
mucosa in pernicious anemia, (102) 1242—ab
sarcoma, *117, (138) 1342—ab
sarcoma, primary, (47) 1438—ab
secretion, psychic, in infants, (72) 1339
surgery, (52) 323, (103) 331—ab, (3) 410, (5) 969, (104) 1433
surgery, experimental study of, (40) 417
symptoms and gall-bladder disease, (12) 1430
Gastric-ulcer, (54) 78—ab, (35) 234, (70) 1440—ab, (156) 1516, (47) 1943
acute bleeding, treatment of, (144) 334—ab
acute toxic, experimental production of, (79) 236—ab
and catarrh, remains test in diagnosis of, (99) 902—ab
and cholelithiasis, differential diagnosis of, (93) 325
and digestive gastrosuccorrhea, (95) 421—ab
and duodenal, (35) 1058, (22) 1777
and duodenal, chronic, diagnosis and operative treatment of, (12) 489
and duodenal, perforated, *1549
and duodenal, perforating, operation, recovery (55) 972—ab
and duodenal, surgical treatment of, (145) 88-ab, (112) 663-ab, (61) 1059, (101) 1694, (54) 1868—ab
and necrosis of salivary glands from experimental injection of bile salts, (45) 2036—ab
ascarides simulating, (45) 659
complicated by tetany, (89) 973
diagnosis and differential diagnosis of, (53) 972—ab
etiology and symptomatology of, (14) 1690—ab
extra-gastric lesions simulating, (147) 1061
ferric chlorid-gelatin, in, (77) 661—ab
gastrocutaneous fistulas consequent on, (63) 329—ab, (60) 821—ab
gastrojejunostomy, (142) 237
in Bavaria, (116) 983—ab
in young subjects, (13) 1690—ab
medical treatment of, (99) 1863
modern treatment of, (132) 495
non-perforative, surgical treatment of, (54) 972—ab
pathogenesis of, (20) 1331—ab
perforated, pathogenesis of, (20) 1331—ab
perforated, search for, (177) 1344—ab
perforating, (39) 1691
perforation and death, (61) 234
recognition of obscure types of, (35) 1943
surgical treatment of, (154) 158, (103) 331—ab, (104) 1433, (132) 1781—ab, (54) 1868—ab
treatment of, (90) 243—ab, (80) 420—ab, (15) 1942—ab
what to eat in, a milk-free diet, (60) 235—ab
when shall it be treated surgically? (138) 237—ab
Gastrocnemius, outer head of, loose body vs. sesamoid bone in, (16) 485
sesamoid in tendon of, radiographic statistics of, (25) 1231
Gastroenteric infection, acute, in children, diagnosis, complications, prognosis and treatment, (23) 893
Gastroenteritis, acute, paratyphoid bacillus as cause of, (72) 1785
infantile, treatment and diet in, (28) 417
Gastroenterology, development of, in America, (9) 1430
Gastroenteroptosis, diagnosis and treatment of, and radiographic examination of gastrointestinal tract from practical standpoint, (152) 1436
Gastroenterostomy, (45) 653, (69) 1059, (69) 2045—ab
and enteroenterostomy, (74) 487—ab
basting suture in, (133) 325—ab
chemical, examination of feces of infants and children after, (9) 2129
clinical results of, (11) 1430
immediate results and surgical complications of, (19) 1860
improved instrumental technic for, (59) 596—ab
indications for, (13) 746
physiologic aspects of, (20) 1860
technic for, (141) 1524
x-ray examination after, (147) 88
Gastrointestinal and metabolic disturbances, lactic acid therapy in, (106) 1142
autointoxication, (26) 590
cancer, frequency of helminthiasis with, (119) 752
catarrh, symptoms of, small epidemic of jaundice with, (28) 1431—ab
crises from effusion into intestinal wall, (7) 327
diseases of infancy, urine in, (89) 1060—ab
diseases, enema in treatment of, (50) 234
disorders, dietary control of, (59) 1059—ab
disorders, Kelly pad as adjuvant in treatment of, (28) 970
disturbances in infants, bacteriology of blood in, (74) 418
disturbances, test-diet, nitrogen and sulphate partitions as aid to diagnosis in, (56) 1432
dyspepsia, chronic, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea in children, (78) 662—ab
functional weakness and functional disturbances in children, (67) 1339—ab
lesions, x-ray diagnosis of, (126) 494
origin of respiratory affections, (40) 659
tract, and blood diseases, (106) 1434
tract, endographic method of examination of, (89) 1699—ab
tract, entire, statistics of sites and frequency of cancer in, (104) 1335—ab
tract, diseases of, guaiac vs. benzidin tests for occult hemorrhages in, (9) 75—ab
tract, inflammatory conditions of, rôle of lymphoid tissue in, (85) 1334—ab
tract of infant, hemorrhage from, in alimentary decomposition, (31) 1431
tract, modern surgery of, (30) 1861—ab, (79) 1862—ab
tract, neuroses of, (67) 1785—ab
tract, radiographic examination of, from practical standpoint; in connection with diagnosis and treatment of gastroenteroptosis, (152) 1436
tract, subcutaneous perforation of, (109) 824
tract, submucous lipoma of, (47) 971—ab
tract, transplantation of ureters into, (80) 236
tract, x-ray findings in, (99) 244-ab
Gastrojejunostomy followed by jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, (59) 894—ab
for gastric cancer, (142) 237
uses and abuses of, (59) 234
Gastroscope, (142, 143) 1336, (6) 1436
Gastroscopy and esophagoscopy in diagnosis, (82) 1597
Gastrostomy, Witzel's, present technic of, (121) 1701—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea and pyloric stenosis in infants, (112) 824—ab
digestive, and gastric ulcer, (95) 421—ab
Gauze sponge, removal of, from scrotum, 2½ years after operation for double inguinal hernia, (106) 236
Gelatin in therapeutics, (112) 245-ab
General Practitioner: See Practitioner, general
Genesis of modern infirmary, (23) 897
of starchy bodies in lungs, (116) 156
of transmissible diseases, (148) 148
of tumors (121) 156
Genital and urinary disorders, relief of, through surgery of seminal vesicles, (1) 1690—ab
secretions, bacteriologic examination of, during confinement, (71) 330
tract, injuries of, causes, results, and treatment, immediate and remote, (31) 151
Genitalia, external, of intermediate type in infant, and inguinal hernia of rudimentary horn of uterus and adnexa, (87) 1597
female, pathology of, in relation to work (145) 157—ab
internal, torsion of, in presence of large fibromyoma of uterus, (48) 1517
tongue, and breast, cancer of, short circuits of lymphatics in, (22) 417
Genitourinary diseases, (40) 1332
diseases, electrotherapeutics in, (119) 237
diseases, vaccine therapy in, (24) 233, (116) 489
organs, inflammatory conditions of, staphylococcus vaccine in, *797
surgery, modern advancement in, (120) 1434
tract, anomaly of, *299
tract, localization of lesions of, (55) 1692—ab
tuberculosis, (131) 1135
tuberculosis, tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment of, (89) 1440
Gentian violet, new and stable solution of, for Gram stain, *2002
Georgia, Medical Association of, address of welcome to, (90) 236
Geriatrics, (19) 815—ab
German relief expedition, report of, to Italian earthquake region, (92) 981
Surgical Congress, XXVIII, transactions of, (129) 904
Germs in aural discharge, clinical and pathologic manifestations, (139) 147
Gestation: See Pregnancy
Gingivitis and stomatitis, bacteriologic study of teeth during, (34) 2180
Girl, growing, management of, (116) 1781
ten-year-old, acute general peritonitis in, (68) 742
young, irregular uterine hemorrhage in, (41) 1063
young, organic hemiplegia in, after emotional shock, (86) 493
young, torsion of pedicle of ovarian cystoma in, *1102
Girls and young women, pelvic disorders in, etiology, prophylaxis and early treatment of (144) 80
imbecile, high-grade, placing out of, (24) 143
young, treatment of gonorrhea in, (61) 971
Gland: See also Special Structures
Gland, bronchial, paravertebral dullness, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (27) 2180—ab
puncture in diagnosis of animal trypanosomiasis, (51) 240
Glanders, chronic, in man, unusual type affecting upper respiratory tract, (11) 1782
human, blood cultures in, (108) 817
Glands, action of extracts of, on diuresis, (78) 895
action of extracts of, on pupil, (167) 1062
bronchial, tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, in children, (73) 419—ab
ductless, diseased, cutaneous manifestations of, and animal therapy in certain skin diseases, (87) 2038
ductless, influence of, on immunity to infections and intoxications, (93) 1142—ab
inflamed inguinal, operative treatment of, (60) 1239—ab
Inflammation of: See Adenitis
lacteal, in axilla, formation and significance of, (112) 2139
Mammary: See Breast
minute, encircling nipple, morphologic behavior of, (129) 825
salivary, and lachrymal, symmetric lymphomata of, (5) 2177—ab
salivary, necrosis of, and ulceration of stomach from experimental injection of bile salts, (45) 2036—ab
sebaceous, cleansing and disinfection of by electric current, (25) 2179
sebaceous, retrogression of, (132) 1523
suppurating, scarless healing of, (64) 1601
tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment of (32) 594
Glands, tuberculous mediastinal, importance of early recognition of, in children, (16) 1782
with internal secretion, interaction of (150) 825
Glandular fever, (100) 973—ab
lesions in neck, chronic, conservative treatment of, (13) 2179—ab
Glass splinters, x-ray examination for, (65) 1065
Glasses, astigmatic, chart for axis of, (140) 818
Glaucoma, acute, from standpoint of those other than ophthalmologists, (67) 972
acute hemorrhagic, management of, in advanced arteriosclerosis, *259
diagnosis and treatment, (95) 823
operative treatment of, (159) 906
operative treatment of, by cyclodialysis, *675
primary bilateral, is double iridectomy advisable in? (96) 2038
primary hemorrhagic, with probable sympathetic inflammation, *612
sclerectomy in, (122) 1442
secondary, congenital cataract with unusual atrophy of iris from, (137) 818
treatment of, by trephining, (24) 1516
Glenard's Disease: See Splanchnoptosis
Glioma, cerebellar, *2086
large, growing from basal ganglia producing symptoms suggestive of growth in frontal region, (3) 892—ab
of optic thalamus, (24) 1431
of retina, (150) 975
of spinal cord, (38) 1063
postoperative reaction, (83) 1786
Glossina, development of trypanosomes in, (69) 153
morsitans, intestine and proboscis of, and flagellates in intestine of Glossina palpalis, (37) 2135
palpalis, flagellates in intestine of, and in intestine and proboscis of G. morsitans, (37) 2135
Gloves, rubber, in obstetrics, (81) 662—ab, (174) 1343
rubber, year's experience with, (62) 1332—ab
Glucose, excretion in urine of sugars others than, (44) 977
Glucosides, saponin-digitalin group of, new member of, (19) 1062
Glycerin addiction, (99) 1604—ab
in pernicious anemia, (93) 2045—ab
Glycogen and formation of, sugar, (73) 749—ab
behavior of, in parathyroids in disease, (158) 424
Glycosuria, alimentary, in chronic enteritis, (109) 1870
alimentary influence of thyroidectomy on, (35) 2131—ab
and pregnancy, (75) 2044—ab
changes in pancreas with, (78) 2043
non-diabetic, (58) 596—ab
pancreatic, relation of thyroid and adrenals to, (78) 236
pancreatic, ten years after typhoid, (3) 238
pneumaturia apparently sole indication of, (4) 1436
relation of Islands of Langerhans to, (68) 1134—ab
relations of thyroid to, (71) 1332-ab
transient cycloplegia due to, (66) 815, (94) 817
Goats, Palermo, agglutinating reaction in milk of, (133) 87
thyroidectomized, milk of, in exophthalmic goiter, (79) 661
Goiter: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Goiter, (7) 489, (158) 1599
endemic, aims, means and problems of research on, (78) 1140—ab
histopathology of, (126) 744—ab
in mother and manifestations in offspring, (81) 487
innocent, pathology of, (12) 1436
operation, improved technic for, (19) 1143
operations, (112) 1522—ab
operations under local anesthesia, (92) 1603
parenchymatous, and exophthalmic treatment of, (80) 2037
reversion theory and classification of, (53) 144—ab
simple, and exophthalmic goiter, pathologic relationships of, (58) 323
surgical aspect of, (18) 322, (30) 2134—ab
treatment of, (124) 1598, (42) 1779—ab, (30) 2134—ab
with surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, ((30) 485
Goiters, secretion in, (78) 1785

Gonococci, transmission of ophthalmia neonatorum to monkeys without, (104) 2139—ab
Gonococcus, and practice of obstetrics and gynecology, (124) 1235
bacterins, and antigonococcus serum, therapeutic value of, (4) 1594
general and metastatic infections due to, (108) 1335
in smears and culture, (110) 973
in smears and culture, in metastatic gonorrheal conjunctivitis, (37) 485
infection, diagnosis and prognosis of, value of microscopic examination of prostatovesicular secretion in, (3) 813—ab
infections, treatment of, by vaccines, (4) 489—ab
persistence of, in prostate, (15) 1330—ab
rôle it plays in childless marriages, (34) 1512
septicemia, (140) 1436
vaccine, as adjunct to routine treatment in acute and chronic gonorrhea, (51) 592
septicemia, serotherapy of, (46) 152—ab
Gonorrhea, acute and chronic, gonococcus vaccines as adjunct to routine treatment in, (51) 592
acute epididymitis due to, treated by method of Bier, (7) 1690—ab
acute, how to abort, (57) 234
acute, treatment of, (35) 1861
and cystitis, treatment of, (123) 1336
and its complications, treatment of (40) 143
and public health, (87) 1780
and puerperal fever, (29) 593
and syphilis, (59) 1944
and syphilis, science and medicine in treatment of, (5) 232
argyrol sealed in urethra, quick method of curing beginning, (90) 2038—ab
bacteriology of, (13) 653—ab
cardiac complications of, (153) 81, (74) 236
chronic, in male, (55) 1517, (36) 1861—ab
compressible tube treatment of, (66) 1596
diagnosis and prognosis of, value of microscopic examination of prostatovesicular secretion in, (3) 813—ab
endemic, among children taking baths at health resort, (156) 1343
endocarditis due to, (74) 236
epididymitis due to operative treatment of, (56) 234, (4) 2129
exostosis of oscalcis due to, *715
granules in leucocytes in, taking Sudan stain, (114) 1871
heat from electric current in, (112) 1142
in eye, (151) 81
in gynecologic hospital practice, (16) 239
in men, serpiginous ulcer due to, (71) 1439
in young girls, treatment of, (61) 971
joint complications of, (152) 81
metastatic, keratitis probably due to, (78) 79
microscopic-bacteriologic diagnosis of, (35) 2180
modern treatment of, (150) 81, (54) 234
ocular metastases from, (89) 592, (158) 745
of rectum, primary, in male, (57) 1432
phlebitis due to (46) 899—ab
significance for pathology and treatment of involuntary contraction of muscles and its dependence on atropin, (59) 1439—ab
treatment of, (4) 410, (34) 821—ab
vaccine treatment of, (4) 489—ab, (51) 592
when is it cured? (99) 1235
Gophers, susceptibility of, to plague infection, (48) 412—ab
Gorham bed, and Fowler position in peritonitis (18) 1777
Gospel of peace, a vacation in Norway, (2) 321
Gout, (88) 981, (29) 1783
American, 4 generations of, *2000
and diseases of nervous system, (30) 490—ab
balneologic treatment of, (32, 33, 34) 490
cardiovascular manifestations of, (29) 490
changes in joints in, (35) 490
cutaneous manifestations of, and their treatment, (31) 490
diet in, (25) 490
excretion of chlorids in, (11) 820
Gout in its various forms, treatment of, (27) 490
metabolism of nucleins in, (36) 490
of nervous system, *866
recent literature of, (38) 490
relation of, to granular kidney and to lead poisoning, (28) 490
rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, etiology of, (31) 82
throat in, (37) 490
Granules, Altman's, absence of, from cells of malignant new growth, (13) 1436
in leucocytes in gonorrhea, taking Sudan stain, (114) 1871
Granuloma and sarcoma, (81) 492
annulare, (126) 1236
coccidioidal, and blastomycosis in central nervous system, (103) 1335
telangiectatic, (75) 785
ulcerative, of pudenda, etiology and treatment of, (32) 82
Graphic signs, primitive, in pulmonary work, *1541
Graves' Disease: See Exophthalmic Goiter
Gregarine parasitic in dog flea ctenocephalus sorraticens, (48) 240
Grippe: See Influenza
Growth: See also Neoplasm and Tumor
Growth, laryngeal, probably carcinoma, disappearance of, without treatment, *1562
malignant, in childhood, (30) 590
of plants, influencing of, by electricity, (100) 85
Growths, intralaryngeal, microscopic diagnosis of, from practical standpoint, (12) 411, (116) 1060
superficial malignant, early diagnosis and treatment of, (120) 1061
Gruels, malted, (65) 1239
Guaiac and benzidin tests, comparison of, for invisible hemorrhage in diseases of digestive organs, (9) 75—ab
Guaiacol, anesthetic and autiphlogistic action of (114) 752—ab
in therapeutics, (27) 485
Guanin crystals in interference cells of amphibia, (132) 333
Guiana, lazarettos of, history of, (98) 79
Guinea-pigs, effect of hexamethlyenamin on, (46) 2036—ab
experimental tuberculosis in, (70) 748
Gumma of femur in child, (102) 79
Gun deafness: a danger, (133) 1061
Gunshot Wounds: See Wounds
Gynecologic conditions, (43) 1943
conditions, responsibility of surgeon in, (119) 818—ab
conditions which may arise from pathologic changes in contents of pregnant uterus, especially chorioepithelioma, (76) 1134
hospital practice, gonorrhea in, (16) 239
matters, minor, often overlooked, *1167
operations, (154) 496
operations, accidents and complications of, (122) 974
operations, adrenalin in, two fatalities from, (147) 423—ab
operations, local anesthesia for, (134) 905—ab
operations, major, indications for, (121) 1135
progress (93) 895
Gynecologist, neglected, (154) 148
Gynecology, (109) 146
and obstetrics, practice of, and gonococcus, (124) 1235
bismuth gauze in, *1397
cystoscopy in, (14) 76
drainage in, 1078
dry heat as therapeutic factor in, (83) 487—ab
electricity in, indications and technic, (44) 491, (28) 1948
in the young, (72) 815
new kind of massage in, indications, (131) 1061—ab
non-operative methods in, (117) 1781
radium in, (57) 1601—ab
suprarenal preparations in, etc., (139) 754—ab
technic in diagnosis, (38) 1943
x-ray in, (11) 975

H

Habit and action, results of uniformity of, (32) 1237
and diet in paroxysmal neuroses, (70) 2037
Hair-ball in stomach, (16) 327
or hair cast of stomach in children, *617
Hair, common diseases of, (46) 1696
dye containing anilin, visual disturbance due to use of, (68) 815
dye, dermatitis from, *528
falling out of, treatment, (80) 361
Hair, growth of, on body, (124) 421
sickness, *716
-pin in bladder, removal by cystoscope, (55) 234
Hairs, superfluous, removal of, by improved methods, (11) 239—ab
Hallucinations, auditory, from salicylic medication, (90) 84—ab
Hallux valgus and bunion, (69) 742
Hammer, Adam, surgeon and apostle of higher medical education, (37) 1232
Hand, atrophy of, (164) 826
crushed, infected with gas bacillus of malignant edema, *799
pathogenesis of phlegmons of, (50) 1139
Hands, alcohol and iodin disinfection of, and of field of operation, (56) 1867
and face, massive keloid of, (143) 744—ab
and forearms, atrophic paralysis of muscles of, recovery, (9) 2039
and left foot, adactylia involving, with right amelus, (146) 326
hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of, without visceral or constitutional disease, (5) 149
Harelip and cleft-palate, surgery of, (22) 970
median, (23) 1336
twins, (91) 1780—ab
Harvey, 1578, 1657—A.D, (105) 1945.
Hay-fever, (65) 1432
immunizing treatment of, (14) 2130—ab
operative treatment of, (88) 1141-ab
treatment of, (122) 896
Hazaribagh and tuberculosis, (48, 49) 83
Head and spine, trauma of, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, (147) 158—ab
fetal, causes of internal rotation of, (33) 1783—ab
gunshot wound of, (14) 1057
injuries, (57) 592
injuries, lumbar puncture in, (72) 241—ab
injury, analytic and statistic review of, (14) 1231, (36) 1512—ab
nocturnal motor neuroses of, in children, (64) 418
nodding in infants, (4) 819—ab
tetanus of, (61) 1339—ab
Headache, (34) 1696
a symptom and its significance, (124) 1864
and syphilis, (96) 1870—ab
intractable, heterophoria as cause of, (31) 1138—ab
medical side of, (125) 1864—ab
Headaches, (64) 1134
and their treatment, (157) 1516
chronic constitutional, (155) 1436
chronic, eye as causative factor in, with reference to ear, nose and throat, (126) 1864
of apparently ocular origin, nasal pressure as cause of, (44) 1778
Health administration, public, limitations in, *666
and disease, causation of, (23) 1600, (24) 1783—ab
and industry, (20) 2134
and safety of public, poisons and pharmacy act, 1908, in relation to, (28) 593
application of nutrition to, (72) 895
authorities, notification to, of cases of abortion and miscarriage, 2153
conditions, moving picture show new factor in, *519
department, and its relative effect on life expectancy, (139) 1061
economics of, (18) 1594
ideals of, in town and country, (131) 325, (71) 742, (166) 1137
legislation, public, news and notes, (181) 1436
officer, communicable disease, physician and people, (56) 1332
officer, pleasures and hopes of, (52) 815—ab
problem, occidental-oriental, (72) 1059—ab
problems, public, of nation, (127) 657—ab
public, and bacteriology, (116) 1135
public, and gonorrhea, (87) 1780
public, and play impulse, (25) 815
public, and public schools, (11) 1231, (55) 1332
public, conservation of, state's duty in, (110) 237
public, department of, sanitary supervision of communicable diseases by, (88) 816
public, divided responsibility in regard to, (113) 896
public, government control of, suggestive form of, (112) 237
public, influence of factory inspectors in, (25) 1691, (52) 1861—ab
Health, public, national department of, from Indiana viewpoint, (49) 592
public, quacks and false remedies, (24) 1696, (20, 23) 1782, (21, 25) 1948
state board of, and medical profession, (29) 1691
public, state laboratory as safeguard to, (64) 1596
social, teaching of, citizen's duty in, (54) 1944
ten years commissioner of, reminiscences of, in Chicago, and suggestions for future, (151) 326—ab
work, public, development of, in Philadelphia, (23) 1231, (100) 1780
work, public, popular education as stimulus in, *1955
Heathfulness of localities, limitation of application of crude death rate in determining, (47) 815
Hearing, functional tests of, sources of error in, (87) 325
modification of theory of, function of middle-ear muscles resulting in, (41) 77
testing, two new instruments for, (107) 244
Heart action, influence on, of 4-cell electric baths, (77) 1951
action, irregular, electrocardiograms of, (84) 2138
and aorta, chronic degenerative lesions of, treatment of, (10) 489-ab
and blood vessels, abnormal tension of, baths and exercise in treatment of, (117) 325—ab
and diaphragm, ptosis of, and laryngeal and heart disturbances, (67) 1239—ab
and framework of chest, importance of proportions between, for functioning of former, (144) 157
and great blood-vessels, orthodiagraphy in study of, (77) 1514—ab
and kidney disease, treatment of certain forms of, (112) 751
and kidney disease, unilateral pleural effusion in, nature and pathogenesis of, (160) 826
and lung, best mode of access to, (56) 747
and rheumatism, (95) 1780
and uterus, action on, of pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta and ergot, (17) 1062
and vascular complications in pneumonia, *1449
and vascular disease, value of Wassermann reaction in, (29) 1232—ab
apex beat of, location of, (76) 1514—ab
apex of, shape, etc., of thorax in its relation to, in new-born infants, (66) 1339
apex of, systolic murmur at, diagnostic value of, (79) 895—ab
asthenia of, Cheyne-Stokes respiration, bradycardia, Adams-Stokes syndrome, (112) 1135
auricular fibrillation and absolute irregularity of, (135) 423—ab
Block: See also Adams-Stokes Disease
block and Adams-Stokes disease, (98) 1699—ab
block, complete, sphygmographic study of, (131) 1435
block in acute rheumatism, (33) 1138
block, lack of proof to date, that it can occur from muscular changes in myocardium with intact conducting mechanism, (190) 1344
compensation, broken, intravenous use of strophanthin in, (13) 1594—ab
complex, in infant, (66) 1339
complications of gonorrhea, (153) 81
development, adolescent, relation of exercise to, (44) 2131—ab
development of, (29) 1237
differentiation of tricuspid insufficiency, (109) 1522—ab
dilatation of, acute, (150) 1599
dilatation or tumor of, (54) 595
disease, (6) 81
disease, acquired in children, (146) 754—ab
disease, congenital, (5) 143—ab
disease in infancy and childhood, (15) 892
disease, intravenous administration of strophanthin in other than, (8) 813—ab
disease, mechanism of action of baths in, (123) 421
disease, rheumatic, in children, (26) 2134—ab
disease, treatment of, (97) 1598
disease, valvular, chronic, factors influencing prognosis in, (36) 143
disease, 600 cases of, (5) 1860—ab
disease, thoracostomy for, (14) 2134

Heart diseases and arteriosclerosis of industrial origin, (147) 905
diseases, failing compensation in, Karell cure in, (137) 246—ab
diseases, suggestions from physiology in treatment of, (43) 653—ab
displacement of apex beat with mitral defect of, (148) 1524
disturbances, functional, diagnosis of, (84) 1141—ab
early signs of rheumatism of, (16) 976—ab
effect on, of experimental obstruction of left coronary artery, (77) 413—ab
effect of tuberculosis on, (51) 1595—ab
factors which determine size of, (107) 86
failure in infectious diseases, prevention and successful management, (51) 144
failure, prevention of, and treatment of diphtheria, (91) 1060
functioning, testing, (91) 1241
hypertrophy of, in nephritis, (144) 1144—ab
in relation to operative procedures, (34) 653
influence of congestion in, on distribution of blood in organs, (95) 1340
injury to, (81) 2038—ab
insufficiency, variations in viscosity of blood as early sign of, (135) 1144—ab
irregular action of, electrocardiograms of, (84) 2138
irregular action of, in mitral stenosis, inception of ventricular rhythm, etc., (38) 977
irregular, persistent, (80) 330
left ventricle of, effects of cutting branch of His bundle going to, (128) 1435—ab
lesion cells in urine, (103) 1142
lesions, chronic valvular, management of in childhood and adolescence, (28) 893
lesions, congenital, (50) 418, (34) 1517, (9) 1695
lesions, congenital, and diagnosis of malformations, (48) 1600, (10) 1782
lesions, congenital, diagnosis of, (34) 1138
lesions, congenital, with cyanosis and polycythemia, (153) 905
lesions, hydriatic treatment of, (21) 411
lesions in infectious diseases, (93) 1067—ab
lesions, influence on mind of (89) 84—ab
lesions, valvular, prognosis of, (56) 971
liver and kidneys, action of scopolamin-morphin on, (81) 1693—ab
lungs and blood vessels, diseases of, (58) 1233
malformations, (9) 820—ab, (20) 897—ab, (15) 976
mammalian, irregularities of, observed under aconitin and on electric stimulation, (38) 898—ab
management of, in convalescence, (48) 1595
massage, rôle of, in surgery, (78) 1597—ab
mobility and malposition of, (121) 1598
murmurs, systolic functional, (85) 1241
muscle, hypertrophied and insufficient, histologic study of, (150) 1343
musculature, influence on, of disturbances in coronary arteries, (129) 1523
nerve and metabolic disturbances, mechanotherapy of, (100) 243
neurosis, phrenocardia, (103) 244—ab
normal, common modification of first sound of, simulating that heard with mitral stenosis, (25) 591—ab
pain, referred, (35) 1600
pain, treatment of, (84) 154, (23) 417
physiology and pathology, relation of recent advances in, to treatment, (96) 1693—ab
prolonged arrest of, with syncopal attacks, (37) 977—ab
reanimation of, (60) 329—ab
right ventricle of, development and structure of, and moderator band in relation to papillary muscles, (89) 146
rupture of, (21) 159
size of, influence of hydriatic measures on, (58) 152
sounds, graphic methods of recording, (81) 1951
Heart, stenosis of tricuspid valve of, (4) 891
strain, natural experiment in, (2) 1436—ab
sound, third, (50) 1595—ab
surgery of, (60) 1697—ab, (91) 1945
suture of, (115) 983—ab
thrombosis in, *1347
tonics of digitalis series, proposed international standard for physiologic assay of, (6) 238
uncompensated, recognition of, (114) 1235
valvular disease of, with anomalous symptoms, (48) 1237—ab
work of, (64) 596—ab
work of, and beat volume, (98) 1340
work of, and respiration, (91) 243-ab
wounds, operative treatment of, 128, 744—ab
Heat, deep application of, by electricity, (83) 1603—ab
dry, as therapeutic factor in gynecology, (83) 487—ab
from electric current in gonorrhea, 112, 1142
production of, by living beings and influence of food, (51) 2135
prostration, etiology of, (61) 654
Heater, special, for hot-air sterilizing, (4) 321—ab
Heating, influence of, on nutrient value of milk as exclusive diet for young animals, (45) 1600—ab
Heath operation for chronic aural suppuration, (112) 1060
Hebetude, mental, aphasia and somnolence following nasal operations, (80) 655
Hebosteotomy and symphysiotomy, (16) 820
vs. Cesarean section, when latter is only relatively indicated in narrow pelvis, (23) 815, (143) 974
Heel, plastic operation on, (75) 742
Heels, painful, (22) 658
Height of Norwegians, (116) 663
Helminthiasis and intestinal tolerance, (126) 1143
frequency of, with gastro-intestional cancer, (119) 752
guaiac test for blood in, (53) 1139—ab
human, water in spread of, (41) 1783
Helminths, intestinal, blunders in diagnosis of, (41) 1867—ab
Hematemesis and its surgical treatment, (24) 2040
Hematocele, complicated pelvic, successfully treated by hyperemia, (32) 1138
retrouterine, from rupture of small blood cyst in ovary, (62) 329—ab
treatment of, after extrauterine pregnancy, (114) 983—ab
Hematochyluria, filarial, apparent cure of, (14) 1137
Hematoma of vulva, (105) 1953
Hematomole, (131) 1694
Hematuria, congenital hereditary and family, (22) 898—ab
in chronic appendicitis, (68) 145
pyuria and allied conditions in infants and children, (93) 742
Hemicrania, ophthalmic, etiology of, (72) 661—ab
Hemiplegia, (24) 327
accompanying eclampsia, (69) 1233
neuroparalytic keratitis and facial palsy accompanying oculomotor paralysis, (112) 817
organic, in young girl after emotional shock, (86) 493
transient, with migraine, (70) 153-ab
treatment of, massage and exercises in, (78) 242
Hemoglobin, improved technic for determination of, (101) 2139
viscosity and albumin content of child's blood, (74) 1951—ab
Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, (78) 330—ab
paroxysmal, hemolysis in, (49) 659—ab, (74) 1140
paroxysmal, pathology of, (39) 977—ab
Hemoglobinuric-fever, (32) 977, (42) 1517
bilious, (64) 822—ab
history, geographic distribution, and etiology, (160) 148
in Cyprus, (43) 1517
is it expression of anaphylaxis to malarial plasmodium? (19) 1866
mechanism of production of, (36) 1783—ab
of chemical not of direct parasitic origin, (47) 491
Hemolysin, amanita, effect of collodion on, (99) 1060
specific, of human erythrocytes, resistance to, in health and disease, (33) 2131—ab
Hemolysis and transfusion, (117) 656—ab
biochemistry of, (28) 1237
cobra venom, (86) 822, (132, 144) 825, (105, 115) 903, (95) 981
cobra venom, in insane, (74) 1240, (65) 1868, (106) 1870
differentiation of streptococci in, (121) 1143
importance for prognosis of, by streptococci, (108) 244
in cancer, (75) 413—ab, (136) 1523—ab, (3) 2034—ab, (61) 2043, (55) 2132—ab
in diagnosis of malignant neoplasms, *1479
in hemolytic jaundice and in pernicious anemia, (114) 86—ab
in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, (49) 659—ab, (74) 1140
in tuberculosis and cancer, (3) 2034—ab
influence of temperature on, in hypotonic solutions, (45) 591
mechanism of, in piroplasmosis canis, (50) 240—ab
of human and rabbit erythrocytes by crotalus venom, *845
Hemolytic substances in ether extract of stools with ulcerative processes in intestines, (82) 330
Hemophilia, (49) 1237
Hemophiliacs genital hemorrhages in, (100) 1870—ab
serum as hemostatic for, (149) 423—ab
Hemoptysis as early symptom of pulmonary tuberculosis, (47) 595—ab
fatal, in infant, (12) 81
recurrent, in the non-tuberculous, (19) 1948
supplementary to menses, (47) 1064—ab
treatment of, (25) 327—ab
tuberculous, incidence and causes of, *455
Hemorrhage: See also Structures Involved
Hemorrhage, accidental, (167) 238
accidental external, in normally situated placenta, (30) 815
and jaundice in new-born infants, (44) 1783
and umbilical cord infection, (102) 420
antepartum, (37) 1063, (122) 1598
cerebral birth; with operation, (48) 2131
cerebral, gross, (21) 653
cerebral, in children, (154) 826
cerebral, spontaneous, pathogenesis of, (47) 411
cerebral, strychnin in, (80) 1944
chorioidal, following operations on globe, (136) 818
death from, in splenic anemia with pulmonary tuberculosis and herpes, (30) 417
fatal, from myoma after x-ray exposure, (122) 87—ab
fatal, into pons Varolii in young infant, (17) 150
from gastrointestinal tract of infant in alimentary decomposition, (31) 1431
from nipples, *2006
hemophiliac, after removal of adenoids, (69) 1785
in diseased appendix, (102) 331
in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, (57) 742
in second stage of labor, (128) 1143
injection of adrenalin to prevent, while clearing out uterus after abortion, (146) 423—ab
intestinal, etiology and treatment of, (3) 589
intestinal, in typhoid, (76) 1234-ab
intra-abdominal, in labor, (10) 657
intracranial, of traumatic origin, late manifestations of, (83) 1333
intraperitoneal, importance of, in stab and gunshot wounds of intestines, (52) 595—ab
irregular uterine, in young girl, (41) 1063
late traumatic subdural; traumatic late apoplexy, (11) 1947
meningeal, diagnostic importance of, albuminuria in, (38) 1949—ab
Momburg belt constriction to arrest, (103) 663—ab, (80) 980—ab, (69) 1519—ab
myopathic uterine, (84) 1333
nasal, recurrent, (65) 654—ab
nasal, treatment of, (111) 488
occult, comparison of guaiac and benzidin tests for, in diseases of digestive organs, (9) 75—ab
postoperative, treatment of directions given patient after tonsil operation, including, (59) 972-ab
postpartum, (77) 79, (32) 653 (28) 1511
Hemorrhage, postpartum, constricting belt ineffectual for, (103) 663—ab
postpartum, Momburg's rubber tube in, (24) 1777
postpartum, treatment of, (144) 496—ab
postpartum uterine tampon in, (88) 487
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
uncontrollable, from nonpuerperal uterus, (76) 1233
uncontrollable, in placenta prævia, abdominal hysterectomy for, (132) 904
uncontrollable, uterine, (11) 1330—ab
uterine, stypticin in, (71) 895
uterine, in menopause and uterine cancer, (141) 237
vitreous, apparently idiopathic recurrent, (69) 1780
Hemorrhages complicating influenza, (68) 330—ab
genital, in hemophiliacs, (100) 1870—ab
in multiple edema, (111) 1953
influence of scurvy on, in plague, (38) 1431
intestinal, in infants, pathogenesis of, (49) 418—ab
of upper-air tract, calcium lactate in, (23) 1331
recurrent, in retina and vitreous followed by retinitis proliferans in both eyes in surgical tuberculosis, (61) 815
uterine, uncontrollable, optic neuritis resulting from, cured by vaginal hysterectomy, (124) 245
Hemorrhagic conditions, recent experimental work on, (8) 1941
Hemorrhoids, (75) 2132
after-results of operative treatment of, (7) 1865—ab
and fissure, office treatment of, (113) 1945
angiotribe method of treating, (56) 1513—ab
internal, Ball's operation for, (55) 1432—ab
internal, technic of injection treatment for, (62) 1432
internal, with nevus of anal region, (61) 1432
operative treatment of, (130) 657, (44) 1696, (96) 1863, (6) 1865
treatment of, by ring excision, (60) 1338—ab
Whitehead's operation for, (6) 1865—ab
Hemosexuality, true congenital, and pseudohomosexuality, (87) 1141
Hemostasis by Momburg Belt: See Momburg
Hemostatic, atropin as, (4) 2033
serum as, for hemophiliacs, (149) 423—ab
Hepatitis, fibrinous and purulent conditions preceding, (95) 331—ab
Hercules and the wagoner, (2) 657
Heredity, (63) 412
and disease, (130) 1864—ab
in causation of inebriety, (17) 1237
relation of mind to, (10) 892
Heredosyphilis, (25) 820
Hernia, (107) 146, (30) 741
acquired, development of, and elasticity of peritoneum, (71) 492
anatomic and physical points bearing on, (28) 485
cocain anesthesia in, (122) 1434, (55) 1512
congenital, (30) 746—ab
diaphragmatic, (46) 970
duodenojejunal, successful operative treatment of, seventh case on record, (83) 1339
epigastric, incarcerated, without protrusion, (63) 1951
epigastric, ultimate results after operations for, (76) 492—ab
epigastric, without palpable tumor, (107) 1341—ab
etiology of, (42) 1337—ab
extensive, in linea alba, operative treatment of, (72) 901—ab
femoral, (138) 1523, (140) 1524—ab
femoral gangrenous, with secondary resection of bowel and end-to-end anastomosis, recovery, (5) 1336
femoral, large, method for closing femoral canal in, (165) 148—ab
femoral, method of operating on, (132) 753—ab
femoral, operation for by inguinal route, (146) 825—ab
femoral, new operation for radical cure of, (88) 1597
femoral, radical operation for, through inguinal region without closure of femoral ring, (71) 241—ab
femoral, rare variety of, (6) 819—ab
incarcerated, including two loops, (132) 1341

Hernia, inguinal, and appendicitis, combined operation for radical cure of, (13) 143—ab
inguinal and femoral, results in operations for, necessity for resection of cremaster muscle when hypertrophied, (45) 1691
inguinal, congenital, (72) 822
inguinal, double-filigree operation for radical cure of, (1) 897—ab
inguinal, double, removal of gauze sponge from scrotum, two and one-half years after operation for, (106) 236
inguinal, end-results of radical operation for, according to Girard's technic, (111) 1604
inguinal, in children, (162) 826—ab
inguinal, in female, (21) 1231
inguinal, in poliomyelitis, (75) 742
inguinal, intraparietal, in women, (56) 978
inguinal, large, operative treatment of, in children, (110) 1340
inguinal, local anesthesia in operation for, (82) 1780
inguinal, modified Halsted and Bassini operation for, (54) 1512—ab
inguinal, of bladder, *633
inguinal, of ovary, (163) 826
inguinal, of rudimentary horn of uterus and adnexa in infant with external genitals of intermediate type, (87) 1597
inguinal, radical operation for, (104) 1340
inguinal, radical operation for, by Roux technic, (147) 825—ab
inguinal, reducible, operative treatment of, in children, (111) 1340
inguinal, strangulated, unusual, *1482
internal, extensive resection of gangrenous ileum; recovery, (18) 150
local anesthesia in, (95) 487—ab
of bladder, (149) 158—ab
of cecal recess, (58) 1139
of drumhead, acute attic suppuration with, leading to transient labyrinthitis, (131) 1781
of ureter, (45) 2135—ab
of uterus in men and women, (1) 1865—ab
operative bladder, (85) 1869
plea for operative cure of, and employment of cocain anesthesia, (122) 1434
retroperitoneal, (80) 84
sac and peritoneal cavity, organic free bodies in, (120) 1871—ab
sac, changes in peritoneum in, (72) 492
sac, incarceration of appendix in, (126) 983
sac, treatment of, (33) 1861
strangulated, in infant, (45) 821-ab
strangulated, resection of intestine with, (59) 329
strangulated with suspicious gut: suggestion for treatment, (98) 1433—ab
through foramen of Winslow, (23) 81
traumatic abdominal, in unusual location, (66) 1065
traumatic, diagnostics of, (48) 234—ab
traumatic origin of, (53) 1512
umbilical, congenital, into cord, (57) 1779—ab
umbilical, strangulated, successful case of, with resection of piece of ileum, (29) 1138
Hernias, etiology of, (90) 1603—ab
of sigmoid, large sliding, (64) 894—ab
rare, (137) 744—ab
Herniotomies, chronic inflammatory tumors in abdominal wall after, (87) 1786
radical, ultimate outcome of, (69) 84
Herniotomy in children with end-results, (150) 148—ab
without buried sutures, (126) 656—ab
Herpes and pulmonary tuberculosis, splenic anemia with, death from hemorrhage, (30) 417
perineal, in pneumonia in infant, (132) 1694
simplex, (17) 653
Herpes-Zoster, *1456
and varicella, (118) 1605
bilateral, (124) 1143
ophthalmicus involving first division of left fifth nerve, (21) 1690
paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after attack of, (4) 1599—ab
Heterogenesis, alleged, in ankylostoma duodendale, (3) 1946
Heterophoria as cause of intractable headache, (31) 1138—ab
Hexamethylenamin, effect of, on guinea-pigs, (46) 2036—ab
in erysipelas and meningitis in infant, recovery, *1641
High-frequency currents, (72) 1234
currents and their medical application, (6) 416—ab
currents, compilation of facts concerning, (7) 1131
currents, effect of, on blood pressure, demonstration of D'Arsonval cage, (156) 238
currents, experimental research on action of, (83) 1698
currents, physiologic action of, (63) 486
currents, therapeutics of, (160) 1599
cytolysis and fulguration of cancer, (31) 240
high-potential currents in diseases of nose and throat, (143) 148
local application of current of, by pointed metallic electrode, dermatology, (98) 236
Hip, exarticulation of, and part of pelvis, belt constriction for, (80) 980—ab
Hip-joint, arthritis, toxic, of, in children, (107) 1598
disease, early stages of, diagnosis and treatment of, (39) 234
disease, incipient, radical operation for cure of (154) 238
disease or morbus coxarius, (124) 1434
disease, treatment of abscess in, (39) 411
dislocation, central, (72) 1140
dislocation, congenital, (35) 1437-ab, (108) 1598, (53), 1784
dislocation, congenital, conditions in pelvis with, (44) 2042
dislocation, congenital, early diagnosis of, (65) 1601—ab
dislocation, congenital, origin of, (65) 1140
dislocation, congenital, painful varieties of, (37) 417
dislocation, congenital, pathologic anatomy of, (135) 80—ab, (38) 485
dislocation of, congenital, signs of insufficiency of muscles in, (137) 1523
dislocation, congenital, treatment of, (113) 1700
dislocation, etiology of that form of, which is generally regarded as congenital, (4) 1236—ab
contracture, mechanical treatment of, (88) 1440
infantile scurvy involving, (2) 2176—ab
intracapsular fracture of, (144) 1864
resection of, with fixation of upper end of femur to pelvis, (128) 904
stiff, correction of, (78) 2138—ab
tuberculosis, (76) 1780
tuberculosis, diagnosis of, (52) 1943
tuberculous, excision of, in woman of fifty, *862
Hippocrates, past, present and future, (115) 80—ab
Hippus, circulatory, (68) 900—ab
Hips, growth of, in breadth according to age and sex, (113) 332
Hirschsprung's disease: See Colon, Congenital Idiopathic Dilatation of
Histoplasma capsulatum, morphology of, and lesions of histoplasmosis, (39) 591
Histoplasmosis, lesions of, and parasite histoplasma capsulatum, morphology of, (39) 591
History, physiologic, essentials of, (28) 82, (25) 240
Hodgkin's Disease: See Pseudoleucemia
Hole at macula, (138) 818
Holmes centenary, (130) 1061
Home conditions and eyesight, (5) 592
Homicide and melancholia, (52) 1338
Hookworm Disease: See Uncinariasis
Hordeolum, recurrent, treatment of, (20) 1133—ab
Hormone theory and female generative organs, (86) 1333
Horror, emotional injury from as industrial accident, (51) 1950—ab
Horse, implantation of cornea from, in cornea of rabbit, (107) 751
Horses, gray and white, melano-sarcomatosis of, (84) 1952
Hospital, Albany, (137) 1864
Boston Lying-in, 100 Cesarean sections in, (10) 2129
camp at Norfolk, Va., (72) 1693
Christchurch, New Zealand, (19) 897
corps, instruction of, (14) 740
experience, forty years of, (1) 1236
first American, (33) 1331
management, principles of, (101) 1441
Hospital, Mary Fletcher, Burlington, report of surgical service at, (134) 1515
New-York Lying-in, 60,000 labors in, (20) 1690
operative care, (46) 78
Rotunda, Dublin, clinical reports of, (27) 746, (46, 50) 1237
Rotunda, pathologic report of, for year ending Oct. 31, 1908, (32) 1867
Samaritan, for women, Montreal, cases at, (147) 1436
small, advantages of, (40) 1691
St. George's, and progress of physic, (29) 1517
walking, (28) 1600
Hospitals, houses, etc., construction of, terrace system of, (129) 495-ab
medium-sized, better anesthesia in, *2004
small, plea for surgery of, (26) 2131—ab
state, for insane, voluntary patients in, (41) 653—ab
Hot air current in ear affections, (94) 1135
water treatment, (112) 1241
Houses, hospitals, etc., construction of, terrace system of, (129) 495-ab
Housing in Illinois cities, (124) 2039
Htone na, Burmese, a peripheral neuritis of malarial origin, (29) 2040—ab
Hughlings-Jackson-Mackenzie syndrome, (44) 2135
Humerus, dislocation of, aneurism of axillary artery after, (106) 1340
dislocation of, congenital, (118) 1522
fracture of condyle of, (121) 1341
fracture of external condyle of humerus, irreducible, operation, (24) 2035
fracture of, new apparatus for treatment of, *375
myeloid sarcoma of, coincident with trauma, Bence-Jones albumosuria accompanying, (74) 145—ab
syphilitic periostitis of, musculospinal paralysis resulting from, (69) 486
Humidity and ventilation, departmental committee on, in humid cotton-weaving sheds, (16) 2040
Hump in Pott's disease, favorable outcome of forcible correction of, (32) 2180—ab
Hydatid-disease in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, (28) 2040
recurrence, external rupture, recovery, (9) 657
secondary abdominal and thoraco-abdominal (62) 1785
serodiagnosis of, (31) 658—ab, (148) 1343
Hydatids, liver and lung, operations for, (13) 1516
Hyalin in stomach and intestines, its appearance, significance and source, (87) 1952
Hydriatic measures, influence of, on size of heart, (58) 152
stimuli, reacting capacity after, as guide to prognosis, (74) 1440—ab
treatment of burns and other defects in skin, (108) 155—ab
treatment of cardiac lesions, (21) 411
Hydroa gestationis, (14) 327, (7) 1137
Hydrocele, certain forms of, with patent funicular process, (21) 1336
unopened, extirpation of, *2149
Hydrocephalus, internal, and symptoms of cerebellar tumor caused by cerebrospinal syphilis, *1286
problems of obstetrician in, (65) 1513
puncture of corpus callosum for, (88) 1520—ab
Hydrogen peroxid, influence of, on hydrochloric acid secretion, (19) 1777—ab
Hydrolysis of ox muscle, (117) 974
Hydronephrosis, and abnormal blood-vessel in kidney, (69) 1601
early diagnosis and operative treatment of, (141) 88—ab
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrophthalmus, (104) 421
Hydropneumothorax, idiopathic, with complete recovery, (4) 1941
Hydrotherapy, (32) 1133
cooperative establishment for, *1717
rational, vs. Turkish baths, (116) 80
Hydrothorax, cardiac, compression of pulmonary veins, pressure factor in etiology of, (33) 1778—ab
Hygiene and sanitary science, (87) 414
dairy, development of, (128) 1694
dental, its real significance, (10) 232
in country schools in Sweeden, (87) 2044
mental, (8) 1430
of air passages, (17) 740—ab
Hygiene of preventable diseases, (95) 1235
of regiment, (13) 740
of school child, (113) 147
of soldier, (133) 974
personal, (178) 1436
progress in, (102) 1060
school, of eye, (22) 500
social, sex problems in, (123) 2039
teaching of, in America, (34) 322
veterinary, (182) 1436
Hygroma of shoulder bursa, (84) 1603—ab
Hymen after defloration, (19) 2179—ab
normal and anomalous, in virgins, (66) 1601
Hyperalgesia of skin overlying active lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 655—ab
Hyperchlorhydria, (33) 411
and amblyopia, (116) 974—ab
complicated by tetany, (89) 973
Hyperemia, complicated pelvic hematocele successfully treated by, (32) 1138
from hot sounds in treatment of urethra, (82) 749—ab
in acute and chronic inflammations, (165) 238
in acute gonorrheal epididymitis, (7) 1690—ab
in surgical lesions, (138) 87
menstrual, in liver, (83) 154
or suction treatment of acute suppurative otitis-media, (104) 1235
passive, (29) 417
reactive, importance of, in arteriosclerotic necrosis, (67) 492
static, (35) 1595
suction and incision, in conservative treatment of severe injury of limb, (116) 1604—ab
Hyperesthesias, systematic, and allied conditions, (58) 900
Hyperhidrosis, treatment of, (99) 1142
Hyperkeratosis linguæ, (81) 324—ab
under nails as x-ray injury, (119) 983
Hypermyotrophy, cardioarterial, illustrating senile epilepsy and vertiginous attacks which supervene for first time in advanced life, (10) 593
Hypernephroma, (14) 81
Hypernephromas, malignant renal, absence of adrenalin in, (134) 1435
Hyperphoria, practical importance of, in prescribing lenses, *203
Hyperplasia, glandular, and hypertrophy of endometrium, significance of, (146) 1343
thymus, and persistence of thymus, (96) 902—ab
thymic, and status lymphaticus, pathology of, (92) 1060
Hyperpituitarism and of hypopituitarism, clinical aspects of, *249
Hyperpyrexia, (137) 147
in childhood, (50) 1600
Hypersecretion, gastric, fats in, (59) 748—ab
Hypersusceptibility, clinical, (103) 751—ab
Hypertension and arteriosclerosis, treatment of, (141) 148
causes of, in nephritis, *1790
Hyperthyroidism, clinical aspect of, (43) 1779—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (141) 974
experimental, serodiagnosis of, (66) 418
goiter with surgical treatment of, (30) 485
operative treatment of, (59) 323—ab
Hypertonicity, permanent, of blood-vessels, (111) 1242—ab
Hypertrophy of endometrium and glandular hyperplasia, significance of, (146) 1343
Hypnoidal state in psychotherapeutics, (53) 742, (162) 1062—ab
Hypnosis, therapeutic, (94) 1142—ab
Hypnotic, apomorphin as, (150) 238-ab
Hypnotics, modern, and sleep, (39) 1600
Hypnotism and psychology, experimental, (1) 1781
physiologic principles and field of, (48) 742
somnambulism relieved by, (150) 326
Hypophysis-cerebri, *249, (93) 1863
active substance in, (135) 825
experimental transplantation of, into spleen, (56) 491
pathologic action and therapeutic application of infundibular portion of, (150) 818
recent investigations of, (93) 1863
teratoma of, *1001
tumor of, in acromegaly, operative treatment of, (36) 1949—ab
tumor of, in its surgical relations, *97
tumor of, operative cure, (111) 1700
tumors in region of, with unusual disturbances in vision, (85) 84

Hypophysis-cerebri, tumors of, removal through nose, *1704, (81) 2044—ab
tumors of, (101) 1340—ab, (118) 1781
tumors of, treatment of, (132) 1701—ab
Hypopituitarism and hyperpituitarism, clinical aspects of, *249
Hypospadias and other urethral affections, technical difficulties in distention method for, (1) 740—ab
Beck's operation for, functional ultimate results after, (131) 904
Hypotonia, extreme, of muscles which poise head, (99) 656
Hypoxanthin, preformed, (46) 1232
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer of uterus, (42) 899, (136) 904
abdominal, for placenta prævia with uncontrollable hemorrhage, (132) 904
abdominal, for rupture of uterus treated by, (25) 417—ab
by anterior section of cervix-uteri, (51) 1139
for hydatid cyst of uterus, death after 48 hours, (22) 150
for puerperal infection, (18) 239-ab
for sterilization of tuberculous pregnant women, (131) 423—ab
new technic for, in cancer, (135) 905—ab
supravaginal, because of obstructing fibroid, (22) 81
technic, modification of, (98) 1441
ureterovaginal fistula, a sequel of, (65) 486
vaginal, *1355
vaginal, end-results of, for cancer of cervix-uteri, (106) 1700
vaginal, followed by appendicitis delayed operation, death, (94) 325
vaginal, clips in, (102) 663
vaginal operative treatment of rupture of uterus without, (103) 1068—ab
vaginal, uncontrollable uterine hemorrhages cured by, optic neuritis resulting from, (124) 245
Hysteria and psychasthenia, positive differentiation of, essential characters, (158) 148
Babinski's conception of, and traumatic neurosis, (32) 1331
blepharospasm due to, (23) 77
essential character of, (67) 235
grave, and organic disease of brain and spinal cord, especially disease of parietal lobe, differential diagnosis of, (100) 656
in adult male, (18) 814
surgical manifestations in, (127) 80
traditional dismemberment of, (89) 1514
traumatic, and surgery, (16) 740
visual fields in, *91
what characterizes it? (101) 1604
Hysterical symptoms and tics, origins of, (105) 146
Hystero-salpingo-oöphorectomy double for fibroids, (59) 1779

I

Ice in which fish are packed, paratyphoid bacilli in, (95) 85—ab
Ichthyosis, congenital erythrodermia resembling, (58) 1697
Idiocy, familiar amaurotic, histologic and pathologic study of, (64) 1339
Mongolian, *362, (36) 594, (91) 1141, (118) 1237, (5) 1776
prolonged and tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as causes of, (153) 819—ab
Idiosyncrasies, action and conservative vital reaction in regard to, (24) 417
to x-rays, (9) 975
Idiots, Mongolian, anatomic study of, (36) 594
seroreaction in, (69) 1869—ab
Ileocolitis, infective infantile, (42) 328
or dysentery, (165) 415
Ileum and jejunum, primary carcinoma of, (2) 484
fracture of anterior superior spine of, by muscular contraction (65) 742
gangrenous, extensive resection of, in internal hernia, (18) 150
successful resection of piece of, in operation for strangulated umbilical hernia, (29) 1138
tuberculous enteritis with foreign body in, probable primary intestinal tuberculosis, (104) 743
ulcerated, plastic operation on, to prevent impending perforation, (54) 821—ab
Ileus after subcutaneous trauma, (60) 660
connection of mesenterio-mesencolic ligament with, (66) 1785
duodenal, postoperative, (70) 2043—ab
Ileus, fatalities from, and its treatment, (100) 982—ab
from mechanical obstacle, (102) 2046
indications for electricity in, (69) 900—ab
inflammatory, prophylactic treatment of, (127) 904—ab
is it possible to differentiate, by constriction from band above? (106) 421
origin of, after appendicitis, (81) 1066—ab
special form of, from constriction, (119) 494
Ilium, left, carcinoma of sigmoid with metastases in, *1740
Imbeciles, girl, high-grade, placing out of, (24) 143
Immigrants, favus in, (55) 1233
recently arrived, prevalence of venereal disease among, (9) 1511
Immunity, (23, 26) 820, (58) 971, (29) 977, (48) 1133, (93) 1869
acquired, modifications in leucocytes in, (48) 978
and alcohol, (3) 2178—ab
and chronic anaphylaxis in regard to new vegetable toxin: crepitin, (14) 2179
and tuberculosis in children, (52) 1950
Ehrlich's side-chain theory of, (1) 1594
evolution of, in disease, (43) 1600
in therapy and diagnosis of tuberculosis, (57) 815
influence of alcohol on, (17) 820
opsonic-index and tonsil removal, (28) 1331—ab
passive, to diphtheria, loss of, in consequence of development of anaphylaxis, (114) 1442
phagocytic in streptococcus infections, (38) 2131—ab
possible means for its better comprehension, (138) 1061
problems in, and treatment of infectious diseases, (84) 655
production of, (42) 1595
reaction, therapeutic, in differentiation of trypanosome species, (36) 2131—ab
research, application of optic method to, (93) 1869
syphilitic, (31) 1600
to infections and intoxications, influence of ductless glands on, (93) 1142—ab
to rabies, young of, transmission to, (63) 241
to tuberculosis, (144) 905—ab
to tuberculosis, and specific therapy, (73) 1240—ab
to tuberculosis, value of chlorin in production of, (151) 415
to tumors, (89) 750
typhoid, (28) 411
typhoid, and antityphoid inoculation, *1253
Immunization, active bacterial, in animal experimentation, (134) 897—ab
against syphilis by other venereal disease, (120) 2140—ab
against tuberculosis, (144) 905—ab, (72) 1240
against typhoid, (28) 411
early, essential function of tonsil, (147) 148, (60) 972—ab
of cattle and horses against tuberculosis, (35) 1867—ab
of rats and mice against rabies with normal nerve substance, and action of carbolic acid on rabies virus, (90) 1141
rational, and bacterial vaccines, (33) 328
Impaction of phosphatic calculus in penile urethra, acute retention of urine from, (91) 79
Inanition, fever and cachexia, metabolism in, (95) 1699
Incapacity from trauma of eye, final estimation of, (64) 748—ab
Incision, exploratory, in diagnosis, (80) 972
Incubator, warmth for prematurely born without, (51) 328—ab
Incurables and chronics, care of, (55) 1944
Index, antitryptic, (19) 1599
general, from foundation to date, of Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, (139) 1701—ab
Indiana, medical history of, (62) 234, (53) 592, (124) 1061, (35) 1512, (131) 1864
Indians, epidemic of, in New England, 1616-1620, (111) 1780
Indican, diagnostic importance of, in urine, with obstruction of pancreatic duct (116) 2139
in urine, practical test for, (7) 1430—ab
Indicanhydrosis, (82) 742
Indicanuria, (104) 325—ab, (94) 1433, *1446
Indigestion, (32) 1696—ab
chronic, as surgical disease, (44) 1337
chronic gastrointestinal, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea in children, (78) 662—ab
from surgical standpoint, (153) 148—ab
intestinal, (3) 968
nervous functional, importance of dietetic and therapeutic measures for, (54) 1139
nervous, misapplication of term, (109) 1135
reflex, differentiation of, from primary organic diseases of stomach, (89) 743—ab
starch, in infants, (12) 1948—ab
Indigocarmin, employment of, chromocystoscopy in functional renal diagnosis based on, (116) 1434
Industry and health, (20) 2134
Inebriates, laboratory study of, (130) 974
Inebriety and moral degeneracy cured by trephining, (131) 974
heredity in causation of, (17) 1237
psychologic basis of, (113) 743, (126) 974
Infancy, acute diarrhea in, treatment of, (25) 1058—ab
acute dilatation of stomach in, (46) 323
and childhood, diagnosis and treatment of acute diseases of respiratory tract in, (132) 897
and childhood, eczema of, (139) 1781
and childhood, heart disease in, (15) 892
and childhood, obscure causes of fever in, (99) 895
and childhood, permanent mental deficiency in, diagnosis of, (20) 1137
and childhood, treatment of acute pneumonia in, (8) 1511—ab
anemia in, citrate of iron administered subcutaneously in, *107
club-foot in, non-operative cure of, (11) 1942—ab
food disorders in, (113) 488
infection of urine and urinary tract by B. coli communis in, (27) 1231
of practice of medicine and surgery, (13) 1511, (7) 2176
pyloric stenosis in, (104) 1514
surgery in, (29) 1058—ab, (17) 1336
typhoid in, (33) 1133
urine in gastrointestinal diseases of, (89) 1060—ab
Infant: See also Infants
Infant, (90) 1060
anemia in, severe, from lack of iron, (127) 494
asylums, modern, danger of transmission of syphilis in, (61) 418-ab
colic in, due to adenoid hypertrophy, *1188
complex heart disease in, (68) 1339
consultations at Weissenburg, (109) 1142
hemoptysis in, fatal, (12) 81
hemorrhage from gastrointestinal tract of, in course of alimentary decomposition, (31) 1431
hernia, strangulated, in, (45) 821-ab
intussusception in, irreducible, treated by ileocolic anastomosis, (49) 1600
maternal milk as immunizing agent to, (85) 236
morbidity and infant's milk depots, (98) 488
mortality and tuberculosis, (6) 2034—ab
mortality at Mannheim, (65) 1339
mortality, in summer, in Brooklyn, (91) 487
mortality, influence of diet on, (13) 2130
mortality, measures to reduce, in France, (53) 1065—ab
mortality, municipal campaigns for reducing, (14) 1594, (51) 1861
mortality, summer maximum of, (99) 982—ab
mortality, problem of, (54) 1861
multiple dactylitis syphilitica in, (96) 236
multiple internal deformities in, (115) 156
new-born and fetus, physiologic osteoid in, and its importance for histologic diagnosis of so-called congenital rachitis and syphilitic osteochondritis, (94) 1241
new-born, bullous impetigo contagiosa of, *358
new-born, (46) 1595, (40) 1867
new-born, treatment of asphyxia in, (77) 1140—ab
new-born, true melena in, (73) 1519
Infant of three months, fatty infiltration of liver in, (12) 1132
pancreatic cyst in, (26) 151
pathogenesis of uric-acid infarcts in kidney of, uricolysis with reference to, (51) 893—ab
serum, antiproteolytic substance in, (82) 1786
serum, antitrypsin content of, (111) 1142
stools, so-called casein masses in, (127) 1694—ab
syphilis, congenital, in, diagnosis of, (20) 485
thyroid, large teratoid tumor in, (143) 88
unusual type of stomatitis in, (21) 976—ab
with external genitals of intermediate type, and inguinal hernia of rudimentary horn of uterus and adnexa in, (87) 1597
young, pons Varolii in, fatal hemorrhage into, (17) 150
Infant-feeding, (126) 415, (55) 418, (104) 1135
albumin in, (110) 1604
and future of race, (102) 2038
biology as basis of, (10) 2034—ab
buttermilk in, (49) 328, (108) 421-ab
calorimetry in, (96) 1514
fat as disturbing factor in, (137) 415
Heubner school, (94) 973
Heubner's system of, expressed in calories and energy units, *1267
home modification of cow's milk for, simplified method, (21) 1594—ab
importance of starches in, (157) 745—ab
in illness, (12) 2034
in immature and atrophic infants, *998
method for determining caloric values of formulas based on percentage of, *1265
milk, human, condensed, in, (57) 596
morning's milk in, (106) 244
percentage principle in, (9) 2034
plea to physicians to help mother maintain her milk supply, *520
relation between science and art of, *907
serology of little help in, (60) 1951
soy bean in, (103) 743—ab
sugar of milk of no value in, (52) 152
value of split proteids in, (64) 234
Infantile conditions, sterility from, medicinal treatment of, (111) 2139
diarrheas due to intestinal fermentation, treatment of, with lactic acid bacilli, *599
eczema, *839
ileocolitis, infective, (42) 328
intoxication, alimentary, Finkelstein's view of (43) 2131
Paralysis: See Paralysis, Infantile
scorbutus, (12) 2179
scurvy, (65) 418, (15) 820
scurvy involving hip-joint, (2) 2176—ab
scurvy, with rickets, (94) 1235
Infants, adenoid hypertrophy in, and its treatment, *605
analysis of 200 autopsies on, (70) 1432
and children, acute inflammation of nasopharynx in, (31) 1511
and children, chemical examination of, feces of, after gastroenterostomy, (9) 2129
and children, dysentery in, (58) 592
and children, hematuria, pyuria and allied conditions in, (93) 742
and children, spinal anesthesia in, (31) 1437, (32) 1517
and children, stenosis of pylorus in, (78) 154—ab
and children, suppurative conditions in joint regions in, *608
and children, tuberculosis in, (42) 1133
anemia in, and its prevention, (117) 983—ab
antiferment treatment of acute suppurations in, (45) 1960
artificially fed, amount of nourishment required for, (75) 418
asphyxiated, applications of overpressure apparatus to revive, (101) 1953
atrophic conditions of, and duodenal ulcers, (78) 1433
bottle-fed and sick children, use of vacca milk for, (23) 593
beast-fed, disturbances from food in, (119) 903—ab
clothing of, importance of sterilizing, (53) 2136—ab
concentration of blood in, (136) 1341—ab
coryza in, and its complications, (114) 1243

Infants, coryza in, acute, suction apparatus in, (142) 825
diarrhea, summer, so-called, in, etiology and treatment of, *525
digestive disturbances in, bacteriology of blood in, (74) 418
febrile reaction to salt in, and elimination of chlorin, (123) 1523—ab
gastric capacity of, (126) 1694—ab
gastric digestion of, effect of so-called milk modifiers on, (58) 145—ab
gastroenteritis of, treatment and diet in, (28) 417
gastrosuccorrhea and pyloric stenosis in, (112) 824—ab
head-nodding in, (4) 819—ab
human milk drawn and fed to, (59) 1318
immature and atrophic, feeding of, *998
injury of, with gastrointestinal disturbances from fat in food, (52) 418
inspiratory stridor and dyspnea in, (37) 323
intestinal hemorrhages in, pathogenesis of, (49) 418—ab
lactic acid and general metabolism in, (67) 661—ab
leucemia in, (58) 1239—ab
male, apparatus for metabolism experiments in, *1818
middle ear disease in, especially those with nutritional disorders, (107) 155
milk for, disturbing elements in, *2097
multiple abscesses in, vaccine treatment of, (117) 824
new-born, and pregnant women, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (75) 242—ab
new-born, and their mothers, cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, (95) 243—ab
new-born, defects in skull of, (79) 1140
new-born, hemorrhage and jaundice in, (44) 1783
new-born, jaundice in, (121) 494—ab
new-born, light reflex in, (60) 748
new-born, nature and treatment of asphyxia in, (53) 2042—ab
new-born, negative ocular tuberculin reaction in, (56) 1238
new-born, of eclamptic mothers, convulsions in, (171) 1343—ab
new-born, shape of thorax in its relation to apex of heart, (66) 1339
new-born, weakly, preserved human milk for feeding, (148) 825—ab
Paralysis of: See Paralysis, Infantile
pathologic anatomy of atrophic condition in, (90) 1869
prematurely born, warmth for, without incubator, (51) 328—ab
psychic gastric secretion in, (72) 1339
pyloric spasm in, rectal saline infusion in, (59) 1785—ab
pyloric stenosis in, (135) 1341—ab
pyloric stenosis, in, hypertrophic, (125) 332, (96) 656, *1546
starch, indigestion in, (12) 1948-ab
stools of, proteolytic ferments in, (46) 1950
transient painful pseudoparalysis in, (120) 752—ab
tuberculosis in, (86) 981—ab, (57) 1338—ab, (77) 2137
tuberculosis in, portals of entry for, (32) 594
tuberculous pulmonary cavities in, (33) 591—ab
tuberculous peritonitis in, (53) 328
typhoid and paratyphoid septicemia in, (55) 978—ab
weaning of, fallacies in, (136) 415
Infarcts, acute unilateral septic, of kidney and acute diverticulitis of colon, (107) 656—ab
Infection, action of fever on course of, (126) 753—ab
air as carrier of, (98) 1598
and flatfoot, (95) 1241
autogenic puerperal, (99) 1340—ab
bacillary, of urinary tract treated by corresponding serum and vaccine, (19) 150—ab
combined typhoid and malarial, (120) 1515
general, from colon bacilli, (97) 1699
in typhoid, modes and source of, (24) 485
influence of ingestion of dead tubercle bacilli on, (61) 412—ab
mode of entrance and localization of, (28) 143
of blood by bacteria from intestines, (49) 491
of pharynx, acute pneumococcus, (2) 326
Infection of urine and urinary tract by B. coli communis in infancy, (27) 1231
operative, prevention of, (66) 1697
pelvic, following labor, (30) 1058
puerperal autogenic, (74) 1519—ab
puerperal, hysterectomy for, (18) 239—ab
puerperal, treatment of, *1386
resistance against, relation of spleen to, (10) 76—ab
sporotrichal, (45) 1512
streptococcus, and medullary carcinoma of breast in pregnancy, (132) 147
streptococcus, phagocytic immunity in, (38) 2131—ab
tonsils as portals of, (20) 411
unusual, of face, (169) 148
vaccine, experimental, action of neutral red salve on, (88) 822
Infections, acute, new diagnostic skin reaction in, (18) 1132—ab
and intoxications, influence of ductless glands on immunity to, (93) 1142—ab
bluebottle flies as carriers of, *1561
complicating labor, from clinical viewpoint, (168) 148
gonococcus, general and metastatic, (108) 1335
gonococcus, treatment of, by vaccines, (4) 489—ab
latent pelvic, (58) 486
migrating power of leucocytes in, (189) 1344
mixed, in pulmonary tuberculosis, their vaccine therapy, (131) 1515
of otitic origin, importance of blood cultures in study of, (35) 1232—ab
Infectious-diseases, (75) 79
cellular pathology in origin of, (86) 330
derangement of suprarenal functioning in, (63) 2137—ab
especially pneumonia, tympanites in, (101) 823—ab
heart failure in, prevention and successful management, (51) 144
heart lesions in, (93) 1067—ab
management of, in rural municipalities, (50) 815
means by which they are transmitted, (28) 591—ab
nervous sequelæ of, (88) 1235
origin of, (30) 1063
prophylaxis of, in Sweden and Norway, (45) 152
treatment of, and problems in immunity, (84) 655
Infectious processes, acute, with retention of function, treatment of, (85) 822—ab
Infirmary, modern, genesis of, (23) 897
Inflammation, acute and chronic, hyperemia in, (165) 238
adhesive, or preceding operations, omental tumors due to, (89) 331-ab
anesthesia in control of, (4) 1131
behavior of intestinal wall as osmotic membrane in, (139) 423
doctrine of, (30) 2040
local, nerve reflexes simulating, nerve distribution in relation to, (108) 1863
pelvic, of tubal origin, choice of time for operation for, (122) 656
purulent, and conjunctivitis, of the excretory ducts of Meibomian glands caused by an encapsulated Gram-negative diplobacillus, (64) 815
suppurative, in uterine adnexa, importance for differential diagnosis of plasma cells in, (69) 330
Inflammations of colon and appendix, diagnosis of, (55) 654
of spinal meninges, peripheral spread of, (162) 1343
sinus, *1020
Influenza, catarrhal pneumonia as sequel to, (161) 81
chronic, (58) 2042—ab
diplococcus, epidemic resembling, (83) 2138
endemicity of, (8) 1062
hemorrhagic complications of, (68) 330—ab
meningitis due to, (52) 1595—ab
or scarlet fever? (6) 1336
sinusitis as complication of, (15) 1947
whooping cough and measles, relation of, to tuberculosis in childhood, (102) 743—ab
Infusions or irrigations, rectal, new container for preservation of constant temperature of saline solution for, (3) 740—ab
Inhalation, dosimetric method of anesthesia by, (144) 326
Injections, intramuscular, in syphilis, (14) 1777
intravenous, of cholera antitoxin, influence of, on course of disease, (136) 423
Injections, intravenous, of suprarenal preparations in collapse, clinical experiences with, (130) 422—ab
Injured and sick, care of, (117) 1863
functional treatment of, in industrial accidents, (72) 1951
Injuries, electric, (51) 595
eye, and workmen's compensation, (22) 1436
eye, diagnosis and treatment of, (94) 2138
eye, conservative surgery in, (47) 2036
eye, industrial, (108) 973
eye, unusual, (99) 146
Fourth-of-July, seventh annual summary of, *948
in children, conditions mistakenly attributed to, *1624
industrial, contemporary workmen's compensation for, (58) 1058, (61) 1692
of genital tract, causes and results and treatment, immediate and remote, (31) 151
of head, (57) 592
of head, analytic and statistic review of, (14) 1231
of head, lumbar puncture in, (72) 241—ab
of limbs, conservative treatment of, and on suspicion of gangrene, (124) 1605—ab
of pelvic floor, repair of, (75) 2037
points in diagnosis of, (7) 2129
Injury, brain, (133) 237
emotional, from horror as industrial accident, (51) 1950—ab
of limb, severe, conservative treatment of, by incision and suction hyperemia, (116) 1604—ab
Innervation of coronary blood-vessels, (103) 488
Inoculation accident in Manila, in 1906, (38, 39) 151—ab, (41) 1237
antityphoid, and typhoid immunity, *1253
influence of site of, (11) 1062
Inoculations, animal, freak results from, (171) 1436
Inorganic compounds, paths of excretion for, (118) 1235—ab
Insane, after-care of, (27) 1331
almshouse care of, (104) 1945
asylum, atypical bacillary dysentery in, (94) 1603
asylums, reform in administration of, (83) 1240
asylums, to remedy overcrowding in, (138) 1144
blood of, reaction obtainable in, (106) 86—ab
cobra venom hemolysis in, (74) 1240, (65) 1868, (106) 1870
exophthalmic goiter in, (117) 1068
general paralysis of, Wassermann reaction in, (5) 657—ab
general paralysis of, with extraordinary lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, (7) 81—ab
hitherto unpublished data concerning *1992
male, sterilization of, (34) 485
partial responsibility of, (54) 2132—ab
patients, points concerning, (71) 2037
seroreaction in, (59) 660—ab, (93) 662—ab
state care of, (147) 744, (67, 68) 1596—ab
state hospitals for, voluntary patients in, (41) 653—ab
treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis in, (130) 87—ab
Insanities, traumatic, study of, *1081
Insanity, acute, treatment of, (103) 1433, (103) 1515—ab, (30) 1595—ab
alcoholism as causative factor in, statistical study of, (5) 2034—ab
and neurasthenia, painless dental disease cause of, (63) 742—ab
and timidity, (129) 1061, (130) 1599
causes of, and expert in psychiatry on witness stand, (105) 895
clinical study of, *165
defense for crime, (124) 896—ab
home treatment of, (32) 234, (146) 1136—ab
incipient, diagnosis and treatment, (67) 78
induced, (87) 822, (153) 1343
medical expert testimony, on present status of, (76) 236
Much-Holzmann, seroreaction in, (56) 1596—ab
plea of and some pointed tests, (57) 2132
postoperative, (48) 1332
prophylaxis of, (145) 415
responsibility and punishment for crime, (113) 818—ab
simulated, *1373
syphilis as cause of, (54) 1517
Insanity, unusual case of, with obscure diagnosis, *1392
Insect carriers of typhoid, *1248
Insects, rôle of, in transmission of disease, (141) 1864
Insolation followed by amnesia and exhaustion, (99) 1335
Inspection and laboratory work, coordination of, in supervising milk supply, (42) 815, (74) 895
Instrument, Agnew's canaliculus knife, modification of, (125) 1336
and technic for deep suturing, (106) 1241
capsule forceps, in cataract extraction, (108) 79
Crile transfusion cannula, modification of, (42) 1512
eye irrigator, (38) 893
filtratometer, *117
for measuring diagonal conjugate, (137) 753
for opening maxillary antrum, (46) 1058
for rapid estimation of urinary ammonia, (7) 892—ab
gage for internal measurement of pelvis, (145) 1524
hydrostatic dilator, (78) 816—ab
irrigating sound of standard and Benique type, (40) 1512
ligature-carrier, *798
modified Whitman brace for calcaneus, (110) 1598
muscle indicator, *1484
pharyngeal needle-holder, *1821
rectal irrigating tube, improved, *384
safety-pin spring probe retractor, *1820
self-holding speculum that can be taken apart in position, (180) 1344
snare for intrauterine exploratory excision, (144) 1524
sphygmomanometer, (5) 410
stitch, scissors, for eye, ear, nose and throat, *1736
teaching cystoscope, combined direct and indirect, (16) 1690
tonsil knife, with guard and retractor attachment, *1820
tonsil-snare, *1101, *1560
uterine forceps, (108) 332
viscera forceps, *1560
viscera spoon, *1396
Instruments, and method for removing faucial tonsil, (68) 1513
and operation in treatment of chronic suppuration of maxillary antrum, (8) 238—ab
for laryngology, (140) 1144
for opening from lachrymal sac directly to nasal cavity, (48) 1779
McCoy, in submucous resection of nasal septum, (111) 743
ophthalmopelgic, Robert-Houdin's, (46) 1783
plated, danger arising from use of, in ophthalmic operations, (17) 417—ab
preservation of, from rust, (149) 905—ab
self-retaining submucous, (109) 1235
superiority of hot oil for sterilization of, (88) 331—ab
two, for esophageal cases, (144) 148
two for testing hearing, (107) 244
Insurance, fraternal, (153) 415
life, and prevention of tuberculosis, (1) 813—ab
life, aspects of, from standpoint of medical examiner and agent, (15) 417
life, life expectancy of extra hazardous risks in, (112) 1954—ab
life, policy holders, increased longevity of, (48) 78—ab, (112) 744—ab
life, practical suggestions for examiner, (1) 1230
life, urine examination, a farce in, (95) 1863—ab
Internal capsule, one, posterior limb of, and pons and cerebral peduncle, cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, *2086
secretions and surgical conditions, (98) 2139—ab
International Congress of Medicine at Budapest, (76) 2037
Internes, and nurses, directions for preoperative and postoperative treatment of peritonotomy for, (40) 741
Internists, plea for more, (30) 2035
Interrupters, rhythmic, for electrotherapy, (7) 2039
Intestinal: See also Intestine
Intestinal anastomosis, (18) 1516, (81) 1862—ab
anastomosis, aseptic, (137) 423—ab, (74) 487—ab

Intestinal anastomosis, new device for, (78) 84—ab
animal parasites in Monghyr, (52) 83
antiseptics, action of, on peptic digestion, *1454
Autointoxication: See Autointoxication
bacteriology, use of fermentation tube in, (50) 486—ab
diseases, acute, of children (63) 1134
diseases, necessity for routine examination of rectum in, (19) 969
drainage, method of, (8) 2133—ab
dyspepsia, (3) 968
effusion, abdominal crises due to, purpura hemorrhagica with, (23) 658
fauna of snail in human pathogenesis, (142) 754
fermentation, lactic acid bacilli in infantile diarrheas due to, *599
flora, clinical importance of iodin reaction of, (115) 1142—ab
functioning, examination of, by general practitioner, (64) 979—ab
gases, surgical relations of, (82) 1862—ab
hemorrhage, etiology and treatment of, (3) 589
irritation, treatment of, (58) 1332
juice, mechanism regulating secretion of, (101) 982
lesion, primary tuberculous infection through intestine without, *2095
lesions, low, (92) 902—ab
myomas, (107) 824
obstruction, (152) 415, (97) 656, (96) 817—ab, (23, 42) 970, (14) 1511, (33) 1595, (18) 1948—ab
obstruction, acute, diagnosis and treatment of, (55) 1779
obstruction, acute, diagnosis of, (26) 653, (7) 2133
obstruction, acute, enterospasm simulating, (4) 1062—ab
obstruction complicating advanced pregnancy: operation, recovery, (144) 897
obstruction, due to Meckel's diverticulum, (66) 412
obstruction due to volvulus through a traumatic mesentery rent, (54) 486
obstruction from peritoneal bands, (103) 1694
obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel, (6) 2133
obstruction in which double resection of intestine was performed, (12) 2134
obstruction of large intestine, (27) 898
obstruction, operations for, treatment of small intestine in, (15) 1336
obstruction, relation of distortion of mesentery to, (136) 744
obstruction, unusual case of, *1482
perforation during typhoid in children, (26) 1777—ab
ptosis, constipation due to, colopexy and other surgical procedures indicated in, (158) 238
stasis, chronic, (4) 149—ab, (134) 744—ab
stenosis, early x-ray diagnosis of, (149) 825
surgery, (74) 486—ab
surgery, progress in, (36) 745—ab
suturing, principles of, (43) 970
tolerance, and helminthiasis, (126) 1143
tuberculosis in cattle, (16) 2179
tuberculosis, primary, with foreign body in ileum, (104) 743
wall, gastrointestinal crises from effusion into, (7) 327
worms of Filipino women and children in Manila, (55) 1134
Intestine, Anastomosis of: See Intestinal Anastomosis
anatomic conditions in, in true megacolon, in contrast to pseudomegacolon, (88) 1952
behavior of wall of, as osmotic membrane in inflammation, (139) 423
cancer of, early diagnosis of, (67) 2037
diverticulum of, (177) 149—ab
empty, in treatment of typhoid, (23) 1777
entire small, and ascending large, volvulus of, with common ileocecal mesentery, (90) 331
exstrophy of bladder corrected by Maydl's technic with examination of urine voided through, (117) 1700
human, flagellates in, (107) 2139
implantation of ureter in, (117) 86
incarcerated, rupture of, under taxis, (118) 1701—ab
Intestine, invagination of, due to inflammation at base of appendix, (71) 972
invagination of, in children, and its treatment, (143) 334—ab
large, acute diverticulitis of, (66) 486
large, and rectum, inoperable carcinoma of, value of colostomy in, (61) 491—ab
large, carcinoma of, radical operation for, (59) 491—ab
large, obstruction of, (27) 898
large, surgery of, (135) 744—ab
large, three years' complete occlusion of, artificial anus following operation for intussusception, (68) 1944—ab
large, tumor of, simulating disease of uterus or uterine appendages, (17) 976—ab
microbes of nitrogenous putrefaction in, antagonistic microbes in war against, (98) 85
perforating wounds of, from gunshot and stab, (145) 818
resection of, (9) 1516
resection of, double, in intestinal obstruction, (12) 2134
resection of five feet of, following thrombosis of mesentery, (15) 2130
resection of, in artificial anus, (76) 84
resection of, with strangulated hernia, (59) 329
retrograde and double loop incarceration of, (119) 1700
small and large, description of new cecostomy which permits irrigation of, (59) 1432
small, and stool, vibriones in, (100) 1340
small, atresia of, (114) 156
small, impaction of gallstone in, laparotomy, recovery, (15) 489
small, multiple traumatic perforation of, (106) 79—ab
small, primary lymphadenoma of, (45) 1337—ab
small, traumatic rupture of, suture and appendicostomy, recovery, (5) 1599
small, treatment of, in operations for intestinal obstruction, (45) 1336
study of invagination of, (93) 1520
subcutaneous prolapse of, (103) 1521
treatment of diseases of, in Greco-Roman period, (18) 485
tuberculous infection, primary, through, without intestinal lesion, 2095
tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, (13) 411—ab
tuberculosis of, primary, in children and primary tuberculosis of respiratory apparatus, (54) 418
utilization of Pawlow fistula into, for pharmacologic research, (117) 1243
wall, behavior of, as osmotic membrane in inflammation, (139) 423
Intestines, abnormal positions of, and defects in development of mesentery, (66) 822
action of mineral waters on, (125) 421
and stomach, functional disorders of, differential diagnosis and treatment, (27, 30) 1783, (27) 1948
intestines and stomach, hyaline in, appearance, significance and source, (87) 1952
and stomach of dogs, phenomena observed after inducing defects in lining of, (50) 1867
chemistry of, during ingestion of alien colon bacilli, (93) 1953
chronic catarrh of, diagnosis and treatment of, in light of recent clinical and physiologic research, (120) 147
diet and care of, in typhoid, (73) 1514—ab
diphtheria of, (115) 896—ab
foreign bodies in, (161) 819—ab
experimental research on movements of, (75) 1698
implantation of ureters in, (63) 1785—ab
inflammatory tumors in, (116) 1700—ab
infection of blood by bacteria from, (49) 491
movements of, pathology of, (100) 331
non-specific infections of, (91) 656
postoperative prolapse of, (23) 1511
postoperative spasm of, (137) 88—ab
resection of long stretches of, (97) 331
stab and gunshot wounds of, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, (52) 595—ab
Intestines, ulcerative processes in, and hemolytic substances in ether extract of stools, (82) 330
Intoxication, Acid: See Acid Intoxication and Acidosis
anaphylactic, neurophysiologic effects of, (62) 592
enterogenic, and forms of tertian malaria, differential diagnosis of, (3) 1776—ab
from cheese, (66) 1519—ab
infantile, alimentary, Finkelstein's view of, (43) 2131
parathyroid, antitoxic action of calcium salts in, (118) 2139
Intoxications and infections, immunity to, influence of ductless glands on, (93) 1142—ab
food, in childhood, *105
Intravenous therapy, (73) 1433
Intubation, (29) 322
and antitoxination in worst forms of laryngeal diptheria, (98) 817
direct, (130) 1781
Intussusception, (42) 1064—ab, (47) 1512, (142) 1864
accompanied by polypus and stricture, (14) 489
artificial anus following operation for; 3 years' complete occlusion of large bowel, method of restoring continuity, (68) 1944—ab
irreducible, in infant treated by ileocolic anastomosis, (49) 1600
Inunction vs. injections of mercury in syphilis, *674
Invalids, nervous, village treatment of, (18) 1057
Investments, physician's, bonds and mortgages, (30) 970
physician's farm mortgages, (25) 970
Iodin, action of, (89) 1786
action of, on tuberculous tissues, (155) 424—ab
and alcohol disinfection of hands and field of operation, (56) 1867
and mercury, therapeutic action of, in diseases other than syphilis, (153) 1516
and structure of thyroid, (43) 2036
reaction of intestinal flora, clinical importance of, (115) 1142—ab
skin disinfection in abdominal and other operations, (18) 740 (54) 1950
tincture of, antisepsis of skin with, (61) 83—ab, (57) 748
Iododerma bullosum hæmorrhagicum, *1465
Iodoform, intravenous injection of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (43) 240—ab
Ionization, or cataphoresis, (17) 746
Ions, and contractile processes, (119) 974
and electrons, (21) 746
therapeutic value of, (112) 2038
Ipecac in amebic dysentery, (9) 322—ab
Ipecacuanha, in prevention of tropical abscess of liver by treatment of presuppurative stage, (148) 237-ab
Iridectomy, double, is it advisable in primary bilateral glaucoma? (96) 2038
Iridocyclitis, tuberculous, with organized exudate in anterior chamber, (109) 973
Iridodialysis, re-attachment in; method which does not incarcerate iris, (67) 815
Iridotomy, choice of operation for, (71) 1780
Iris, atrophy of, from secondary glaucoma, congenital cataract with, (137) 818
piece of stone in, for fifty-four years, (114) 1135
prolapse of, (95) 973
prolapse of, traumatic, significance and treatment of, (71) 2132
re-attachment in iridodialysis, a method which does not incarcerate, (67) 815
synchronous, contraction and dilatation of, with pulse or respiration, (67) 979—ab
Iritis, (151) 975, (97) 1780
etiology of, (141) 1599
etiology and diagnosis of, (18) 143
unusually intractable case of, etiology of iritis, (5) 891
Iron, (34) 143
and arsenic, action of, and resisting power of red corpuscles, (95) 1142
and cyanids, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystin, (48) 893—ab
and lime, does minimum law apply to? (90) 154
and nitrogen, behavior of, in ankylostomiasis, (112) 1441
Iron and tuberculin, combination of, (79) 1520
citrate, administered subcutaneously, in anemia in infancy, *107
in pneumonia, (33) 820—ab
lack of, severe anemia in infant from, (127) 494
metabolism, (128) 752
Irregularity, absolute, of heart, and auricular fibrillation, (135) 423-ab
Irrigation and drainage, present status of, in obstetric and gynecologic operations, *1078
in puerperal sepsis, (6) 75—ab
or infusions, rectal, new container for preservation of constant temperature of saline solution for, (3) 740—ab
Irrigator, eye, new, (38) 893
Irritation and phototherapy, experiments with, in pemphigus, etc. (115) 86
Ischemia induced in congested nasal mucous membrane by application of cold to back of neck, (139) 825—ab
Ischium, tuberosities of, index measure for distance between, (105) 1068
Islands-of-Langerhans, and diabetes mellitus, (130) 984
importance of changes in, in pancreatic diabetes, (64) 1439
relation of, to glycosuria, (68) 1134—ab
Isoagglutinins and isohemolysins, (159) 238
Isoagglutinins and isohemolysins, (159) 238
Isolation of contagious diseases in children's hospitals, (58) 1338—ab
Isolysin in blood serum with cancer, (98) 902—ab
Isomers of salicylic acid, influence of, on metabolism, (120) 1235—ab
Italian earthquake region, report of German relief expedition to, (92) 981
Itching, (96) 742
Ivory prothesis for lower jaw, (74) 1869
Ivy poisoning, (8) 652—ab

J

Jacket, plaster, improved method of applying, *2158
Jail administration, premutiny, in India, (37) 820
dysentery, Forster's vaccine in, (47) 1697—ab
Japanese monks, vegetarian diet of, (44) 1949—ab
Jaundice, (35) 1696
acholuric, acquired chronic, with blood picture at one time resembling that of pernicious anemia, (27) 590
acholuric, chronic, congenital familial splenomegaly with, (34) 411
and hemorrhage in new-born infants, (44) 1783
catarrhal, epidemic of, (10) 1690-ab
family, (30) 898
hemolytic, and occurrence of hemolytic phenomena in this and in pernicious anemia, (114) 86—ab
hemolytic, and syphilitic infection, (117) 1871—ab
hemolytic, local, (42) 659—ab
in new-born infants, (121) 494—ab
obstructive, operative treatment of, and selection of cases, (8) 1516
pathology of, (96) 331
small epidemic of, with symptoms of gastrointestinal catarrh, (28) 1431—ab
Jaw, deformities of, with malocclusion of teeth, surgical treatment of, *833
epithelioma, (94) 414
lower, diseases of, conservative surgery for treatment of, *444
lower, dislocation of, (79) 1780, (83) 1869
lower, employment of silver wire to bridge gap after resection of portion of, (10) 2178—ab
lower, fracture of, (94) 1863, *2003
lower, fractures of, simple method of treating, (28) 1437—ab
lower, giant-cell epulis of, *379
lower, ivory prothesis for, (74) 1869
lower, osteomyelitis of, *924
lower, underdeveloped, with limited excursion, *178
upper, cheek and orbit, sarcoma of, removal of half the face, rectal anesthesia, (95) 1433—ab
upper, resection of right and part of left, (70) 1140
Jaws, anatomic conditions that favor local anesthesia in, (84) 1066
upper, both, separation of, from base of skull and their reduction, (97) 1521—ab

Jejunum and ileum, primary carcinoma of, (2) 484
carcinoma of, (79) 1869
Jejunum, peptic ulcer in, (82) 242—ab
Joint: See also Hip, Shoulder, Etc.
affections, surgical treatment of rheumatoid group of, (13) 417—ab
and bone disease, acute, in infant, (69) 1339—ab
and bone tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis of, (44) 1691
capsule, primary sarcoma of, (79) 492
cartilage and joint pathology, (109) 1598
changes in gout, (35) 490
complications of gonorrhea, (152) 81
deficiencies, congenital, (149) 1436
disease, suspected, diagnosis in, (24) 1691
disease, tuberculous, x-ray diagnosis of, (101) 325—ab
diseases, trophic, (77) 487
improved, for artificial knee, (64) 660
lesions, neuropathic, x-ray diagnosis of, (84) 492—ab
mediotarsal, treatment of complete dislocation of, (131) 1700
pathology and joint cartilage, (109) 1598
regions, suppurative conditions in, in infants and young children, *608
sacroiliac, study of anatomy and clinical importance of, *1273
sacroiliac, traumatisms of, and their sequelæ, (62) 1862—ab
tuberculosis, pathology of, (30) 1331
Joints: See also Hip, Shoulder, Etc.
and bones, differential diagnosis of pathologic conditions of, by x-rays, (114) 1598
ankylosed, animal membrane in producing mobility in, (70) 1134—ab, (103) 1598—ab
damaged, fate of, (13) 593, (21) 658
in general edema, (137) 1700
of pelvic girdle, importance of, (84) 79
sacroiliac, mechanical lesions of, (140) 80—ab
scoliosis and ankylosis of, physicotherapy of, (120) 421
syphilitic involvement of, (130) 495—ab
transplantation of, (51) 821—ab, (76) 1339
tuberculous, arthrotomy in, particularly knee-joint, (104) 1598
tuberculous, conservative treatment of, (120) 237
tuberculous, modern methods in treatment of, (11) 1516
Journalism, ethics of, and quackery, (27) 2940

K

Kala-azar and malaria, (21) 593
from Asiatic Russia, (81) 336
in children, (30) 658—ab
in Madras, and its connection with dog and bug, (15) 2134
in Sicily, (140) 246
is pulus? (31) 1336
Karell cure in failing compensation in heart diseases, (137) 246—ab
Kelly pad as adjuvant in treatment of gastrointestinal disorders, (28) 970
Keloid: comparative histologic study, *1276
massive, of face and hands, (143) 744—ab
multiple spontaneous, (97) 742
of labium majorum, (93) 414
Kentucky, sanitary condition and needs of, (22) 893—ab
Keratitis, interstitial, (156) 1436
interstitial, in acquired syphilis, (6) 1594
interstitial, probably due to autointoxication, (37) 893
interstitial, prophylaxis of, *22
interstitial, treatment of, (97) 1693
neuropathic, and allied conditions, treatment of, *191
neuroparalytic, hemiplegia and facial palsy accompanying oculomotor paralysis, (112) 817
parenchymatous, in acquired syphilis, (5) 589
probably due to metastatic gonorrhea, (78) 79
Keratoma, senile, or concrete sebaceous, acne, radium therapy in, (51) 1064
Keratometer, Dr. Sutcliffe's, experiences with, (126) 1336
Keratoplasty with rabbit's cornea, (50) 2036
Kidney, abnormal blood vessels in, and hydronephrosis, (69) 1601
abscess of, diagnosed as empyema of gall-bladder, (73) 1597—ab
Kidney, acute unilateral septic infarcts of, and acute diverticulitis of colon, (107) 656—ab
adenosarcoma of, embryonal, (46) 2131
and heart disease, treatment of certain forms of, (112) 751
and heart disease, unilateral pleural effusion in, nature and pathogenesis of, (160) 826
and ureter calculus, x-ray diagnosis of, (69) 235
and ureter, neplasms of, (18) 1511—ab
and ureter, surgery of, (24) 411
angiosarcoma of, (30) 893
bacteriuria originating in, tubal abscess of unusual position accompanied by, (11) 814—ab
blood-pressure-raising substance in, (99) 823
calculi and pyonephrosis, (33) 143
calculus, (152) 1599
calculus, diagnosis and treatment of, (34) 1861—ab
calculus, operation, pulmonary embolism, (102) 1694
calculus, surgery of, (146) 657
chromocystoscopy in, functional diagnosis of, based on employment of indigocarmin, (116) 1434
complications in pneumonia, (49) 821
complications of pregnancy, (32) 2040
congenital absence of one, *1481
detection of obsolesced tubercle in, value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in, (18) 417
disease, diagnosis of, principles underlying newer methods in, (38) 1778
diseased elements of, taking blue stain, (133) 1523
diseases, suggestions from physiology in treatment of, (43) 653—ab
dislocated, résumé of various operative technics for, and application of each, (113) 1515—ab
double decapsulation of, in chronic glomerulo-nephritis, (19) 143
edema and arteriosclerosis, (119) 156—ab
effects on, of puncture of fourth ventricle, (152) 158
excretion during administration of chloroform and ether in gynecologic operations, (129) 147—ab
experimental glomerular lesion of, caused by crotalus venom, (40) 591
extract, (75) 1862
filter for, permeability of, (113) 752—ab
floating, method of diagnosticating, by x-ray, *382
function, methods of ascertaining, and its importance to surgery, (66) 145
functioning, research on, (105) 2139
fused, horseshoe, (118) 489, (47) 1595
fused horseshoe, blood-vessels in, (24) 741
granular, and lead poisoning, relation of gout to, (28) 490
hydatid cysts in, partial nephrectomy in treatment of, (65) 241
impermeability, quantitative, (72) 979—ab
infarct, hemorrhagic, (8) 1131
Inflammation of: See Nephritis
influence of tincture of cantharides on permeability of, in epithelial nephritis, (74) 1602—ab
large polycystic, (84) 487—ab
malignant hypernephromas of, absence of adrenalin in, (134) 1435
medulla, fat in interstices in, (120) 156
new growth of, diagnostic signs in, (94) 743—ab
of new-born infant, pathogenesis of uric-acid infarcts in, and uricolysis, (51) 893—ab
of pregnancy, (94) 1598, (32) 2040
operations, (103) 1945, (35) 2041—ab
pelvis, diagnosis of conditions in, by gaging capacity and x-ray examinations, (73) 1698—ab
pelvis, pathology and diagnosis of dilatation of, (21) 893, (121) 1235, (44) 1861
rare anomaly of, (136) 897
regional atrophy of, (71) 1602—ab
sarcoma of, (80) 1433, *1638
sclerosis of, of tuberculous origin, (42) 2041
silver wire in opening, (112) 1780-ab
solitary, successfully treated with decapsulation and incision, (91) 331
Stones: See Kidney Calculus
surgery of, (103) 1945
surgical diseases of, (33) 741
Kidney tuberculosis, (55) 592, (50) 653, (111) 1945
tuberculosis, diagnosis of, (18) 1690, (7) 1776, (10) 1777
tuberculosis, indications for operation, (28) 2134
tuberculosis, pathogenesis and pathology of, (8) 1776
tuberculosis, prognosis and treatment, (9) 1776
tuberculosis, simulating chronic nephritis, (52) 899—ab
tuberculosis, surgical treatment, (2) (96) 1521—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis and therapy of, (31) 1331—ab
varix, (86) 972
wandering, and movable intra-abdominal tumors, differential diagnosis between, (97) 1604
Kidneys, bilateral cystic, diagnosis and treatment of, and determination of renal function, (28) 1231—ab
bilateral polycystic degeneration of, etiology and pathology of, (85) 487
decapsulation of, for acute nephritis following scarlet fever, *117
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, (101) 663—ab
diseased, functioning of, (59) 2043-ab
functioning of, and prostatectomy, (128) 157—ab
injuries of, (37) 1512
liver and heart, action of scopolamin-morphin on, (81) 1693—ab
operations on, (117) 664—ab
operations on, technic for, (160) 424
permeability of, for bacteria, (81) 1440
syphilis affecting, during pregnancy and confinement, (125) 1143—ab
tuberculosis of, (149) 326
tuberculous infection of, ascending, (159) 424—ab
Kitchen in modern sanatorium, (121) 1243—ab
Knee and ankle joints, injury to, (59) 2037
arthrotomy of, (14) 417, (104) 1598
artificial, improved joint for, (64) 660
callus formation after injury of, simulating fracture, (83) 980
capsule, primary sarcoma of, (78) 1869
ganglioneuroma of, (134) 1341
inflammation of, (1) 1057
internal derangements of, with report of two successful operations, (41) 328
operative mobilization of, (120) 1143—ab
poisoning by bismuth subnitrate injected into joint, (23) 239
sprained, (55) 821
spring, (37) 658
tuberculosis of, (11) 892
Knees, relaxed, in children, (11) 1690—ab
Knife, canaliculus, Dr. Agnew's, modification of, (125) 1336
tonsil, with guard and retractor attachment, *1820
Knots, continuous series of, buttonhole suture, (139) 88—ab
Knowledge gained from clinical findings of to-day, (113) 656
Kotzebue's die organe des gehirns, analysis of, (98) 1863
Kraurosis, (40) 970—ab
vulvæ, (40) 411

L

Labia, cancer of, and cancer of lips, comparison of, (23) 327
Labium majorum, keloid of, (93) 414
Labor: See also Labors
Labor, abnormal, value of forceps in, (92) 1863
allowing women to get up early after, (140) 157, (58) 1951, (76) 1952, (68) 2137
analysis of 80 cases of, (57) 1332
and pregnancy, management of, (42) 143
and pregnancy, peculiar nervous phenomena exhibited during, (167) 148
and pregnancy, when to interfere in, (7) 232
bacteriologic examination of genital secretions during, (71) 330
bladder during, (72) 330
difficult, operation for, (124) 656-ab
followed by pelvic infection, (30) 1058
followed by suppurating fibroids, (66) 323
graduated, treatment of tuberculosis by, in Brompton hospital, (85) 742
hemorrhage in, second stage of, (128) 1143
indications for induction of, and instrumental delivery through vagina and Cesarean section, (100) 1598—ab
Labor, indications for interference during, (101) 1598—ab
induction of, at term as matter of routine, (75) 816—ab
infections complicating, from clinical viewpoint, (168) 148, (96) 487
influence of spinal anesthesia on contractions of uterus in, (75) 1519—ab
influence of uterine myoma on, (72) 153—ab
intra-abdominal hemorrhage in, (10) 657
management of, with moderately contracted pelvis, (110) 2139
missed, (13) 327
missed, treated by laparotomy, (8) 745
obstructed by fibroid tumor: Cesarean section; supravaginal hysterectomy, (22) 81
obstructed by pelvic disproportion, management of, (123) 656
rôle of perineal body during, and conduction of delivery in relation thereto, (11) 593
rupture of uterus during, (159) 819, (73) 1944—ab
scopolamin-morphin in, (33) 746, (26) 1511
submucous fibroids complicating, (34) 1595
Laboratory apparatus, convenient, (93) 1060
as aid in diagnosis, (83) 1433
clinical, for internist; its essentials for equipment; its uses and abuses, (95) 895
clinical, limitations of, (115) 1335
function of, in clinical medicine, (111) 414
methods in diagnosis of mitral insufficiency, (51) 978
state, as safeguard to public health, (64) 1596
work and inspection, coordination of, in supervising milk supply, (42) 815, (74) 895
work by county physician, (4) 1230—ab
Labors, prolonged and tedious, vs. forceps deliveries as causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, (153) 819—ab
febrile, and prognosis for puerperium, (45) 2042—ab
60,000, in New York Lying-in Hospital, (20) 1690
Labyrinth, disease of, (30) 233, (148) 415
functional examination of, (31) 820
involvement of, in chronic middle-ear suppuration, (11) 416
posterior ethmoid, and sphenoid cavity, endonasal radical operation on, (31) 77
suppuration of, (105) 1863—ab, (30) 1867
symptoms, significance of, (105) 1235
Labyrinthine affections, Barany's tests in, (33) 151—ab
disease, acute, phenomena of vestibular irritation in, studies of Barany of Vienna, (103) 1863
nystagmus and labyrinthine disease, (47) 485
nystagmus tests, (20) 1695
Labyrinthitis, infectious, *354
transient, acute attic suppuration with hernia of drumhead leading to, (131) 1781
Laceration of entire perineum, cause and cure of, (86) 1440
of patella ligament, (74) 84
Lacerations, perineal, prevention of, (74) 815
spontaneous healing of rectovaginal, during childbirth, (76) 242
Lachrymal canaliculi, congenital fistula of, (66) 2132
sac, extirpation of, indications for and technic of operation, (75) 236 (163) 238
sac, instruments for opening from, directly to nasal cavity, (48) 1779
Lactation, incapacity for, (87) 84
menstruation during, (135) 1606
Lactose vs. dextrose for detecting colon bacillus, (40) 815
La Grippe: See Influenza
Laity and medical profession in preventive medicine, (138) 974
Lakes, great, pollution of, (159) 1436
Lancet, students' number of, (26) 1063—ab
Landing party, unexpected, detailed scheme for, using material available on board ship, (17) 897
Language, development of, and speech training in backward children, (93) 1693—ab

Laparotomies and childbirth, allowing patients to get up early after, (140) 157, (58) 1951, (76) 1952—ab, (68) 2137
chronic inflammatory tumors after, (88) 1339
in country practice, (140) 825—ab
injury of ureters during, (121) 1336
50 consecutive, (55) 1697
150 consecutive, (18) 411
1,000, pulmonary complications of, *925
spinal anesthesia for, (71) 84
Laparotomy advantages for transverse incision for, (137) 1144
allowing patients to get up early after, (58) 1951, (76) 1952—ab
cases, preparatory and after-treatment of, (67) 323
eruptions after, (103) 414—ab
experiments an animals relative to question of abdominal supporters after, (118) 1863
for large uterine fibroids, (57) 894
for placenta prævia with uncontrollable hemorrhage, (132) 904
for severed ureter, suture over retention catheter, (113) 1871—ab
for tuberculous peritonitis suprapubic prostatectomy 3½ years later, (122) 1694
missed labor treated by, (8) 745
preferable time for, for chronic inflammatory mass in pelvis, (80) 1597—ab
reasons for examining and removing appendix in, (127) 147—ab
under Momburg's belt contraction for uterine and high rectal carcinomas, (84) 84—ab
wounds, postoperative separation of, (23) 1511
Laryngeal and respiratory disturbances and ptosis of heart and diaphragm, (67) 1239—ab
catarrh, (70) 1951—ab
crisis, ocular paralysis and vasomotor phenomena as early symptoms of tabes dorsalis in female, (51) 1338
stenosis, diphtheritic, treatment of, (71) 1698
Laryngectomy, training in speaking after, (115) 1340
Laryngismus stridulus—report of fatal case, (108) 1135
Laryngitis, tuberculous, treatment of, (62) 486
Laryngology and rhinology, importance of, for internal medicine, (121) 752
and rhinology, importance of Wassermann reaction in, (95) 1604
and rhinology since invention of laryngoscope; especially participation of America in this progress, (101) 1863
instruments for, (140) 1144
Laryngoscope, laryngology and rhinology since invention of, especially participation of America in this progress, (101) 1863
Laryngoscopy, direct, (6) 1231
Laryngostomy, (107) 1235
Laryngotracheal stenosis, surgical treatment of, (91) 2045—ab
Larynx and ear complications of typhoid, seen in hospital practice, (161) 745—ab
and nasopharynx, pharyngoscope in examination of, (16) 814—ab
and pharynx, thorium and radium in diseases of, (22) 1138
and trachoma, chronic stenosis of, surgical treatment of, (128) 1781
cancer of, treatment of, (36) 1058
carcinoma of, clinical diagnosis and operative procedure, (115) 1060
carcinoma of, intrinsic, laryngeal fissure for, (47) 323
carcinoma of, operative treatment, (96) 662—ab, (127) 744—ab
Crises of: See Laryngeal Crises
diphtheria of, intubation and antitoxination in worst forms of, (98) 817
diphtheritic cast of, (25) 322
disappearance of growth of, probably carcinoma, without treatment, *1562
early diagnosis of malignant disease of, (2) 1511
extirpation of, fitted with new vocalizing apparatus, (18) 1695
growths in, microscopic diagnosis of, from practical standpoint, (12) 411, (116) 1060
intubation of, direct, (130) 1781
lipoma of, (102) 1235—ab
paralysis of, as early indication of systemic disease, (110) 1863
pharynx and trachea, diphtheria of, (91) 973
stenosis of, (10) 813
Larynx, stenosis of, chronic, cured by dilatation, (145) 148
stenosis of, chronic, radical treatment, (132) 1244
stenosis of, cicatricial, treatment of, (21) 1095, (43) 2135
suffocating papillomas of, surgical treatment, (54) 747
symptoms, extralaryngeal causes of, (41) 1058
trachea and esophagus, direct examination of, (47) 328
tuberculosis of, *436, (2) 1057—ab
tuberculosis of, influence of pregnancy on, (135) 495—ab
tuberculosis of, phototherapy of, (149) 247—ab, (33) 1949—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment of, (161) 424—ab
Larvæ, dipterous, three species of, myiasis intestinalis due to infection with, *1160
Lavage, colonic, *426
of stomach, followed by sudden death, (107) 1335
stomach, present status of, (4) 2177—ab
Law and medicine, (123) 1061
and prophets, (77) 592
civil, and mental disorders, (61) 1438
new, (50) 1779—ab
quackery, (26) 2040
Layman, duty to, in preventive medicine, (117) 818—ab
opening eyes of, regarding tuberculosis, (58) 815
Lazarettos of Guiana, history of, (98) 79
Lead colid, blood in, (45) 1139
Lead-poisoning and granular kidney, relation of gout to, (28) 490
chronic, eye changes in, (113) 973
diagnosis of, from blood, (74) 661-ab
experimental, (44) 83—ab, (104) 824—ab
nitrogen metabolism in, (110) 1441
pathology of, 31) 1517—ab
Leather apparatus for extension, (85) 154
Lechithin, and general anesthesia, (136) 825
complement-fixation with, as antigen in pellagra, *1187
importance of precipitation of, with cancer, (104) 751
Leech, artificial, (21) 2131—ab
extract, in eclampsia, (60) 2043
Leeches, application of, physiologic research on, (69) 1239—ab
Leg: See also Legs
Leg, broken, tardy deformity following, (66) 241
gangrene of, after constriction of Momburg's belt, (87) 750—ab
gangrene of, obliteration of common and external iliac arteries without, (60) 83—ab
treatment of fractures of, (129) 1341
ulcer, chronic, treatment of, (8) 2039
varicose ulcers of, chronic, (14) 1430
varicose veins of, (20) 1431
varicose veins of, early and complete resection of, (146) 1436
Legal vs. medical responsibility, *911
Legislation, need for, in regard to anesthetics, (11) 1865—ab, (24) 1948
Legs, bones of, weight-bearing conditions in, (63) 1065
gangrene of, (148) 158—ab
Leiomyoma of uterus, malignant, (117) 1946—ab
Leipsic, Medical Faculty at, in 1523, (109) 903
Medical Faculty, semi-millennial of, (119) 824
Leishman-Donovan infection, early stage of, and etiology of double quotidian malaria, (50) 1697
Lemniscus temporalis et occipitalis, (63) 1596—ab
Lens, Extraction of: See Cataract
normal and cataractous, analysis of ash of, (147) 1516
spheric, visual acuity under definite conditions an index of strength of, plus or minus which will give vision of 6/6 or more, (139) 818
Lenses, amethyst-tinted, *108
Lentz bodies and changes in nerve centers in rabies, (146) 496
Leontiasis ossea, (117) 1598
Leprosy, (5) 321, (12) 813, (14) 814—ab
bacteriology and pathologic anatomy of, (14) 976
Canadian, (68) 235—ab
epidemiology of, (15) 814—ab
expedition, Danish-French, (162) 906—ab
human, in relation to rat leprosy, (93) 817
Leprosy in Guam, (56) 1233—ab
in Philippines, its treatment, (31) 1232—ab
manifold binding properties of complement of serum in, (96) 981
pellagra, and tertiary syphilis, similarity in symptoms of, (60) 2132
rat, experiments in vaccination against, (80) 2132
seroreaction in, with syphilis antigen, (75) 2137
transmission of, (45) 978
Leptomeningitis, (27) 653
pneumococcus, (91) 414
purulent, epidural abscess and sinus thrombosis, mastoiditis complicated by, (6) 1511
Lesions, local, and somatic delusions, (16) 1237
Leucemia, (86) 414
a symptom, not a disease, (44) 653
acute, (27) 1063
acute, and Auer's bodies, (78) 1514—ab
comment on report by Henry G. Webster, (46) 1691
importance of oxydase reaction in diagnosis of, (137) 825
in boy of nine, (59) 418
in infants, (58) 1239—ab
lymphatic, *946
lymphatic, acute, with generalized skin lesions, (91) 662
lymphocyte, acute, (35) 417
mixed, 145) 825
mixed cell, influence of x-ray on composition of blood and urine in, (93) 1787—ab
myeloid, acute, (76) 330—ab
myeloid, chronic, relations between megaloblasts, normoblasts and pycnoblasts and their evolution in, (34) 417
splenic, *2006
Leucin-fraction in casein and edestin, (43) 1232
of proteins, (42) 1232
Leucocyte and differential counts, in acute surgical conditions, (75) 972
balance in bronchopneumonia of elderly, (36) 658
count, effect on, produced by thiosinamin injections, (18) 1062
extract, in pneumonia, (67) 1862-ab
formula, Arneth's neutrophile, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, etc., (26) 2180—ab
Leucocytes and differential count, prognostic and diagnostic value of, in acute abdominal infection, (15) 590—ab
bactericidal substances in, (52) 412
digestive enzymes of, their properties and importance in general pathology, (48) 2135
granules in, in gonorrhea, taking Sudan stain, (114) 1871
in acquired immunity, modifications in, (48) 978
in disease, (39) 1949
in tropical malarial infections, (14) 653—ab
migrating power of, in various infectious processes, (189) 1344
Leucosarcoma, epibulbar, 257
Leukemia: See Leucemia
Levator ani and recurrence after operations for prolapse of uterus, (119) 1522
Levulosuria, alimentary, value of, in diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis, *2054
Library building of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, address delivered at dedication of, (46) 234
Lichen-planus, (76) 145, *1457
sclerosis, *369
Liebreich, R., life and labors of, (79) 79
Life, (65) 235
and energy, chemical rays promotors of, their mode of action and therapeutic uses, (109) 743
expectancy, department of health and its relative effect on, (139) 1061
expectancy of extra hazardous risks in life insurance, (112) 1954—ab
expert chemistry in development of, and bearing on medical science, (132) 1061
Insurance: See Insurance
phenomenon of, (54) 1065
Ligament, broad, para-appendiceal pseudocyst in, (68) 1601
broad, varicocele of, criticism of usual surgical treatment of, (19) 590
mesenterio-mesencolic, and its connection with ileus, (66) 1785
patellar, atypical laceration of, (74) 84
Ligaments, round, shortening of, through inguinal canal, (131) 246, (15) 1777
round, shortening of, results of Mayo's modification of Gilliam's operation for, (9) 969—ab
round, shortening of, to correct retroversion, (120) 87—ab
Ligature-carrier, *798
Ligatures, over-and-over suture of pedicle preferred to, (20) 2179—ab
Light, artificial, is it rich in ultraviolet rays? (142) 1144—ab
blue arc, in surgery, (68) 1951
pigmentation, and new growth, (3) 975—ab
sensibility to, of albuminoid substances, (154) 905
Lime and iron, does minimum law apply to? (90) 154
and phosphorus metabolism in rachitis, (86) 84
chlorinated, in dermatology, (61) 2137—ab
food poor in, and rich in oxalic acid, changes in bones of young animals on, (84) 662
metabolism and parathyroids, (131) 1244
salts, internal treatment of skin diseases with, (139) 495—ab
starvation dietetic cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment based on, (1) 2033—ab
Limping, intermittent, (87) 1603—ab
Linacre, (165) 1137
Linea alba, operative treatment of extensive hernia in, (72) 901—ab
Lip, lower, carcinoma of, radical operation for, (125) 656—ab
lower, sarcoma of, (42) 820
tuberculin test, (131) 984—ab
Lipemia, alimentary, (51) 152
diabetic, (91) 902—ab
experimental in rabbits, (42) 591
Lipoids and action of drugs, (110) 903—ab
pure neutral, reaction-inducing properties of, (147) 1343
Lipoma of foot, diffuse painful, (139) 80
of larynx, (102) 1235—ab
retroperitoneal, (31) 1133—ab
submucous, of gastrointestinal tract, (47) 971—ab
transparency of, in comparison with other tumors, (139) 905
Lipomata, multiple symmetrical, (123) 1434—ab
Lips, cancer of, and cancer of labia, comparison of, (23) 327
Liquor problem: suggestions for its solution, (19) 1057
Lister-Lord, is not Scotchman, (72) 145
presentation of memorial of, at opening of new Glasgow Royal Infirmary, (34) 977
Lithemia, (47) 78
cardiovascular changes in, (50) 1058
Lithiasis, urinary, in Württemberg, (83) 492—ab
Lithotomy, suprapubic, for removal of large vesical calculus, (56) 1097, (12) 2039
Litigation, skiagraph in, (59) 742
treatment of fractures and mistakes that may lead to, (20) 2040
Liver abscess, (131) 495, (67) 654, (131) 657, (30) 977—ab
abscess and expectoration of bile, (57) 821
abscess, dysenteric, (39) 659—ab
abscess from point of view of etiology and prophylaxis; pathology and differential diagnosis, and treatment, (62) 654
abscess of unusual origin, (25) 2035—ab
abscess, tropical, prevention of, by treatment of presuppurative stage with ipecacuanha, (148) 237—ab
acute yellow atrophy of, after suppurative disease in abdominal cavity, (64) 1140
and gall-bladder surgery, (58) 1065—ab
and lung hydatids, operations for, (13) 1516
and other organs, syphilis of, (114) 2038
and spleen, familial enlargement of, with anemia, benign course, (107) 1700
cancer of, (68) 1439
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis of Liver
cyst of congenital, (45) 2131
cyst of round ligament of, (16) 1231
cystadenoma and ovarian tumors, differential diagnosis of, (172) 1343
cysts in children, (57) 418
dependence on normal functioning of, of pairing of camphor-glycuronic acid, (151) 825

Liver, determination of area of, by x-ray and auscultatory percussion and allied methods, (22) 1330
disturbances in psychosis with polyneuritis, (49) 1064
enlargement, complicated by ascites, relieved by intraperitoneal injections of adrenalin, (57) 1517
enzymes, decomposition of betaoxybutyric acid and aceto-acetic acid by, (41) 1232—ab
fatty infiltration of, in infant, (12) 1132
floating, cured by operation, (16) 2134
heart and kidneys, action of scopolamin morphin on, (81) 1693—ab
hydatid cyst in, transthoracic wave as sign of (45) 747—ab
iced, (108) 1442—ab
incised wounds of, due to accidental traumatism, report of case complicated by evisceration, (149) 744
menstrual hyperemia in, (83) 154
necrosis and repair after chloroform poisoning, (72) 1124—ab
of pregnancy, (83) 154
palpation, diagnostic significance of, (20) 77
periportal fibrosis of, in tuberculosis, (53) 486
stab wounds of, (87) 1869—ab
syphilis, unusual forms of, (31) 2035—ab
treatment of subcutaneous rupture of, and later expulsion of sequester of liver tissue, (74) 980
Livers of healthy dogs, new anaerobic spore-bearing bacterium commonly present in, and responsible for many changes attributed to aseptic autolysis of liver tissue, (70) 1862
Living, problem of, (15) 2035
Locomotor Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
Loeffler's blood serum, test-tube rack used in preparation of, *382
Longevity, distribution of, in England and Wales, (3) 81
Lordosis not sole cause for orthostatic albuminuria, (46) 1867
Lues, Luetic: See Syphilis, Syphilitic
Lumbago, traumatic, (133) 1515
Lumbar puncture and douche in whooping cough spasms, (117) 903
diagnostic value of, in acute tuberculous meningitis of children, (39) 323—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of trauma of head and spine, (147) 158—ab
in injuries of head, (72) 241—ab
substituted by puncture through orbit, (58) 978—ab
technic of, (65) 83
Lumière process in color photography, (108) 325
Lunacy, plea of, in criminal courts of Scotland, (13) 2039
Lung abscess, tuberculous pleurisy and empyema, surgical treatment of, *2060
and heart, best mode of access to, (56) 747
and liver hydatids, operations for, (13) 1516
and pleura, diagnostic aids in diseases of, (97) 1514
and pleura, normal and abnormal conditions of, diagnostic bearing of, (8) 1594
apex, tuberculosis of, resection of ribs combined with external pressure in, (130) 744—ab
apices, mechanical predisposition of, to tuberculosis, (43) 595—ab
carcinoma of, secondary, (8) 485—ab
collapsed, new tube and valve device for expanding, (92) 1334—ab
disease, advanced, medical treatment of, (34) 1133
disease, and abscess of brain, (1) 1336—ab
embolism of, sudden death and indications for operative treatment of, (108) 824—ab
emphysema of, chondrectomy for, (130) 904
emphysema of, Freund's operative treatment of, (124) 1341
findings, graphic registration of, (46) 594
involvement, amount of, at onset of pulmonary tuberculosis, (20) 1057
parenchyma, rigidity of chest muscles as sign of involvement of, (3) 1594
puncture as therapeutic measure, (134) 1781—ab
release of, and total mobilization of wall of chest, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (120) 1701—ab
penetrating wound of, *30
Lung puncture as therapeutic measure, (87) 1059, (13) 1948—ab
sense of weight in, in diagnosis of lobar pneumonia, (31) 1943
stenosis of, acquired, (61) 1601—ab
suture of gunshot wounds of, (104) 1870—ab
tissue, influence of x-ray on, (98) 1604
tuberculosis of: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tuberculous bronchial lesions of, (66) 979
Lungs and other organs, multiple diffuse myeloma with numerous metastases of calcification in, (90) 662
and pleura, prognosis in inflammatory diseases of, commonly treated surgically, (21) 2134
atelectasis of, (75) 153
carcinoma of, primary, (56) 144—ab, (98) 2046—ab
complications of one thousand laparotomies, *425
edema of, acute diffuse, (117) 489
edema of, and chronic myocarditis, use of nitroglycerin in, (134) 1864—ab
gangrene of, chloral as deodorizer in, (83) 662—ab
genesis of starchy bodies in, (116) 156
inflammation of, is lobar pneumonia? (3) 1690—ab
interchange of gases in, in polycythemia, (182) 1344
percussion of, (9) 484
pneumonia migraines involving, followed by empyema, recovery, (6) 657
rhythmic inflation of, in resuscitation, (106) 1515—ab
treatment of gunshot wounds of, (86) 1141
tuberculosis of, notification of, in Sheffield, (12) 975
tuberculosis of, operative treatment of, with total thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis, (129) 744—ab
tuberculous cavaties in, in infants, (33) 591—ab
Lupus-erythematosus, acute, (18) 593, (18) 2040
and tuberculosis, etiologic connection between, (113) 1142
solid carbon dioxid in, (20) 233—ab
treatment of, (30) 1437
Lupus of nose? (142) 974—ab
tertiary syphilis and cancer, differential diagnosis of, (93) 981—ab
treatment of, on new principles, (138) 1701—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, (103) 1604—ab, (105) 1700—ab
Lutein cells, overgrowth of, ovarian tumor, clinically malignant arising from, (7) 1599
content of corpus luteum during pregnancy, (90) 420
Luxation: See Discoloration.
Lymph glands, palpable, frequency and importance of, in supraclavicular triangle with pulmonary tuberculosis, (87) 981—ab
Lymphadenoma of mediastinum, (26) 1948
of mediastinum with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, (75) 330
of rectum, (52) 747
primary, of small intestine, (45) 1337—ab
pruritis in, (10) 1436
Lymphangioma, pseudoxanthomatous, (101) 414
Lymphangioplasty for solid edema, (5) 2133
Lymphangitis, epizootic, in horses, (61) 241
Lymphatic and thyroid system, diseases of blood and diathetic and metabolic diseases of spleen, (110) 146
apparatus, unusual lesions of, (130) 1435—ab
obstruction, treatment by radium, in patient suffering from filaria nocturna, (24) 658
deep cervical, abscess of, with purpura hemorrhagica, (119) 1060
short circuits of, in cancer of tongue, breast, and organs of generation, (22) 417
Lymphocytosis and scrofula, (75) 1440
extraordinary, in cerebrospinal fluid, in general paralysis of insane, (7) 81—ab
Lymphoid tissue, rôle of, in inflammatory conditions of gastrointestinal, (85) 1333
Lymphomata, symmetrical, of lachrymal and salivary glands, (5) 2177—ab
Lysol intoxication, acute, fatal, (82) 2044

M

Macrostoma, with cleft of soft palate, (41) 240
Macula, hole at, (138) 818
Magnesium chlorid and sugar solution, influence of various electrolytes in restoring muscular contractility after its loss in, (119) 974
chlorid, anesthesia by intracerebral injection of, (95) 1060
excretion of, (118) 1235—ab
or calcium, survival of thyroidectomized animals given, (62) 900-ab
salts, poisoning by, life-saving action of physostigmin in, (60) 1692—ab
sulphate and other salts, solutions of, analgetic effect of local applications of, *1892
sulphate, in tetanus, (88) 1060—ab
Magnet, giant, for removing foreign bodies from the eye, (121) 1061
Malaria, algid, *2150
and kala-azar, (21) 593
and syphilis, analogies between, (16) 232
and typhoid infection combined, (129) 1515
atoxyl in, (158) 415—ab
blood plates in, (153) 158—ab
campaign against, in Europe, (82) 661
central neuropathies caused by, (121) 1871
complications of, (17) 233—ab
congenital, so-called, (106) 743
diagnosis and treatment of, in different localities, (56) 893
diagnosis of, (49) 1134
disguised, (146) 157—ab
dosage of quinin in, (130) 1244—ab
double quotidian, etiology of, and early stage of Leishman-Donovan infection, (50) 1697
epidemics and sanitary measures at Athens, (40) 2135
etiology and prophylaxis of, in Mississippi delta, (63) 972
frequency of relapses in, after operations or venesection, (151) 423
in children, (69) 241—ab
in India, (10) 2134
periphereal neuritis due to, in Burma, (29) 2040—ab
plasmodium and relapses, (150) 247
plasmodium of, is hemoglobinuric fever expression of anaphylaxis to, (19) 1866
prevention and treatment of, in tropics, (27) 593
prophylaxis of, *1162, (110) 1788-ab
re-naming of, anophelesis? (13) 1231—ab
temperature equivalents in, (129) 1244—ab
tertian, forms of, and enterogenic intoxication, differential diagnosis of, (3) 1776—ab
tertian, with gastrointestinal symptoms, (107) 743
transmission of, in Canal Zone by anopheles mosquitoes, *2051
unusual manifestations of, (33) 82-ab
with reference to what is not malaria fever, (140) 657—ab
zone, (140) 415
Malarial infections, tropical, leucocytes in, (14) 653—ab
Maldevelopment, congenital, rare case of, (20) 1866—ab
Male, gonorrhea of rectum, primary, in, (57) 1432
pus tubes in, *2141
Malformations, congenital, of palate, face and neck, (3) 819, (3) 897, (2) 975
diagnosis of, and congenital heart lesions, (48) 1600
of heart, (9) 820—ab, (20) 897—ab, (15) 976
of heart, diagnosis of, (10) 1782
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer, Carcinoma and Sarcoma
Malignant disease, diagnosis of, antitryptic index, (38) 240, (3) 1782-ab
disease method of removing testicle and cord for, (2) 2039—ab
disease of larynx, early diagnosis of, (2) 1511
disease of rectum, surgical treatment of, (158) 1516
disease of uterus, predisposing factors of, (22) 815
disease, resection of bladder for, (56) 2037—ab
disease, x-ray in, (15) 593
diseases of breast and of uterus, early diagnosis of, treatment, including Coley serum, (74) 79—ab
growths of tonsil, operation for, (44) 77
growths, operation for complete removal of mammary gland for, (133) 818
Malignant neoplasms, hemolysis in diagnosis of, (55) 2132—ab
tumors in mice, action of digestive ferments and tissue extracts, hypodermatically injected on, (21) 81
Malingering, (54) 815
Malnutrition in school child, *712
Malpractice from standpoint of physician, (64) 78
Malta-fever, (116) 1442, (151) 1524-ab
and tuberculosis, (153) 423
at Constantinople, (63) 900
differentiation of, (110) 1068
germ, agglutinating power of tuberculous serum on, (136) 1144
resistance of red corpuscles in, (111) 1441
Mammæ: See Breast
Mammary Gland: See Breast
Man and animals, cancer in, (1) 1137—ab
important pathogenic protozoa found in, (2) 1430
Mandible: See Jaw
Manganese, staining (poisoning?) by, (35) 151
Man-of-War, British, at Messina, (14) 897
Marriage, regulation of, by state, (28) 1063
Marriages, consanguineous, eye dangers of, (110) 325—ab, (127) 1336—ab
Massage, abdominal, in chronic constipation, (50) 1432
and exercises in hemiplegia, (78) 242
early, and movement in treatment of fracture of radius, (9) 2178
gynecologic, new, and its indications, (131) 1061—ab
heart, rôle of, in surgery, (78) 1597—ab
in general medicine, *1182
of rectum, local, in habitual constipation, (96) 2138
Mastitis: See Breast, Inflammation of
Mastoid cases under observation during past year, (32) 77
operation, (119) 1336—ab
operation, facial paralysis due to division of facial nerve in, treatment of, (10) 81—ab
operation, radical, abundant meatal flap for, (111) 1060—ab
operation, radical, indications for, based on pathologic lesions, (35) 77
operation, radical, so-called modified, critique of, (40) 893
operation, radical, in scarlatinal otitis, (31) 2134
operation, radical, technic of, (94) 2038
operation, radical, with sinus thrombosis complication, (78) 592
operation, simple and radical, indications for and results of operative treatment of purulent otitis media including, (48) 328—ab
operations, simple, (59) 592
region, clinical value of radiography of, *1005
surgery, clinical observations in doing, (82) 1135
Mastoiditis, (91) 973, (113) 1694
acute, history, symptoms and surgical treatment, (19) 322
acute, operation in, indications for, (4) 142
acute, with lateral sinus suppuration and cerebellar abscess as complications of operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, (8) 327
and other complications of, suppurative otitis media, (21) 1942
complicated by purulent leptomeningitis, epidural abscess, and sinus thrombosis, (6) 1511
complicated with acute circumscribed extradural abscess, (52) 592
double, followed by left sigmoid sinus, and jugular vein thrombosis, operation, recovery, (38) 77
due to micro-organisms of Vincent's angina, *116
Materia-medica and pharmacology, (57) 1596
products, standardization of, (74) 655, (140) 897
what individual physician can do to improve, *497
Maternities at Paris, historical sketch of, (49) 1784
Maxilla: See Jaw
Meals, test, oil, determination of trypsin in stomach contents after, *1964
Measles and acute poliomyelitis, (150) 1524—ab
and scarlatina, complicated by diseases of ear, (147) 1136
complicated by pyelitis and pyelonephritis, (39) 2041—ab

Measles, early diagnosis of, (107) 1870—ab
in schools: account of recent epidemic in St. Helens, (36) 1237
neurosis of sympathetic system during, (113) 2139—ab
whooping cough and influenza, and tuberculosis in childhood, (102) 743—ab
Meat as source of infection in tuberculosis, (36) 328—ab
deleterious influence of, in diet according to ancient and modern views, (94) 85
putrid, action of pressor substances in, on heart and uterus, (17) 1062
Meatus: See also Ear
Meatus, external auditory, etiology of exostoses of, (17) 1695
flap, abundant, for radical mastoid operation, (111) 1060—ab
Mechanotherapy of nerve, heart and metabolic disturbances, (100) 243
Mediastinopericarditis and adherent pericardium, surgical treatment of, (63) 1601
Mediastinum, lymphadenoma of, (26) 1948
lymphadenoma of, with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (75) 330
tumors of, (8) 1231
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, address delivered at dedication of library building of, (46) 234
and college course combined, (45) 893
and surgical work, advances in, (106) 656—ab
articles, abstracts of, (73) 895
Association, Anglo-American, of Berlin, (130) 1236
branch of officer's training corps, (6) 897
certificates, (126) 824
charities, sociologic aspect of, (152) 818
charity, (27) 1860
clinic, importance of, for general medical training, (121) 245
college, advanced standing in, underlying principles permitting entrance of student to, and methods to be used to make these principles effective, (174) 148
college as part of university, (51) 1692
college, Belfast, (1, 4) 745—ab
college, functions of, (42) 893, (72) 2037
College Hospital, Calcutta, report of, for 1908, (35, 41) 820
college inspection, need, methods and value of, *512
college, modern, (24) 1595
college, smaller, teaching of pharmacology in, (85) 1059—ab
colleges, study of chemistry in, (137) 657
congress, Bombay, report of, (137) 974
course, can third and fourth years of literary college give any subjects of? (172) 149—ab
course, entrance requirements and didactic and laboratory portions of, at colleges requiring preparatory studies beyond high-school course equivalent to one or more years at college, (171) 149—ab
course, first two years of, can colleges give as electives in junior and senior years any of the work required in? (173) 149—ab
course, five-year, (47) 893
course, preliminary and graduation, requirements for, in terms of work done, (175) 148
curriculum, status of physiology in, (81) 84
defense, (26) 1595
defense, needed changes in, (27) 1595
degrees, first, granted in Sweden, (115) 1068
department, army, civil sanitary function of, in territory under military control, (54) 1233
director, (29) 893
discernment, correct, (152) 1136
Edinburgh, (26) 970
education, (28) 1517, (120, 133) 1864
education, higher, Dr. Adam Hammer, surgeon and apostle of, (37) 1232
education, ideals of, *502
education, import of, (133) 1864
education in France and Germany, (15) 740—ab
education, old-time, (116) 414
education, past, present and future, (29) 1861—ab, (78) 1862—ab
education, plea for reform in, (3) 1941
education, present status of, (46) 893
Medical education, professional, and addendum prandii, (25) 1696
education, rational system of, will furnish physicians adequate for entire field of medical practice, (95) 1693—ab
education, standards of, (43) 893
educational system, (5) 1131
ethics, (161) 148, (36) 653
ethics and commercialism, (145) 657
ethics, irregular, grafts and frauds in medical profession, (29) 741
examiner and agent, aspects of life-insurance from standpoint of, (15) 417
expert testimony on insanity, present status of, (76) 236
faculty at Leipsic, in 1523, (109) 903
fees, (93) 79
history of Indiana, (62) 234, (53) 592, (124) 1061, (35) 1512, (131) 1864
history, plea for advancement of study of, (10) 1330
Hospital, Calcutta, report of, for 1908, (35, 41) 820
inspection, of schools, (13) 975, (21) 1137, (118) 1434, (89) 1693—ab
inspection of schools in Boston, (11) 75
inspection of schools in Cleveland, (98) 414
inspection, school, ameliorative measures indicated by, (14) 820
journalism, aspects of, (24) 820
jurisprudence, (83) 1693
laws, Mississippi, (64) 972
library in postgraduate work, (1) 1516
literature, eponymic expressions in, (9) 1690
man, musings of, (27) 1058
men, faculty of early eighties and its influence on, (24) 1231
officer, poor law, place of, in unified county medical service, (11) 745
officers, district, and report of royal commission on poor laws, (25) 658
officers, National Guard, U. S. camp of instruction for, Presidio of San Francisco, (140) 1336
organization, (144) 744, (41) 1943
organization and postgraduate work, (117) 1434
organization and work, (25) 2131—ab
organization, what county secretary can do to make state journal a forceful element in, (87) 895
papers, editorial revision of titles of, (43) 234
Practice: See also Practice
practice, entire field of, rational system of medical education will furnish physicians adequate for, (95) 1693—ab
profession and laity in preventive medicine, (138) 974
profession and medicine, (90) 656
profession and people, (152) 745
profession, and preventive medicine, *1631
profession, and secular press, (112) 147—ab
profession, and state, (21) 1777
profession, and state board of health, (29) 1691
profession, development of, (12) 1942
profession, duties of, (90) 1945
profession, financial aspect of, (50) 1134
profession for 6,000 years, (8) 892
profession, irregular ethics, grafts and frauds in, (29) 741
profession, military obligations of, (10) 740
profession, needs of, in Essex county, N. J., (145) 237, (103) 656
profession of Idaho, (153) 1136
profession of Northwest, problems of, (154) 1136
profession, state university, and public, (54) 1058
treatment, domiciliary, under poor-law, (10) 1137
relief and public assistance, (13) 820
reminiscences, British, (22) 820
research, fruits of, with aid of anesthesia and asepticism, (6) 1690
research, responsibility of general practitioner for freedom of, (2) 1230—ab
Schools: See Medical Colleges
science, bearing of, on expert chemistry in development of life, (132) 1061
science, development of, during last few decades, (151) 818
science sufficiently broad to embrace psychologic law, basic principle in treatment of psychic, as well as physical disease, (71) 79
Medical science, touring lands where it evolved, (37) 741
service, poor-law, coming legislation in Great Britain, (33) 1600
services, mutual charges for, between physicians, (61) 1785—ab
societies, component, problems confronting, (122) 818—ab
societies, local, value of, (12) 1231
societies, paucity of attendance at, (121) 818
society and general public, professional work as it connects with, (91) 816
society, county, (93) 1433
society, county, how to interest young man in, (163) 148
society, county, lazy secretary and his baneful influence on, (164) 148
society, county, of Missouri, (117) 237
society of Virginia, (44) 1595
statistics, Louis, the father of, (45) 1867
student in 1867, (44) 893
texts, two ancient, authentic authorship of, (50) 747
training, general, importance of medical clinic for, (121) 245
units, field, permanent attachment of transport to, (13) 897
vs. legal responsibility, *911
Medication, hypodermatic, in modern therapy, (67) 1059
Medicine, advance in, in nineteenth century, (27) 893
and ancillary sciences, (1) 1695—ab
and Darwinism, (1) 1946—ab, (9) 1947
and law, (123) 1061
and medical profession, (90) 656
and sociology, in the past and present, (149) 818
and surgery, infancy of practice of, (13) 1511, (7) 2176
and surgery, what scientific medicine has done for, (45) 234
art of, (129) 1864—ab
clinical, function of laboratory in, (111) 414
clinical, science of, *508
digestive ferments in, *1703
esperanto and, (16) 1594
evolution of, since 1848, (96) 325
general, and septic conditions of mouth, (34) 151
general, electricity in, (93) 2038
general, massage in, *1182
general, ocular symptoms in, (120) 80
general, relation of ophthalmology to, (48) 1692
Greek, in Rome, (1) 2133, (1, 7) 2178—ab
history of, (154) 81
in Canada, (70) 235
in Edinburgh, (31) 741
in Wisconsin, (81) 816—ab
internal, importance of rhinology and laryngology for, (121) 752
internal, modern teacher of, (182) 149
internal, Wassermann reaction in, (109) 1604—ab
modern, achievements of, (41) 741
modern, claims of psychology and allied branches in, (90) 79
modern moods and movements in, (29) 1437, (21) 1866
modern, trend and benefits of, (145) 744
orthodontia and, (6) 1430
pirates of, (118) 896
Practice of: See also Practice
practice of, and pharmacist, (28) 1658
practice of, and practice of pharmacy, (104) 146
practice of, as it connects with medical society and general public, (91) 816
practice of, guess work in, (69) 655
practice of, historical review of progress of, from 1865 to 1909, (125) 818
practice of, importance of balneology in, (99) 750
practice of, mistakes in, (23) 1595, (80) 1862
practice of, re-education in, (145) 8
practice of, value of physics applied to, (95) 656
preventive, (88) 79
preventive, and medical profession, *1631
preventive, duty to layman in, (117) 818—ab
preventive, in neglected direction, (155) 1516
preventive, medical profession and laity in, (138) 974
preventive, scope of, *665
progress in, (110) 414, (108) 656, (27) 1600, (105) 1780
progress in, and experimental research, (1) 1599
Medicine, progress of electricity and its value to, (118) 1694
progressive, and outlook on tuberculosis, (2, 5) 745—ab, (28) 820
prophylactic, its practical application in everyday affairs, (92) 973
prophylaxis in, (27) 2131—ab
relations of occupations to, *1873
romantic movement in, (36) 1691
scientific, history of, what it has done and does to-day for medicine and surgery, (45) 234
sixteenth international Congress of, at Budapest, (76) 2037
social, aims and tasks of, (92) 1440—ab
social, simulation and exaggeration of ear affections in, (69) 1065
state, (163) 415
traffic, quack, (37) 1336, (19) 2134—ab
tropical, American school of, (4) 589—ab, *1620
tropical, teaching of, outside of tropics, (17) 485—ab, (73) 1693-ab
use of drugs in, (40) 653
widening sphere of, (1) 321
women in, (141) 1436
Medicines, proprietary, reform in, (104) 895—ab
Medicolegal case, (9) 489
certificates, (55) 660—ab
evidence in case of sudden death (18) 327
problems, from standpoint of attorney, (130) 1694
Medium, Endo's, use of anhydrous sodium sulphite in preparation of, (79) 2132—ab
Mediterranean fever and tuberculosis, (153) 423
Medulla-oblongata, affections of, similar to syringomyelia, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of, (129) 333
posterior portions of, and cerebellum pons and cerebral peduncle and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, *2086
Megacolon, congenital, treatment of, (100) 903—ab
end-results of operative treatment of, (63) 1339—ab
true, anatomic conditions in intestine in, in contrast to pseudo-megacolon, (88) 1952
Megaloblasts, normoblasts and pycho-blasts; relations between them and their evolution in chronic myeloid leukemia, (34) 417
Megalokaryocyte reactions, and blood-platelets in rabbit, (41) 591—ab
Meibomian glands, conjunctivitis and purulent inflammation of excretory ducts of, caused by encapsulated Gram-negative diplobacillus, (64) 815
Melancholia and homicide, (52) 1338
and other manifestations of depression psychosis, (134) 415
Melanin pigment, origin of, (85) 1952
Melanosarcomatosis of gray and white horses, (84) 1952
Melena, recovery, (149) 657
true, in new-born infant, (73) 1519
Membrane, animal, in producing mobility in ankylosed joints, (70) 1134—ab
Membranes and placenta, retention of, and puerperal fever, (136) 333—ab
fetal, rupture of, and lacerations of cervix-uteri, relation between time of, (2) 2133—ab
parchment, and celloidin, bacterial integrity of, (59) 412—ab
Men who shoot, refraction for, (115) 973
Ménière syndrome, local treatment of nose to relieve, (111) 86—ab
Meninges, hemorrhage in, diagnostic importance of albuminuria in, (38) 1949—ab
in scarlet fever, (45) 418—ab
spinal, peripheral spread of inflammations of, (162) 1343
Meningitis, (71) 235—ab
acute, in children, (36) 1138—ab
and erysipelas in infant treated with hexamethylenamin, recovery, *1641
cerebrospinal, (31) 328, (90) 1135, (47) 1139
cerebrospinal, bacteriology of, (35) 82
cerebrospinal, clinical characteristics of, (62) 83
cerebrospinal, epidemic, (47) 152
cerebrospinal, epidemic, and posterior basic meningitis, comparative study of diplococci in, ((44) 591—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, at Zurich, (63) 1439—ab

Meningitis, cerebrospinal, epidemic, etiology of, (118) 494—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, senile type of, (149) 1343—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, (8) 322—ab, (114) 325—ab, (35) 485, (140) 495, (23) 590, (76) 655, (134) 657—ab, *841, (50) 899—ab, (40) 1064—ab, (45) 1134—ab, *1443, (17) 1865, (78) 2037
cerebrospinal, epidemic, walking case of, (30) 2180—ab
complicating brain abscess, (99) 331—ab
epidemic, (102) 1335—ab
in which treatment by anti-meningococcus serum was attempted, (8) 322—ab
influenzal, (52) 1595—ab
meningococcus septicemia without, (49) 899
neck sign in, (37) 2041—ab
of doubtful origin, importance of rhinologic examination in, (93) 1135—ab
otitic, surgical treatment of, (115) 1863
otogenic, diagnosis of, *827
posterior basic, and epidemic cerebrospinal, diplococci in, comparative study of, (44) 591—ab
serous, (104) 1441—ab
serous or posterior basic, early recognition and treatment, (162) 238
staphylococcus, in scarlatina, (61) 978
traumatic, from streptococcus mucosus, (97) 750
tuberculous, acute, in children, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, (39) 323—ab
tuberculous, developing in connection with trauma, (99) 2046—ab
tuberculous, differential diagnosis of, (144) 326—ab
tuberculous, nasal tuberculosis terminating in, (20) 653
tuberculous, occurrence of tetany in, and relation of tuberculosis of parathyroids to, (69) 1134—ab
tuberculous, plus plexiform angioma of brain, (118) 1142
Meningococcus conjunctivitis, (125) 325
identification of, (66) 83
septicemia without meningitis, (49) 899
varieties of, and comparison of strains from epidemic and sporadic sources, (43) 82
Meningoencephalitis, tuberculous, and double coxa vara, recovery, (24) 746
Menopause, milk organotherapy in disturbances at, (66) 2043
uterine cancer, and uterine hemorrhage, (141) 237
Menorrhagia, (147) 80
Menstrual flow, hemoptysis supplementary to, (47) 1064—ab
flow, retention of, (22) 2134
flow, typical, familial occurrence of, during pregnancy, (126) 1244
period, decidual expulsion occurring at, (65) 1234—ab
Menstruation, age at onset of, in Egyptian girls, (35) 1783
and epilepsy, (7) 1511—ab
during lactation, (135) 1606
first, age at, of Chinese and Japanese girls, (181) 1344
hyperemia in liver, (83) 154
tubular, (74) 242
Mental: See also Mind
Mental alienation in women and abdomino-pelvic disease, *1069
and nervous disturbances in arteriosclerosis, (66) 1439—ab
and nervous disturbances in school children, (113) 422—ab
deficiency in children, (47) 1337
deficiency, permanent, diagnosis of, in infancy and childhood, (20) 1137
derangement, antitrypsin content of blood serum in, (81) 2138
development of child and public school curriculum, (84) 1433
development, retarded, neuropathology of, and pathologic factors in, (154) 1436
disorders and civil law, (61) 1438
hygiene, (8) 1430
manifestations with brain tumors, (131) 1143—ab
symptoms, value of, in diagnosis, (11) 1436
Mentality: See Mind
Meralgia, paresthetic, special sign characteristic of, (138) 246—ab
Mercury and atoxyl salts, in syphilis, (57) 1784
and iodin, therapeutic action of in diseases other than syphilis, (153) 1516
Mercury, bichlorid, in idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma, *1608
biniodid, and violet-rays, germicidal effects of, (57) 1512
in tuberculosis, (139) 1136—ab, (121) 1864—ab, (18) 1942, (53) 2036—ab
influence of injections of, on seroreaction in syphilis, (115) 494
inhalations of, in proper hot room, treatment of syphilis by, (28) 1943—ab
injections, alterations of tissues after, (57) 240
insoluble preparations of, intramuscular treatment of syphilis with, (19) 658
intramuscular injections of, in syphilis, (51) 1233—ab
intravenous injections of, (17) 1691—ab
inunctions vs. injections of, in syphilis, *674, (34) 1437
physiology and therapy, is it a specific in germ, toxic and degenerative diseases? (26) 1691
quinin etc., plea for ample gratuitous supply of, as prophylaxis of future, (115) 1243—ab
succinimid, deep muscular injection of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (14) 593—ab
succinimid, in superficial tuberculous lesions, (18) 1942
technic for intramuscular injection of, in syphilis, (122) 1135
treatment, importance of combination of, with sulphur baths, (86) 154
treatment, importance of supervising weight and keeping appetite good during, (90) 1786
Mesentery, common, ileocecal, volvulus of entire small intestine and ascending large intestine with, (90) 331
defects in development of, and abnormal positions of intestines, (66) 822
distortion of, and intestinal obstruction, (136) 744
iliac, chylous cyst of, (65) 1944—ab
rent, traumatic, intestinal obstruction due to volvulus through, (54) 486
thrombosis of, resection of five feet of intestine following, (15) 2130
Metabolism, altered, association of, with circulatory changes, and treatment, (105) 414
carbohydrate, and complete removal of thyroids and partial parathyroidectomy, (138) 1694—ab
carbohydrate, influence of thyroid on, (72) 1333—ab
diseases of as a group, (41) 2131
disturbances, influence of deep breathing on, (96) 1787
disturbances, mechanotherapy of, (100) 243
during tuberculin reaction, (81) 1786
experiments in male infants, apparatus for, *1818
general, and lactic acid in infants, (67) 661—ab
in fever, inanition and cachexia, (95) 1699
in postoperative tetany, (59) 78
influence of isomers of salicylic acid on, (120) 1235—ab
influence of meteorologic and climatic conditions on, (3) 1131
iron, (128) 752
lactic acid therapy in disturbances of, (106) 1142
lime, and parathyroids, (131) 1244
lime and phosphorus, in rachitis, (86) 84
nitrogen, in lead poisoning, (110) 1441
of chlorids, phosphates and water, influence on, of intrarectal or subcutaneous injection of oxygen, (106) 1953—ab
of man during work of typewriting, (51) 486—ab
of nucleins in gout, (36) 490
pathology of, in epilepsy, (134) 825
protein, character of, in chronic nephritis, (39) 2131—ab
protein, in Addison's disease, (72) 413—ab
protein, in cystinuria, (52) 893
protein, 10 years' progress in, (46) 1943
purin, during fever, (127) 752
Metals and strong salt solutions, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystin, (49) 893
colloidal, in nephritis, (141) 754
colloidal, therapeutic efficiency of pure solutions of, (188) 1344
Metastases, gonorrheal ocular, (89) 592
multiple of malignant thyroid adenoma, (88) 2044
Metastases of calcification, numerous, multiple diffuse myeloma with, in lungs and other organs, (90) 662
Metastasis skin from uterine cancer, (117) 332
Metasyphilitic and syphilitic conditions, complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, (87) 742—ab
Metatarsus, dislocations of, (56) 821
Methemoglobinemia, rare forms of, (7) 484—ab
Methylxanthin and coffee, increased uric acid production from, in healthy and gouty, (111) 752—ab
Metreurysis and version, combined, (106) 663
Metritis: See also Uterus
Metritis, chronic, (131) 333
Mice: See also Mouse
and rats, immunization of, against rabies with normal nerve substance, and action of carbolic acid on rabies virus, (90) 1141
effect of minute doses of B. anthracis on, (81) 2132
field, susceptibility of, to plague infection, (48) 412—ab
malignant tumors in, action of digestive ferments and tissue extracts hypodermatically injected on, (21) 81
Microbe of fowl cholera, antiphagins of, (18) 2179
of whooping cough, (21) 1599
Microbes, antagonistic, in war against microbes of nitrogenous putrefaction in intestine, (98) 85
in normal organs, (50) 595—ab
Microcephalus with encephalocele, (38) 1691
Micro-organisms and air, transmission of, through Berkefeld filters, (38) 82—ab
effect on growth of, of different percentages of oxygen, (21) 1436
Microparasites in secretions and excretions, antiformin in examining for, (92) 493
Microscopic specimens, apparatus for automatic fixation and embedding of, (71) 2043
Microsporon epidemic, (80) 154
Midwifery: See Obstetrics
Migraine, analogy of, to rheumatism, (6) 739
chronic, chorea after, (94) 243—ab
involving abducens nerve, (109) 1060, (112) 1335—ab
prodromas of, (2) 149
transient hemiplegia with, (70) 153—ab
Mikulicz's disease, (5) 2177—ab
Military obligations of medical profession, (10) 740
service of German recruits, fitness for, (90) 2138
Militia surgeons, field training of, *1814
Milk analysis, aesculin bile salt media for, (169) 1436
and production of fat content, (75) 1339
bottom and top, relative proportion of bacteria in, (170) 1436
breast, isolation of B. typhosis from, of woman ill with disease, (12) 589
certified, production of, (92) 1945
clean, question of, (11) 2034
cow's, dermatitis following local application of, (52) 2132—ab
cow's, determination of casein in, (17) 1132—ab, (45) 1232—ab
cow's, home modification of, for infant feeding, simplified method, (21) 1594—ab
cultures of bacilli isolated from, (54) 412—ab
depots, infant's, and infant morbidity, (98) 488
diet, exclusive, in obesity, (79) 330—ab
diet, indications for restriction to, (91) 1787—ab
diseases of cow that may affect wholesomeness of, (112) 1235
for city children, (38) 2041
for infants, disturbing elements in, *2097
free diet and enteroclysis in typhoid, (95) 79
free diet in gastric ulcer, (60) 235—ab
human and cow's, action of gastric juice on, (137) 1341
human, and cow's, differences between, (89) 1869
human, condensed, in infant feeding, (57) 596
human, drawn and fed to infants, (59) 1518
human, preserved, for feeding weakly new-born infants, (148) 825—ab
Milk, influence of heating on nutritive value of, as exclusive diet for young animals, (45) 1600—ab
laboratories, development of, in connection with dispensing of food stuffs, (73) 145
maternal, as immunizing agent to infant, (85) 236
mixtures, middle, *523
modifiers, so-called, effect of, on gastric digestion of infants, (58) 145—ab
morning's, in infant feeding, (106) 244
mother's, influence of emotions on, (102) 1441
of Palermo goats, agglutination reaction in, (133) 87
of thyroidectomized goats in exophthalmic goiter, (79) 661
organotherapy in climacteric disturbances, (66) 2043—ab
pasteurized, advantages and disadvantages of, (139) 974—ab
pasteurization of, commercial, (164) 1436
problem, and tuberculosis in general hospital, (138) 147
question from standpoint of pediatrician, (152) 1516
secretion, physiology of, (103) 903—ab
sickness, (117) 415, (33) 1431—ab
sickness, bacteriology and pathology of, (34) 1431
sour, and x-ray in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, (5) 2178
supernutritive properties of, (53) 1233—ab
supply, supervision of, coordination of laboratory work and inspection in, (42) 815, (74) 895
test, Zammit, modification of, (122) 2140
things physicians should know about, (74) 592
top and bottom, relative proportion of bacteria in, (62) 412—ab, (170) 1436
tubercle bacillus in, (53) 412—ab
vacca, for bottle-fed infants and for sick children, (23) 593
Wassermann reaction in, (31) 2180
water, flies and contact, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, (33) 815—ab
Mind: See also Mental
Mind and brain, (5) 2039
and heredity, (10) 892
influence on, of conditions in heart, (89) 84—ab
power of, over body, (102) 146
Miners, coal, verruccous form of skin tuberculosis in, (104) 1142
Minimum law, does it apply to iron and lime? (90) 154
Miracidium of Paragonimus, development of, under various physical conditions, (54) 1134
Miscarriage: See also Abortion
Miscarriage and abortion, notification to health authorities of cases of, 2153
Missouri - State - Medical-Association: what it should mean to a Missouri doctor, (83) 895
what it should mean to the state at large, (84) 895
Mitral: See also Heart
Mitral defect, displacement of apex beat with, (148) 1524
insufficiency, fundamental experimental research on, (49) 2135—ab
insufficiency, laboratory methods in diagnosis of, (51) 978
lesions, pathology of, (116) 818
stenosis, common modification of first sound of normal heart simulating that heard with, (25) 591—ab
stenosis, crescendo murmur of, (2) 1062
stenosis, electrocardiograms of auricles with, (122) 1523
stenosis in childhood, (28) 898—ab
stenosis, irregular action of heart in, inception of ventricular rhythm, etc., (38) 977
Mittens, aseptic, *628
Mobilization of chest walls, (102) 751—ab
Molecules, adherence of, and its importance in various biologic phenomena, (59) 2137
Molluscum contagiosum, *671
Momburg-belt applied as tourniquet for bloodless surgery of pelvis, (127) 1515
constriction for exarticulation of hip and part of pelvis, (80) 980-ab
constriction, gangrene of leg after, (87) 750—ab
constriction in postpartum hemorrhage (24) 1777

Momburg-belt constriction ineffectual for postpartum hemorrhage, (103) 663—ab
constriction to arrest hemorrhage, (69) 1519—ab
expulsion of blood from lower half of body by, (93) 331—ab, (71) 822—ab
in obstetrics, (98) 1953
Monkeys, importance of, for tests of anti-serums, (83) 84—ab
infected with Trypanosoma gambiense, combined atoxyl mercury treatment in, experiments on, (46) 240
transmission of acute poliomyelitis to, *1639, *1913, (57) 2042
Mononeuritis, rare infectious, (77) 749
Monster, twin, (50) 1784
Monsters, cyclopean, *1483
Morbus coxarius, or hip-joint disease, (124) 1434
Morphea-like epithelioma, *262
Morphin and opium, mechanism of constipating action of, (132) 1606
and scopolamin, in labor, (26) 1511
habituation, immediate removal treatment of, (133) 1135
Morphinism, congenital, (129) 974
treatment of, (19) 820—ab
Mortality, factors which contribute to reduce, in abdominal surgery, *1173
Infant: See Infant Mortality
statistics in Canada during past decade, (48) 815
tuberculosis, decline in, (67) 2137
Mortgages and bonds, physicians' investments, (30) 970
Mosquito, possible natural enemy to, (4) 1137, (37) 1517—ab
Mosquitoes, anopheles, transmission of malaria by, in Canal Zone, *2051
migration of, influence of certain biologic factors on, (39) 1517
Mother, help, to nurse her child, *520
Motion, passive, (139) 415
Motive, prominent, in murder, (1) 238
Motor area of brain, function of, (1) 593—ab
zone, sensory functions of, (81) 1234—ab
Mountain sickness, use of oxygen generator and inhaler in, (8) 2178—ab
Mouth, adenopathy in infections of, (92) 1135—ab
and fauces, bacteriologic examination of, (9) 2176
and teeth, diseased, influence of, on general health, (83) 1944
and tongue disease, (88) 236
prophylaxis, from viewpoint of abdominal surgeon, (162) 745
sepsis of, with peculiar general symptoms, (9) 1336—ab
septic conditions of, and general medicine, (34) 151
tuberculin test by, (77) 1602—ab
washes, ordinary, insignificant disinfecting properties of, (83) 1066
Mucous membrane, buccal, and skin, pigmentation of, in pernicious anemia, (5) 81
membrane, nasal, congested, ischemia induced in, by application of cold to back of neck, (139) 825-ab
membranes and face, chronic edema of, (5) 1516—ab
membranes, lesions of, in cutaneous disease, (20) 1062
membranes of upper air passages, acute inflammation of, (115) 237
Mud, radioactive, in therapeutics, (56) 1601—ab
Multipara, fracture of neck of femur in, (6) 1057—ab
Mumps: See Parotitis
Municipalities, rural, management of infectious diseases in, (50) 815
Murder, prominent motive in, (1) 238
Murmur, aortic insufficiency without, (83) 242—ab
aortic systolic, prognosis and treatment, (21) 417
crescendo, of mitral stenosis, (2) 1062
Flint, cause of, and aortic insufficiency simulating aneurism, (56) 78—ab
systolic, diagnostic value of, at apex of heart, (79) 895—ab
unequal inspiratory, phase of, (128) 1135
Murmurs and aneurism in pulmonary artery, (83) 1951
diastolic, diagnostic importance of, in dilatation of aorta, (129) 422
diastolic, in third left interspace sign of dilatation of aorta, (157) 1343
Musca-domestica: See also Fly
as carrier of disease, (75) 1134
Muscle anomalies, (129) 1599
Muscle contraction, fracture of anterior superior spine of ilium by, (65) 742
cremaster, necessity for resection of, when hypertrophied, in operations for inguinal and femoral hernia, (45) 1691
external rectus, paralysis of, due to disease of sphenoid sinus, (97) 146
eye, tenotomy or advancement of, *186
fibers and terminal nerve organs, (105) 1604
fibers, involuntary, of pelvic floor, (82) 487
group isolation, surgical treatment of athetosis and spasticities by, (97) 973—ab
indicator, *1484
ox, hydrolysis of, (117) 974
paralyzed, advancement of, for cosmetic purpose, (23) 1058
tonus, measurement and clinical significance of, (141) 1342
Muscles and nerves of human body, variations in, (55) 486
chest, rigidity of, as sign of involvement of pulmonary parenchyma, (3) 1594
condition of tension of, and pupil disturbances, (83) 330
contractility of, influence of various electrolytes in restoring, after its loss in solutions of sugar and of magnesium chlorid, (119) 974
contusion of, callus formation after, (157) 158
extrinsic, of eye, paralysis of, simple method of diagnosis in, (12) 239—ab
levator ani, influence of delivery on, and operation for prolapse, (125) 1244
middle ear, function of, resulting in modification of theory of hearing, (41) 77
ocular, report on collective investigation concerning, by committee of Section on Ophthalmology, *794
of hands and forearms, atrophic paralysis of, recovery, (9) 2039
operations on, treatment of contractures, etc., by, (114) 1700—ab
papillary, and moderator band, and development and structure of right ventricle, (89) 146
respiratory, action of, in production of voice, (103) 1235
signs of insufficiency of, in congenital dislocation of hip joint, (137) 1523
testicles or conjunctiva, syphilis affecting, (91) 1440—ab
vessels, nerves and organs, permanent color of, preservation of dissections of surgical anatomy with, (119) 656—ab
which poise head, flaccid paralysis or extreme hypotonia of, (99) 656
Muscular exercise, active, importance of, in restoration of function, (20) 740
exertion, neurocytologic reaction in, (60) 1861
Mushroom poisoning, (21) 1782
Mutilations represented on anthropomorphous huacos pottery of Old Peru, pathologic questions concerning, (22) 1690
Myasthenia and muscular atrophy, with myotonia, (26) 593
gravis, (163) 1137—ab
Mydriatics in eye practice, (130) 897
Myelitis, acute anterior, symptomatology of, (154) 745—ab
Myeloma, multiple, (110) 2038—ab
multiple, diffuse, with metastases of calcification in lungs and other organs, (90) 662
Myiasis intestinalis due to infection with 3 species of dipterous larvæ, *1160
narium, screw-worm fly, (79) 655
Myocarditis, chronic, (144) 1061
chronic, and edema of lungs, use of nitroglycerin in, (134) 1864-ab
experimental, later stages of, *1561
influence of, on dilution of blood during intravenous injection of sodium chlorid solution, (68) 1332
rheumatic, etiology and pathologic anatomy of, (100) 823
severe, in children, caused by profound toxemia, recovery, (2) 143—ab
Myocardium, action of some remedies in diseases of, (74) 2037
effect of lesions of, on blood pressure in animals injected intravenously with sodium chlorid solution, (69) 1332
lack of proof that heart-block can occur from muscular changes in, with intact conducting mechanism, (190) 1344
Myocardium, role of, in chronic valvular disease, (74) 972
Myoma, fatal hemorrhage from, after x-ray exposure, (122) 87—ab
uterine, complicating pregnancy and delivery, (131) 1606
uterine, complicating pregnancy, Cesarean section, (17) 239
uterine, influence of, on labor, (72) 153—ab
uterine, pathogenesis of, (144) 88
Myomas and fibromas of uterus, when shall we advise operations for? (102) 1515—ab
behavior of uterine mucosa with, (84) 901
intestinal, (107) 824
uterine, enucleation of, why and when performed? *1245
uterine, fever with, (134) 333
uterine, pregnancy and peritonitis, (19) 892
Myomectomy, abdominal, for large uterine fibroids, (57) 894, (67) 1233
and ovariotomy early in pregnancy, with full-term delivery, *1801
Myopia, conservative operations for, (124) 1244—ab
high degrees of, should we operate in? (110) 1060—ab
operations for, outcome of, (93) 493
transient, of, traumatic origin, (97) 2038
Myositis, chronic rheumatic, (7) 745—ab
ossificans, (134) 80—ab
Myotonia atrophica, (11) 2134—ab
congenital, (127) 87, (105) 2038
with muscular atrophy and myasthenia, (26) 593
Myxedema, (34) 590
and cretinism, implantation of thyroid in treatment of, (102) 1699
juvenile (36) 1437
Myxo-cholesto-lipoma, multiple, (122) 1945
Myxosarcoma, nasal, in child of 3 years, (111) 1863
of prostate in child, (18) 1337—ab

N

Nævus pigmentosus, (10) 149
Nail extension for fractures, (114) 422—ab, (98) 663, (73) 822, (67) 1140, (76) 1869
of great toe, easy method of removing by compression, (8) 593—ab
Nails, hyperkeratosis under, as x-ray injury, (119) 983
Narcosis, opium, antagonism for, (22) 1058
Narcotics, obliteration of craving for, *985
Nasal chambers, conditions which interfere with ventilation of, in children, (10) 1511
Nasopharynx, acute inflammation of, in infants and young children, (31) 1511
and larynx, pharyngoscopic examination, (16) 814—ab
and nose disease of, as causative factor in ear disease, (2) 1330, (121, 122, 123) 1781
dangers of tamponing, (69) 2043
fibroma of, (129) 896
fibroma of, sloughing, (106) 1863
importance of thorough study of, in treatment of diseases of ear, (114) 1060
obstructions of, in children, (84) 742
tuberculosis of, primary, (121) 333—ab
Nation and tropics, (1) 2039
National Formulary vs. proprietaries, (103) 146
Guard surgeon, (12) 740
Nausea, (93) 420—ab
post-anesthetic, olive oil for, *2094
vomiting, and pneumonia, prevention of, following general anesthesia, (97) 1433—ab
Navy, medical department of, in peace and war, (11) 740
treatment of appendicitis under conditions incident to, (98) 1335
Nebraska State Board of Health for 1908, work performed by, (112) 656
Neck, abscess of, deep, from stricture of esophagus, (119) 1060
application of cold to back of, in asthma and rhinitis, (86) 1786—ab
application of cold to, back of, for epistaxis, (108) 1142
carcinoma of, primary, (123) 1694
chronic, glandular lesions in, conservative treatment of, (13) 2179—ab
cysts in, blood, (78) 492
cysts in, congenital, (59) 1338
face and palate, congenital malformations of, (3) 897, (2) 975
lymphatic enlargement of, (125) 1061
Neck, malformations of, congenital, (3) 819
Necrosis acute, of skin, (2) 897
arteriosclerotic, reactive hyperemia in, (67) 492
fat, in acute pancreatitis, (24) 897
fat, diffuse peritoneal, in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, (48) 821—ab
of aorta under influence of suprarenal preparations, (132) 1143
of cochlea, (104) 1863
of colon, partial, after resection of stomach, (78) 980
of pancreas, acute, sudden death, (8) 1864
of pancreas, hemorrhagic etiology and pathology of, (43) 591—ab
of salivary glands and ulceration of stomach from experimental injection of bile salts, (45) 2036—ab
Needle and technic for deep suturing, (106) 1241
holder, pharyngeal, *1821
Negri-bodies, Lentz bodies and changes in nerve centers in rabies, (146) 496
method for staining, (41) 815
Negro as factor in spread of tuberculosis, (38) 1595
Neoplasm: See also Tumors
Neoplasm, malignant, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of, (13) 1436
periappendiceal inflammatory swelling simulating, (136) 1244
Neoplasms, bladder, transperitoneal operation for removal of, *2146
four unusual, of uterine adnexa, (75) 1135—ab
malignant, hemolysis in diagnosis of, *1479
of face, surgery of, (115) 1135
of kidney and ureter, (18) 1511-ab
of penis, scrotum, testicle and cord, (16) 1511
of prostate and bladder, (17) 1511
of urinary system, cystoscopy in, (19) 1511
Nephrectomy, end-results of, in 100 cases, (56) 1950—ab
influence of, on dilution of blood during intravenous injection of sodium chlorid solution, (68) 1332
partial, for hydatid cysts in kidney, (65) 241
Nephritics and athletes, urine sediment in, (141) 1144—ab
Nephritis, (86) 1514, (80) 1952—ab
acute, (38) 143
acute and chronic, in young, (106) 895
acute experimental, blood in, (144) 1702
acute, following scarlet fever, decapsulation of both kidneys for, *117
cardiovascular changes in, (39) 1861
causes of hypertension in, *1790
chronic, character of protein metabolism in, (39) 2131—ab
chronic, dechlorination in, (18) 1782
chronic diffuse, with terminal infection, (94) 79
chronic, exopthalmos and other eye signs in, (69) 1513—ab
chronic, experimental production of in animals by uranium nitrate, (69) 412—ab
chronic, in children, (123) 494—ab
chronic, in recruits, (75) 1693
chronic, surgical treatment of, (114) 1515—ab
chronic, x-ray treatment of, (77) 1440
colloidal metals in, (141) 754
diagnosis and treatment of, (25) 1782
diet in, (16) 1137
dietetic dechloridation cure in, (27) 820
epithelial, influence of tincture of cantharides on permeability of kidney in, (74) 1602—ab
etiology of, (107) 1788—ab
experimental, clinical value and recent studies in, *1792
eye diseases caused by, (143) 1144
glomerular, chronic, in which double decapsulation was performed, (19) 143
hypertrophy of heart in, (144) 1144—ab
increased blood-pressure in, (80) 822
interstitial, chronic, (91) 1235
interstitial, chronic diffuse, nervous symptoms of, (51) 653
or Bright's disease, (67) 1134
restriction of fluid in, and value and limitations of salt free diet, *1789, (40) 1861—ab
retinal detachment in pregnancy with, (17) 593
treatment of, (108) 1788—ab

Nephritis, treatment of, with serum from renal vein, (56) 2137—ab
with unusual features, (127) 1864—ab
Nephrocoloptosis, (72) 1944
Nephrolithotomy, (121) 1434
or pyelotomy? (57) 152
Nephropexy, (120) 1341—ab
Nephroureterectomy, complete, in women, method of, *1345
Nerve, abducens, ophthalmoplegic migraine involving, (109) 1060, (112) 1335—ab
anastomosis, treatment of distal paralysis by, (3) 1137—ab
and brain tissue, do saprophytes produce toxins which have elective attraction for, and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? (7) 1057—ab
cells, morphologic changes in, resulting from overwork in relation with experimental anemia and shock, (68) 592
centers, Negri bodies, Lentz bodies and changes in nerve centers in rabies, (146) 496
destroying and hemolytic action of spider poison, (151) 158
distribution and nerve reflexes simulating local inflammation (108) 1863
facial, division of, in mastoid operation, treatment of, facial paralysis due to, (10) 81—ab
facial, sensory system of, and its symptomatology, (60) 145—ab
facial, true tic douloureaux of sensory filaments of, *2144
fifth, left, first division of, Herpes Zoster ophthalmicus involving, (21) 1690
force and deep reflexes, nature of, (98) 656
heart and metabolic disturbances, mechanotherapy of, (100) 243
median, suture of, successful outcome of, a year after traumatic section, (153) 825
musculospiral injury of, (32) 2134
optic, anatomic relations of, to accessory sinuses of nose, (37) 1058
optic, atrophy of, from atoxyl and arsacetin, (61) 152—ab
optic, atrophy of, partial, in fractures of base of skull, (65) 900-ab
optic, disease of, as early or earliest symptom of multiple sclerosis, (79) 414—ab
optic, dropsy of sheath of, *12
optic, in tabes, *256
optic, injuries of, (7) 1237
organs, terminal, and muscle fibers, (105) 1604
pigment and neuron theory, (86) 662
recurrent, left laryngeal, pathogenesis and symptomatic importance of paralysis of, (46) 418—ab
reflexes simulating local inflammation, nerve distribution in relation to, (108) 1863
roots, posterior spinal, resection of, in spastic paralysis, (143) 1342-ab
sciatic, injection of antitetanic serum into, in tetanus, recovery, (12) 1330
sciatic, resection of, (121) 656—ab, (140) 744—ab
stretching, perforating ulcer of foot cured by, (100) 158—ab
substance, normal, immunization of rats and mice against rabies with, and action of carbolic acid on rabies virus, (90) 1141
sympathetic, pupil and pupillomotor fibers of, influence of calcium on, (137) 1694
third, isolated and complete paralysis of, of traumatic origin, *201
trigeminal, extraction and cutting of roots of, as operation substituting extirpation of Gasserian ganglion, (28) 240
trigeminal, resection of, single incision for gasserectomy, and ligation of middle meningeal artery, (143) 754
trunk, peripheral, isolated neuritis of sensory filament of, *1735
ulnar, sleep paralysis of, (40) 1778—ab
Nerves and muscles of body, variations in, (55) 486
auditory, multiple intracranial tumors with involvement of, (7) 416
integumentary, of fishes as photoreceptors and their significance for origin of vertebrate eyes, (139) 1694
intercostal, distribution of, (30) 1237
peripheral, and trauma, (93) 243
peripheral, surgery of, (34) 741
Nerves, pneumogastric, effect of subminimal stimulation of, on onset of cardiac rigor, (57) 1861
reduction in excitability of, in animals treated with alien serum, (50) 978
vessels, muscles and organs, permanent color of, preservation of dissections of surgical anatomy with, (119) 656—ab
Nervous affections and flatfoot, (88) 1603—ab
and cardiovascular syndromes, (41) 1778
and mental disturbances in arteriosclerosis, (66) 1439—ab
and mental disturbances in school children, (113) 422—ab
and metasyphilitic disorders, butyric acid test for syphilis in, diagnosis of, (46) 591—ab
disease, demonstration of, by cinematograph, (35) 240
disease in which diagnosis was difficult, (27) 1696
disease, mucous colitis considered as, treatment of, (33) 2134
disease, special general, peripheral greenish-brown discoloration of cornea as symptom of, (104) 244—ab
diseases and syphilis, (29) 151
diseases, causes and prevention of, (120) 896, (128) 1236
disorders and correlation of pathologic states of thyroid, prostate and uterus, (54) 2036
disturbances, post-traumatic, (62) 748—ab
disturbances, radium in, (55) 1601—ab
invalids, village treatment of, (18) 1057
sequelæ of infectious diseases, (88) 1235
Nervous-system, central, coccidioidal granuloma and blastomycosis in, (103) 1335, (36) 1431—ab
central, methods of studying structure of, (159) 415
central, pathologic anatomy of, in chorea, (111) 1068
central, syphilogenous diseases of, clinical diagnosis of, *289
central, Wassermann reaction in diseases of, *929
child's, education of, (10) 589
disease of, and gout, (30) 490—ab
diseases of, (61) 1233, (35) 2134
diseases of, functional and anatomic, significance of coordinated reflexes in differentiating between, (96) 414
gouty affections of, *866
in bacillary dysentery, (14) 1860
sympathetic, disturbances in, and psychoneuroses, (54) 2042
sympathetic, general plan of, (62) 821
syphilis of, diagnosis of, (3) 149, (12) 150
vegetative, pathology of, (123) 752—ab
Nervousness, causes of, treatment and prophylaxis, (88) 154—ab
in children, (112) 156—ab
Neuralgia, (37) 1696
alcohol injections in, (84) 1241—ab
intercostal, etiology of, (102) 1604—ab
trifacial, *706, (118) 1598
trifacial alcohol injections in, (70) 895, *1987
trifacial, of dental origin, (73) 661—ab
trifacial, operation for recurrence of, (85) 750—ab
trifacial, surgical treatment of, (95) 662—ab, (85) 750—ab, (134) 1135
trifacial, treatment of, (95) 750—ab, (119) 1442—ab
Neuralgias, brachial, or neuritis, of shoulder joint, anatomic and mechanical study of, (131) 80—ab
Neurasthenia, (32) 322
and insanity, painless dental disease as cause of, (63) 742—ab
and psychasthenia, (66) 1332
conception of, (67) 1439
diagnosis of, and intestinal parasites, (88) 1780
hydriatic treatment of, (115) 421
mental aspects of, (162) 745—ab
psychoanalysis of, sexual impressions dating from childhood in, (88) 84
traumatic, (148) 80
treatment of, (16) 322—ab
treatment of, and relation to exophthalmic goiter, (29) 898
Neurasthenic patients, what shall we say to them? (93) 79—ab
plea for, (30) 1133
Neurasthenic states, surgical treatment of, (144) 657
Neuritis and occupation neuroses in arms, treatment of, *198
isolated, of sensory filament of peripheral nerve trunk, *1735
multiple, (103) 79
multiple, and alcohol, (3) 1599—ab
optic, from uncontrollable uterine hemorrhages cured by vaginal hysterectomy, (124) 245
optic, ipsolaterality of, and lesion causing it, (23) 1436
optic, retrobulbar, (126) 80
optic, surgical treatment of, (22) 77—ab
optic, unilateral, from intracranial tumor, (1) 489
optic, unilateral retrobulbar, due to ethmoiditis, with restoration of vision, (80) 79
or brachial neuralgias, of shoulder joint, anatomic and mechanical study of, (131) 80—ab
peripheral, of malarial origin in Burma, (29) 2040—ab
transient peripheral, in parturients, (53) 1438—ab
Neurofibromata, multiple, (100) 1067
Neurofibromatosis, abortive, cases suggesting, (156) 248—ab
Neurology and orthopedic surgery, points of contact between, *849
Neuroma, multiple plexiform, with brown pigmentation of overlying skin, (13) 1337—ab
of orbit, (97) 1945
Neuron doctrine, and neuropathology, (14) 2040
theory and nerve pigment, (86) 662
Neuropathies, central, of malarial origin, (121) 1871
relation of cervical rib to, (30) 1778—ab
Neuropathology and neuron doctrine, (14) 2040
in childhood, and pathologic factors in cases of retarded mental development, (154) 1436
Neuroretinitis in chlorosis, (150) 1516
Neuroses, (90) 2133
and psychoses, biologic classification of, (46) 659
functional, and case of hysterical amaurosis, (88) 1514
functional, of children, (16) 1336
nocturnal motor, of head in children, (64) 418
occupation, and neuritis in arms, treatment of, *198
of digestive apparatus, (67) 1785
of internal organs, (112) 983—ab
of voice and speech, treatment of, (96) 85—ab
paroxysmal, habit and diet in, (70) 2037
reflex aural, caused by eyestrain, *112
vasomotor and trophic, *159
Neurosis, heart, phrenocardia, (103) 244—ab
of sympathetic system during measles, (113) 2139—ab
traumatic, *169
traumatic, and Babinski's conception of hysteria, (32) 1331
Neurotic, problem of, (142) 657
Neurophile blood picture, (109) 244
New and old in medicine, *4
Born: See Infant
growth, pigmentation and light, (3) 975—ab
South Wales branch of British Medical Association, work done by, (28) 151
Nevus of anal region with internal hemorrhoids, (61) 1432
radium, treatment of, (5) 975
Nipple, morphologic behavior of minute glands encircling, (129) 825
Paget's disease of, treated with x-rays, (112) 488
Nipples and breasts, care of, during pregnancy and puerperium, (113) 237
hemorrhage from, *2006
Nitrates, determination of, by reduction with aluminum, (166) 1436
method for determination of, in sewage and waters of high chlorin content, (39) 815
Nitrites, *1629
use and abuse of, (146) 415
use of, in accidents occurring during anesthesia, (73) 1134—ab
Nitrogen and iron, in two cases of ankylostomiasis, (112) 1441
metabolism in lead poisoning, (110) 1441
urinary, clinical significance of, (53) 1595
Nitroglycerin, in chronic myocarditis and edema of lungs, (134) 1864—ab
pharmacologic research on, (187) 1344—ab
Nitrous-oxid, and oxygen anesthesia, *448, (58) 742
and oxygen anesthesia compared with other anesthesia, (100) 414
nasal administration of, causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during, (7) 657
Nodules resembling tubercles, caused by eggs of Schistosomum japonicum, (128) 1523
Normoblasts, megaloblasts and pycnoblasts, and their evolution in chronic myeloid leukemia, (34) 417
Norway, sanatoriums of, indications for treatment in, (148) 88
vacation in, gospel of peace, (2) 321
Norwegians, height of, (116) 663
Nose, Accessory Sinuses of: See Sinus
and ear, bismuth and other pastes, in suppurative diseases of, (63) 1513
and ear disease, diagnostic importance of x-ray examination in, (131) 1341
and nasapharynx, diseases of, as causative factors in ear diseases, (2) 1330, (121, 122, 123) 1781
and other organs of body, relations between, (121) 904—ab
and sinuses, anatomic and clinical relations of sphenopalatine ganglion to, (2) 740—ab
and sinuse diseases, eye diseases and disturbances induced by, (118) 1515
and throat in relation to tuberculosis, (149) 1599
calculus of, (24) 77
chronic suppurative conditions of, lactic acid bacteria in, (9) 411-ab
congenital, family deformity of, and results of subcutaneous injection of wax, (14) 746
congested mucous membrane of, ischemia induced in by application of cold to back of neck, (139) 825—ab
depressed and irregular deformities of, correction of, by mechanical replacement, *1893
diseases of, new treatment of, (34) 1063—ab
ear and throat, conservatism in surgery of, (25) 1595
ear and throat, eye as causative factor in chronic headaches, with reference to, (126) 1864
ear and throat, intestinal autointoxication as factor in causation of pathologic conditions of, *1184
foreign bodies in, (143) 495
foreign body in, for 44 years, (9) 1137
fracture of skull involving, *429
hemorrhage of, recurrent, (65) 654—ab
hemorrhage of, treatment, (111) 488
idiopathic epiphora originating in, (135) 157
importance of examination of, in meningitis of doubtful origin, (93) 1135—ab
instruments for opening from lachrymal sac directly to, (48) 1779
local treatment of, to relieve Menière syndrome, (111) 86—ab
lupus of, (142) 974—ab
method of giving ether by tubes in, (10) 820—ab
myxosarcoma of, in child of 3 years, (111) 1863
nasopharynx and oropharynx, obstructions of, in children, (84) 749
obstructed respiration through, and dental deformities, (39) 77
obstruction of, its effects on respiratory organs and general system, (102) 1863
operations on, followed by aphasia, somnolence and mental hebetude, (80) 655
removal of hypophysis tumor through, (81) 2044—ab
sarcoma of, (28) 1867
septum of, baneful influence of deformities of, on eyes and ears, (58) 2037
septum of, malformations of, (5) 813
septum of, McCoy instruments in submucous resection of, (111) 743
septum of, operations on, in children, (106) 982
septum of, submucous resection of, (97) 79, (135) 1694, *1914, (58) 2037
septum of, submucous resection of, septicemia following, (83) 1862
septum of, surgical correction of deformities of, (141) 1781
septum of, surgical treatment of tuberculosis of, (68) 1140
surgery of, complications and dangers of, (4) 2178

Nose, triangular cartilage of, submucous resection of, expeditious method for, (5) 75—ab
tuberculosis of, (113) 1863
tuberculosis of, terminating in tuberculous meningitis, (20) 653
Noses of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, (74) 742, (29) 970—ab
Nourishment adequate, and capacity of assimilation, (92) 154—ab
objective index of condition of, (72) 1869—ab
required for artificially fed infants, (75) 418
Nuclein ferments of yeast, (49) 486
injection of, in progressive general paralysis, (135) 1523
metabolism of, in gout, (36) 490
synthesis in animal body, (58) 1862—ab
Nurse as anesthetist, (128) 147—ab
graduate, and patient of moderate income, (53) 234
trained, (51) 323
tuberculosis, true function of, (164) 1137
value of, in public school, (94) 1693—ab
Nurses and internes, directions for preoperative and postoperative treatment of peritonotomy for, (40) 741
certified and visiting, need of, (115) 1694
pulse counting by, (53) 654
wet, in ancient Alexandria, (69) 661
Nursing, breast, natural difficulties in way of, (109) 421
breast, promotion of, (106) 332—ab
capacity, and weight, relations between, in working women, (78) 418
efficient, of persons of moderate means, (47) 653—ab
obstetric, (111) 896
service, undergraduate, desirability of further extension of, (8) 969
Nutrition and diet of Filipinos, (57) 1134
and health, (72) 895
during critical physiologic periods, (91) 1863—ab
normal, of adults, (94) 1066
of young, (117) 80
Nystagmus, experimental, and diagnosis of lesions of inner ear and cerebellum, (42) 78—ab
labyrinthine and labyrinthine disease, (47) 485
vestibular, and sound-perceiving apparatus, (11) 589

O

Obesity, constitutional, (96) 1067—ab
milk diet, exclusive, in, (79) 330-ab
potato diet in, (79) 419—ab
treatment of, (90) 1699
vegetable diet in, (91) 2138—ab
Obsessions and associated conditions in so-called psychasthenia, (54) 742
Obstetric breakers, (30) 653
case, (30) 322
cases comforts and minor necessities in management of, (132) 237
indications for, and methods of, artificial dilatation of cervix-uteri, (21) 590
nursing, (111) 896
practice, modern, fundamental conceptions which should govern, (6) 232—ab
practice, notes from, (117) 1694
practice, principles of, based on 2,000 cases in Low maternity (64) 1332
Obstetrician, duties of, to patient, (139) (1864
problems of, in hydrocephalus, (65) 1513
specialist, (111) 2038
Obstetrics, (60) 1233
and general practitioner, (63) 234, (96) 823
and gynecology, relation of gonococcus to, (124) 1235
and vaginal Cesarean section with contracted pelvis, operative era in, (87) 420
anesthesia in, (64) 1432
clean, in general practice, (19) 239
improvement to be realized in, by general practitioner doing major obstetric operations, (178) 1344-ab
in private practice, (12) 1599
Momburg belt in, (98) 1953
Michaeli's square in, importance of, (157) 248—ab
model management of case of, (29) 653
modern, (53) 660—ab
ocular disturbances and, (98) 981
on Thibetan Border, (184) 149
progress in, (1) 819—ab, (8) 820—ab
Obstetrics, rubber gloves in, (81) 662—ab, (174) 1343
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (124) 87—ab, (166) 1343
significance of posture in, (8) 2034—ab
Obstipation and constipation, mechanical, treatment of, (16) 1132
Obstruction producing cyanosis, causes of, during nasal administration of nitrous oxid, (7) 657
Obturator, olive-point sound used as *1287
Occupation and other parakinetisms of organic and psychic origin, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (86) 1059
Occupations, relations of, to medicine, *1873
Oil, hot, superiority of, for sterilization of instruments, etc., (88) 331—ab
of cloves, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (149) 237—ab
olive, for post-anesthetic nausea, *2094
Old and new in medicine, *4
Olfactories, influence of, on digestion, *1271
Omentopexy in cirrhosis of liver with ascites, recovery, (23) 746—ab
Omentum, greater, primary cancers of, (45) 491
in plastic operation for perforated stomach or duodenal ulcer, (129) 1700
torsion of, (93) 1241
tumors of, due to adhesive inflammation or preceding operations, (89) 331—ab
versatile, (124) 237—ab
Oöphorectomy: See Ovariotomy
Oösporoses, (66) 329, (41) 417
Opacities, nodular, of cornea, (112) 973
Operating room, air of, as possible factor in infection of wounds, (68) 1233
room technic, (96) 1433
Operation, antiseptic vs. aseptic methods of, and occurrence of suppuration, (2) 2178—ab
emergency, in country, (157) 1599
endonasal radical, on sphenoid cavity and posterior ethmoid labyrinth, (31) 77
frontal-sinus, Killian, (30) 77
Gilliam's, results of Mayo's modification of, for shortening round ligaments, (9) 969—ab
Heath, cases illustrating results of, (28) 78—ab
Motais, for ptosis, (181) 149
radical, for incipient hip-joint disease, (154) 238
under first whiffs of ether, (78) 1339, (97) 1953—ab
Operations, heart and, (34) 653
how long should bed rest be imposed after, (35) 658
performed at U. S. Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa, in 1908, (135) 974
Operative care, hospital, (46) 78
work, major, local anesthesia in, (10) 1231
Ophthalmia-neonatorum, (77) 236, (22) 1516
complications and treatment, (137) 1336
economics of, (136) 1336
in Hamilton County, Ohio, (76) 972—ab
non-gonorrheal, chlamydozoa in, (64) 1868, (33) 2180
prophylaxis of, (64) 145, (80) 895, (138) 1336
transmission of, to monkeys, without gonococci, (104) 2139—ab
treatment of, (131) 818, (19) 1594
Ophthalmia, phlyctenular, treatment, (141) 423
sympathetic, pathology and treatment of (71) 2138—ab
Ophthalmic: See also Eye
Ophthalmic practices in Vienna in 1908, (135) 657
surgery, (23) 1943
Ophthalmitis, transferred, clinical and pathologic study of, (111) 973—ab
Ophthalmological society, local, (81) 79
Ophthalmologist's duty and patient's rights, prognosis in eye diseases viewed from standpoint of, (12) 322
Ophthalmology, (111) 146
and general medicine, (48) 1692
blood-pressure and, (51) 1779
cocain in, use and abuse of, (95) 2038
diagnosis of tuberculous etiology in, (88) 750—ab
experience in, (140) 1061
teaching of, to undergraduates and graduates, (51) 2036
Opium and morphin, mechanism of constipating action of, (132) 1606
narcosis, antagonism for, (22) 1058
Opotherapy, pseudo, versus true (13) 969—ab
Opsonic-index, (89) 1780
and bacterial vaccines, (91) 1135
and technic of tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, (103) 2139—ab
in acute articular rheumatism, (57) 412—ab
in tuberculosis, (66) 742
sources of error in determining, (91) 981
tonsil removal and immunity, (28) 1331—ab
Opsonic method, improved technic for, (159) 826
test, (3) 416
treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, (8) 1690
vaccine treatment, (84) 822
Opsonin control, practical application of, in tuberculosis, (96) 154
Opsonins and other antibodies (154) 248—ab
and tuberculosis, (127) 332, (56) 660-ab
composition of, (86) 1603
importance of, in diagnosis and prognosis in tuberculosis, (96) 1699
in typhoid bacillus carriers, (97) 902—ab
normal, effect of reaction and certain salts on, (82) 2132—ab
occurrence of, in aqueous humor, (63) 815
staphylococcus, research on, (82) 492
Optic thalamus glioma of, (24) 1431
symptomatology and functions of, *2047
Orbit, access to accessory sinuses through, (117) 1060
acute periostitis of, consequent on dental disease, (24) 1436
and eye complications of disease of nasal accessory sinuses, (38, 39) 1058
angiosarcoma of, and flat sarcoma of uveal tract, (70) 1780
carcinoma of, metastatic, (151) 1516
cheek and upper jaw, sarcoma of, removal of half of face rectal anesthesia, (95) 1433—ab
fibroma of, *27
neuroma of, (97) 1945
puncture of, instead of lumbar puncture, (58) 978—ab
puncture of, new mode of entering subarachnoid space, (50) 821
route to accessory sinuses through, (76) 487
tumors of, (51) 747, (98) 895
Orcheopexy, technic of, (23) 1860—ab
Organism chemical correlations in, (97) 85
Organisms, motile, renal tube casts and fixed smears of spirochæta pallida, new method of staining, *1635
Organization, Medical: See Medical Organization
Organotherapy and serotherapy to date, (61) 1596
in Addison's disease, (47) 1783—ab
in epilepsy with apoplectiform symptoms, (103) 1441—ab
milk, in climacteric disturbances, (66) 2043—ab
of incipient senile cataract, (75) 1066
Organs, and blood-vessels, transplantation of, (84) 750—ab
and bones, transplantation of, (89) 1603
formula for computing actual size of, from x-ray shadows, (121) 983
nerves, vessels and muscles, permanent color of preservations of dissections of surgical anatomy with, (119) 656—ab
Oribasius Aetius, (127) 325
Oriental-sore, (4) 1946
of Northern India: a protozoal infection, (9) 1237
Oropharynx, obstructions of, in children, (84) 742
Orpiment, in trypanosomiases in horses, (62) 241
Orthodiagraphy in study of heart and great vessels, (77) 1514—ab
Orthodontia and medicine, (6) 1430
enlargment of nasal sinuses in young children by, *441
Orthopedics, value of portable apparatus in, (56) 1784
Orthopedic-surgery and neurology, points of contact between, *849
value to family physician of knowledge of, (35) 1691
Oscalcis, gonorrheal exostosis of, *715
Ossifications post-traumatic, (65) 822
Osteitis deformans, (16) 417, (63) 491
Osteoarthritis, (145) 326
metabolic, nature, diagnosis and treatment of, (54) 144—ab
Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic lymphadenoma of mediastinum with (75) 330
hypertrophic, of hands, without visceral or constitutional disease, (5) 149
Osteocarcinoma of traumatic origin, (133) 1244
Osteochondritis, syphilitic, and so-called congenital rachitis, physiologic osteoid in fetus, and its importance for histologic diagnosis of, (94) 1241
Osteoid, physiologic, in fetus and newborn infant and its importance for histologic diagnosis of so-called congenital rachitis and syphilitic osteochondritis, (94) 1241
Osteoma and scleroma of trachea, (108) 2139
Osteomalacia, influence of castration in, (50) 2042
nature of, (119) 421
suprarenal theory of, (113) 1069—ab
suprarenal treatment of, (92) 823-ab
Osteomyelitis, (120) 1336—ab, (117) 2038
chronic, treatment of, (45) 899—ab
cutaneous anesthesia as symptoms of, (135) 1136
of lower jaw, *924
Osteopathies of quaternary syphilis, (127) 1236—ab
Otitis, acute, treatment of, to prevent its becoming chronic, (98) 750
scarlatinal, treatment of, especially radical mastoid operation, (31) 2134
Otitis-media (61) 78
and general practitioner, (97) 155-ab
catarrhal, acute, (25) 1133
cerebral complications of, (122) 1515
followed by eye symptoms and intracranial complications, (123) 1515
intracranial complications in, indications for tympanomastoid exenteration in absence of symptoms of, *349
Purulent: See Suppurative
salpingo, (64) 412
suppurative, acute and chronic, intracranial complications of (153) 1436, (109) 2038
suppurative, acute, necessity of an early diagnosis and treatment of, (79) 1134
suppurative, acute, suction or hyperemia in, (104) 1235
suppurative, chronic, (68) 78
suppurative, chronic, different operations for (126) 1515
suppurative, chronic, end-results in, (131) 1336
suppurative, chronic Heath operation for, (112) 1060
suppurative, chronic indications for operation in, (125) 1515
suppurative, chronic, predisposing cause of, (121) 1515
suppurative, clinical and pathologic significance of, bacteriemia in, clinical and pathologic, (15) 1690—ab
suppurative, chronic, technic of radical operation for (38) 1600
suppurative, chronic, treatment of, (78) 1134, (124) 1515
suppurative, chronic, tympano-mastoid exenteration in, contraindications to, *351
suppurative, chronic, with involvement of labyrinth, (11) 416
suppurative, complicated by intracranial disease, (42) 490—ab
suppurative, mastoid and other complications of, (21) 1942
suppurative, operative treatment of, indications for and results of, including simple and radical mastoid operation, (48) 328—ab
suppurative, symptoms of intracranial complications of, *344
Otology and rhinolaryngology, vaccine therapy in, (43) 78—ab
hot air in, (30) 820
thiosinamin in, (16) 143
Otosclerosis and autointoxication, (29) 1867
Ovarian extract, therapeutic application of, (150) 1061
extracts, adrenal principle as main active agent in, (86) 79
struma, (64) 1233
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, diseases of, and appendicitis, (116) 1522 ab, (34) 2041
and Fallopian tubes, four unusual neoplasms of, (74) 1135—ab
and Fallopian-tubes, metastatic appendicitis with involvement of, (68) 1519

Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, plea for conservative treatment of, (154) 415—ab
and Fallopian tubes, suppurative inflammation in, importance of plasma cells for differential diagnosis in, (69) 330
conservative surgery of, (75) 1433-ab
conservative surgery of, final results in, *1382, (4) 1692
or testicles of pseudohermaphrodites, tumor formation in, (74) 901
sarcoma of, (37) 1139—ab
Ovariotomies, complications and difficulties in, (46) 1517
Ovariotomy and myomectomy early in pregnancy with full-term delivery, *1801
dermoid cyst successfully removed by, (82) 1514
evolution of, in France, (81) 1597
first, centennial anniversary of, (112) 414
later results of, especially in cases of doubtful character, (77) 1597-ab
ligature of ovarian blood vessels as substitute for, (34) 746—ab, (49) 1517
Ovary, abscess of, containing lumbricoid worm, *1028
adenocarcinoma, papillary of, with polypus metastasis in uterus, (173) 1343
and appendix, removed four hours after accident, pathology of, (52) 1512
calcified left dermoid of, (14) 1782—ab
chorioepithelioma of, primary, (31) 746
conservative and radical attention to, (55) 815
cyst of, with twisted pedicle complicating pregnancy, operation, (120) 1945
cyst of, differentiation of, from pregnancy, (148) 905
cyst of, lateral retroperitoneal, (70) 84
cyst of, multilocular, complicating pregnancy, Porro Cesarean section, (158) 81
cyst of, unusually large, removal of, (66) 1234—ab
cyst, small blood in, retrouterine hematocele from rupture of, (62) 329—ab
cystadenomatous tumors of, spontaneous rupture of, (15) 239—ab
cystoma of, torsion of pedicle of, in young girl, *1102
cysts of, diagnosis of pseudoascites from, rupture of, (135) 1244—ab
development of epithelial elements in, (10) 1599
fibroma of, (67) 1601
inguinal hernia of, (163) 826
sarcoma, giant-celled, of wall of cystoma of, (110) 332
sarcoma of, external masculine pseudohermaphrodism coinciding with, (61) 329
sarcoma of, primary melanotic, (29) 1431
supernumerary, cystic carcinoma of, (126) 818
tumor of, clinically malignant, arising from overgrowth of lutein cells, (7) 1599
tumor of, with phlegmasia alba dolens, (77) 1944—ab
tumors of and liver cystadenoma, differential diagnosis of, (172) 1343
Overwork, morphologic changes in nerve cells resulting from, in relation to experimental anemia and shock, (68) 592
Ovum, fecundated, internal transmigration of, (63) 979
physiology of embedding of, (169) 1343
Ox muscle, hydrolysis of, (117) 974
Oxaluria, (105) 1241
and treatment of calcium oxalate deposit from urine, (10) 1947—ab
Oxidation, mode of, in animal organism of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids, (48) 486
of cystin, spontaneous, and action of iron and cyanids on it, (48) 893-ab
of cystein, spontaneous, action of metals and strong salt solutions on, (49) 893
Oxycephalia with atrophy of optic nerve, (74) 153
Oxycephalus, operative treatment of, (123) 1341
Oxydase reaction, importance of, in diagnosis of leucemia, (137) 825
Oxygen, administration of, in high percentage, (3) 1436—ab
and nitrous oxid anesthesia, *448, (58) 742
Oxygen and nitrous oxid anesthesia compared with ether anesthesia, (100) 414
effect of different percentages of, on growth of micro-organisms, (21) 1436
effects of inhalation of, on muscular exertion, (26) 1237
generator and inhaler; its use in mountain sickness, (8) 2178—ab
in threatening whooping cough, (64) 1239—ab
intrarectal or subcutaneous injection of, influence of, on metabolism of chlorids, phosphates and water, (106) 1953—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis in appendix, in appendicitis (80) 1513

P

Paget's disease of nipple x-ray in, (112) 488
Pain, abdominal, (24) 1943
abdominal, from surgical standpoint, (25) 1943
and its indications, (28) 653
cardiac, referred, (35) 1600
cardiac, treatment of, (85) 154, (23) 417
diagnostic value of, in disease of viscera, (37) 143
electricity in, (106) 414—ab
in breast, cause and treatment of, (111) 824
in mucous colitis and irritable states of colon in general, (13) 489
significance of, (31) 1783
in women, significance of, (114) 1335
pelvic, apart from obvious lesions, (43) 1696
therapeutics of, (159) 1062
treatment of, in arch of foot, (115) 1604
Pains, stomach, (28) 741
uric acid, so-called, (131) 157—ab
Palate, cleft, (85) 662, (82) 1603—ab
cleft, and harelip, surgery of, (22) 970
cleft, soft, with macrostoma, (41) 240
cleft, operative treatment in, (57) 491, (22) 970
face and neck, congenital malformations of, (3) 897, (2) 975
malformations of, congenital, (3) 819, (2) 975
ulcers in, in typhoid, (117) 245—ab
Palatopharyngeal contractures and adhesions, plastic operation for, (46) 653—ab
Palliative exploratory or disinfecting interventions in uterine cancer, is there danger in, (71) 979—ab
Palsy: See Paralysis
Palpation and auscultation, comparison of blood pressure findings with, (61) 1951
Panama, canal, part sanitation is playing in construction of, *597
canal, transmission of malaria in, by anopheles mosquitoes, *2051
Canal Zone, common tropical diseases encountered in, etiology, prevention and treatment of, (73) 1059
Canal Zone, ringworm in, *945
Isthmus of, sanitation on, (128) 325, uncinariasis in, (29) 590
Pancreas, abscess of, (10) 416
and parotid, pathologic anatomy of inherited syphilis of, (49) 978
as possible field for surgery, (143) 237, (101) 656
behavior of, with gastric achylia and anacidity (93) 85—ab
Cammidge reaction, nature and importance of, (139) 1342—ab
cancer of, (57) 486
changes in, with cirrhosis of liver, (130) 333
changes in, with glycosuria, (78) 2043
cysts, surgery of, (130) 1700
diabetes: importance of changes in Islands of Langerhans, (64) 1439
disease of, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (18) 653
experimental lesions of, Cammidge reaction in, (37) 591—ab
fasciolidæ in, (36) 898
fistula of, chemical composition and chemical properties of fluid derived from, (137) 897
functioning, tests of, (90) 823—ab, (117) 1442—ab
necrosis of, acute, sudden death, (8) 1864
necrosis of, hemorrhagic, etiology and pathology of, (43) 591—ab
review of recent work on, (127) 896
removal of, in dogs, influence on thyroid of, (82) 1869
structure and function of, (27) 1237
surgery of, (68) 83, (129) 1143—ab
testing of secretion of, and its importance for diagnosis, (125) 753
Pancreatic lobule, aberrant, pyloric stenosis from, (48) 899
Pancreatitis, (114) 1434, (27) 1511, (77) 2044—ab
acute, (53) 78—ab, (101) 1433, (107) 1780, (43) 1783
acute gangrenous, (104) 817
acute hemorrhagic, (43) 591—ab, (70) 1602—ab, (21) 2179—ab
acute hemorrhagic, following perforation of duodenal ulcer, (133) 657
acute, symptoms and treatment, (118) 237
acute, with fat necrosis, (24) 897
and gall-stones, (129) 1143—ab
hemorrhagic, with diffuse peritoneal fat necrosis, (48) 821—ab
surgical conception of, (38) 1512-ab
Panhysterectomy: See Hysterectomy
Pansinusitis, unilateral chronic suppurative, efficiency of bacillus bulgaricus in treatment of, (101) 79
Papaw poisoning, dermatitis herpetiformis following, *1917
Papillæ penile, importance of, (71) 1951
Papilledema and brain tumor, cerebral decompression for, (18) 2035
etiology and symptoms of, *854
etiology of, (81) 236
operative treatment of, dependent on increased intracranial tension, (66) 895
surgical aspects of cerebral decompression for, *854
Papillomas, suffocating laryngeal, surgical treatment of, (54) 747
Para-appendicitis: See Appendicitis
Parabiosis as test for circulating antibodies in cancer, (37) 2131—ab
Paracelsus, (137) 1515
and his conception of diseases, (107) 1604
Paracentesis in certain eye symptoms, (115) 744
Paracolon forms found in polluted deep wells, (167) 1436
Parakinetisms of organic and psychic origin, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (86) 1059
Paralysis, abductor, of vocal cords, tertiary syphilis terminating in sudden death from, (16) 1947
agitans and tabes dorsalis in same patient, (35) 1778—ab
asthenic bulbospinal, (163) 1137-ab
atrophic, of muscles of hands and forearms, (9) 2039
cerebral, treatment of, (109) 155—ab
complete subcutaneous, acute traumatic of lower roots of cervical plexus, operative treatment of, (74) 822
deltoid, operative treatment of, (98) 1142
diphtheritic, (85) 146, (26) 1783
diphtheritic, and malignant sore-throat, large doses of diphtheria antitoxin in, (57) 1238—ab
diphtheritic, fatal, (59) 1238—ab
facial, neuroparalytic keratitis and hemiplegia accompanying oculomotor paralysis, (112) 817
facial, treated by faciohypoglossal anastomosis, (15) 150—ab
general, blood-pressure in, (14) 892—ab
general, differential diagnosis from optic atrophy a diagnostic symptom in tabes dorsalis, *256
diphtheritic, general, second attack of, after an interval of two years, (61) 145
distal, nerve anastomosis in, (3) 1137—ab
facial, (12) 1336—ab
facial, due to division of facial nerve in mastoid operation, treatment of, (10) 81—ab
facial, following emotional shock, (13) 81
flaccid, or extreme hypotonia of muscles which poise head and other symptoms indicative of cerebellar tumor, (99) 656
general, incipient, sudden death in, (79) 242—ab
general, juvenile, (144) 1516—ab
general, of insane, Wassermann reaction in, (5) 657—ab
general, of insane with extraordinary lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, (7) 81—ab
general, pathology of, (18) 658, (121) 1694
general progressive, nuclein injections in, (135) 1523
general, psychology of, (61) 1779
general, remissions in, (14) 411—ab
general, syphilis as cause of, (96) 895
general, visual disturbances and lesions in fundus in, (68) 241
hereditary spastic, (145) 1516—ab
Paralysis, infantile, (144) 1516—ab
infantile, chronic, of ten years' standing: treatment: result, (11) 1695—ab
infantile, electrotherapy in diagnosis and treatment of, (54) 83-ab
infantile, epidemic, (27) 411, (68) 1869—ab
infantile, epidemic, in Massachusetts in 1908, (34) 484
infantile, estimation of amount of, from point of view of operative treatment, (77) 1234
infantile, of muscles of foot, (48) 491
infantile, unusual care of, (46) 1332—ab
intestinal and diagnosis of neurasthenia, (88) 1780
ischemic, (64) 241—ab
isolated and complete, of third nerve of traumatic origin, *201
Landry's, (7) 593—ab
musculospiral, due to syphilitic periostitis of humerus, (69) 486
ocular, laryngeal crisis and vasomotor phenomena as early symptoms in tabes dorsalis in female, (51) 1338
oculomotor, with facial palsy, neuroparalytic keratitis and hemiplegia, (112) 817
of arm, treatment of, (99) 155—ab
of external rectus muscle, due to diseases of sphenoid sinus, (97) 146
of extrinsic muscles of eye, simple method of diagnosis in, (12) 239—ab
of left laryngeal recurrent nerve, pathogenesis and symptomatic importance of, (46) 418—ab
of shoulder and arm with cervical ribs, (87) 901
peripheral birth, (41) 977
peripheral facial, of syphilitic origin, (115) 1434
progressive, outlook for treatment in, (130) 825
radial, after fracture of arm during delivery, (106) 1068
radial, primary, treatment of, in fractures of upper arm, (117) 1341
refrigeratory facial, how it is produced, (43) 411
serratus, operative treatment of, (81) 1869
sleep, of ulnar nerve, (40) 1778-ab
spasmodic, in inherited syphilis, (68) 1697—ab
spastic, hereditary, 7 cases in 2 families, (110) 1945—ab
spastic, surgical treatment of, (40) 594—ab, (143) 1342—ab
spondylitis, treatment of, (51) 1867—ab
Paralytics, children of, (112) 86—ab
Parametritis and posterior paravaginitis with heterotopic proliferation of epithelium, (63) 596
Paranoia, (40) 485
Paraplegia: See also Paralysis
Paraplegia, (136) 147
Parasite, intestinal, in snails pathogenic for man and animals, (148) 423
intracellular, in partridge of Indo-China, (39) 1867
Parasites, intestinal animal, in Monghyr, India, (52) 83
Parasitism and natural selection, (1) 589—ab, (1) 1776
Parathyroid, malignant degeneration of, (134) 1700
question, (125) 744—ab
Parathyroid intoxication, antitoxic action of calcium salts in, (118) 2139—ab
Parathyroidectomy, action of glandular extracts on tetany after, (20) 815—ab
partial, and aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in relation to complete removal of thyroids, (138) 1694—ab
Parathyroids, (149) 148—ab, (84) 236, (69) 979
and their tumors, (70) 241—ab
and thyroid, (61) 323
and lime metabolism, (131) 1244
behavior of glycogen in, in disease, (158) 424
eclampsia not dependant on, (70) 1519
importance of, for healing fractures, (142) 905—ab
transplantation of, with reference to result of bone operation on tetany parathyreopriva, (71) 592
tuberculosis of, and occurrence of tetany in tuberculous meningitis, (69) 1134—ab
Paratyphoid, (121) 1442
and typhoid septicemia in infants, (55) 978—ab

Paratyphoid Bacilli: See Bacilli
infection, (108) 751, (113) 1442
infection, typhoid aglutination test in, (154) 1343
Paravaginitis, posterior, and parametritis with heterotopic proliferation of epithelium, (63) 596
Paré, Ambroise, romance side of his career as army surgeon, (96) 1335
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paretic dementia, juvenile, (152) 905—ab
Paris, clinics of, (136) 1061
Parotid and pancreas, pathologic anatomy of inherited syphilis of, (49) 978
region, mixed tumors of, and endotheliomas, (130) 1523
Parotids, symmetrical enlargement of, (82) 1240
Parotitis, acute, in pneumonic fever, (47) 1237
and Ludwig's angina, severe facial carbuncle with, (16) 593
celiac, (93) 236
double suppurative, following salpingo-oöphorectomy, (33) 893
experimental, (129) 1435—ab
primary epididymitis in, (20) 239
vs. tetanus, (5) 652
Partridge of Indo-China, intracellular parasite in, (39) 1867
Parturients, allowing them to get up early, (140) 157, (58) 1951, (76) 1952, (68) 2137
disinfection of, (103) 1953
local treatment of slight inflammatory processes in, (113) 983—ab
transient peripheral neuritis in, (53) 1438—ab
Parturition: See Labor
Past, glance at, and glimpse of future, (139) 1336
Pasteur treatment, probable spinal cord lesion following, *1626
Pasteurization of milk, commercial, (164) 1436
Patella, dislocation of, congenital, habitual, (105) 1340
dislocation of, habitual, (39) 970-ab
fracture of, old, treatment, (178) 149—ab
fracture of, operation at sea, (64) 654
fractures of, operative treatment of, (48) 971—ab, (25) 1777
fractures of, should they be operated on? why? when? how? (159) 1516
fractures of, treatment of, (83) 592, (112), 1434—ab
ligament, laceration of, (74) 84
Patellæ, case in which both were sutured on same day for double fracture, (80) 1333—ab
simultaneous fracture of, (11) 2039
Pathology, bearings of, on prevention, diagnosis, and surgical cure of carcinoma of cervix-uteri, (27) 328
bone, and general pathology, (132) 80
human and industrial, (154) 975
living, plea for more, (2) 1516
physical factors in, (99) 1241
Patient and physician, little stories of, (35) 893, (27) 1133
directions given to, after tonsil operation, (146) 148—ab, (59) 972—ab
of moderate income, vs. graduate nurse, (53) 234
postoperative, (126) 1598
rights of, and ophthalmologist's duty, standpoint of, prognosis in eye diseases viewed from, (12) 322
safety of, in anesthesia, (40) 1600
Patients, allowing them to get up early after operation and labor, (58) 1951, (76) 1952, (68) 2137
handicapped, operations on, (53) 1058—ab
selection of, for spa treatment, (14) 1865
surgical, preparation and after-care of, (73) 330—ab, (74) 1596, (126) 1598
voluntary, in state hospitals for insane, (41) 653—ab
Peace, gospel of, a vacation in Norway, (2) 321
Pectoralis major, anomalous insertion of, (107) 488
Pediatric society and general practitioner, (13) 1132
Pediatrician, things he should teach, (76) 1433
milk question from standpoint of, (152) 1516
Pedicles, over-and-over suture of, preferred to ligatures, (20) 2179—ab
Peduncle, cerebral, gunshot wound of, (53) 821
Peliosis rheumatica, (99) 1598—ab
Pellagra, (70) 486, (7) 1231, (54) 1332, (133) 1336, (40, 41) 1595, (1056) 1599, (138) 1864, *2005, (38) 2035
Pellagra, acute, clinical features of, *15 (28) 1691
ancient and modern, *1556
complement-fixation with lecithin as antigen in, *1187, (14) 1942—ab
etiology of, (11) 322—ab, (78) 1059—ab, (56) 2132
eye symptoms of, *1636, (52) 2036
fifteen cases of, *2159
honor to whom honor is due, (66) 1059
in Arkansas, *717
in Colorado, (104) 2038
in Illinois, *1087
in Maryland, (113) 414—ab
in Mississippi, (96) 1235
in Virginia, *1085
in United States, *274, (77) 1059—ab
in United States, agricultural aspects of, (10) 322—ab
leprosy and tertiary syphilis, similarity in symptoms of, (60) 2132
prognosis and treatment of, (87) 1514
report of nine cases of, (2) 813—ab
skin lesions of, differential points in, (13) 1942—ab
symptomatology of, (59) 2132
Pelvic abscess, bilateral, during pregnancy, (38) 746
and abdominal operations, removal of gallstones coincident to, (87) 236
disease and appendicitis, differential diagnosis between, (60) 486
diseases, chronic, constitutional treatment of, (148) 1436
diseases in women, ionic medication in, (2) 489
disease, prevention of, in women, (38) 328
disorders in girls and young women, etiology, prophylaxis and treatment of, (144) 80
disorders, symptoms of, influence of corsets and high-heeled shoes on, (53) 323
disproportion, labor obstructed by, management of, (123) 656
floor, involuntary muscle fibers of, (82) 487
floor, muscular supports of, influence of delivery on, (136) 753
floor, repair of injuries of, (75) 2037
girdle, joints of, importance of, (84) 79
infection, following labor, (30) 1058
infection, operative treatment of, (74) 815
infections, latent, (58) 486
inflammation of tubal origin, choice of time for operation for, (122) 656
operations in female, per vaginam, (153) 975
organs, surgery of, conservatism in, (130) 147—ab, (89) 487, (129) 1135
outlet, contractions of, frequency, etiology, and practical significance of, (62) 324—ab
outlet, operation for restoration of, based on anatomic structure and physiologic functions of parts, (20) 1942—ab
viscera, statistics of, and their relationship to operative treatment of uterovaginal prolapse, (34) 1783
Pelvis and abdomen, disease of, and mental alienation in women, *1069
bloodless surgery of, Momburg's tubing as tourniquet for, (80) 980—ab, (127) 1515
chronic inflammatory mass in, preferable time for abdominal operation for, (80) 1597—ab
conditions in, with congenital hip dislocation, (44) 2042
contracted, moderately, management of labor with, (110) 2139
contracted, treatment of, (76) 901—ab, (8) 1599
contracted, treatment of, and indications for pelvic-enlarging operations, (66) 1869—ab
diagnosis of diseases of, in women, (41) 411
diagnosis of tumors of, (33) 1517
direct pushing up of, as modification of Trendelenburg position, (137) 333—ab
dislocation of, in coasting accidents, (95) 1441—ab
fetal, reconstruction models of, (25) 1237
fixation of upper end of femur to, in resection of hip joint, (128) 904
fracture of, and rupture of bladder, (41) 1861
fracture of, and urethral injury, (103) 325—ab
fracture of, detachment of rectum in, (62) 1951
Pelvis, gage for internal measurement of, (145) 1524
instrument for measuring oblique conjugate diameter, (137) 753
lowering of, for operations, (109) 1340
measurement of true conjugate, diameter of, (135), 333, (104) 1068
narrow, hebosteotomy vs. Cesarean section, (23) 815, (143) 974
of non-pregnant woman, operative enlargement of, (64) 1944—ab
slightly contracted, craniotomy vs. Cesarean section in, (140) 974
Pemphigus, death in collapse, (97) 236
irritation and phototherapy in, (115) 86
neonatorum, or bullous impetigo contagiosa of new-born, *358
of conjunctiva, (49) 323
of throat, (106) 1235—ab
septic, acute, (53) 1779
Penicillium camemberti, intracellular enzymes of, (47) 1232
Penis, gangrenous inflammation of, (48) 1438—ab
importance of papillæ of, (71) 1951
scrotum, testicle and cord, neoplasms of, (16) 1511
People and medical profession, (152) 745
physician, health-officer and communicable disease, (56) 1332
Pepsin, amount of, in disorders of stomach, (15) 77—ab
secretion of, (145) 334
simple method for quantitative determination of, in gastric juice, (110) 817
Peptones and albumoses which fail to give characteristic reactions, (109) 665
Percentages vs. calories in infant feeding, *1265
Percussion, Augenbrugger inventor of, (126) 156
ausculatory, and allied methods, determination of hepatic area by, and by x-ray, (22) 1330
findings with pleural effusions, (109) 494
notes, pulmonary, theoretical considerations of, (37) 1600
Perforation, multiple traumatic, of small intestine, (106) 79—ab
Periappendicitis: See Appendicitis
Periarteritis, nodose, (88) 662
Pericardium, adherent, and mediastinopericarditis, surgical treatment of, (63) 1601—ab
symptoms of effusion in, and puncture, (118) 1243—ab
tuberculosis of, cured by incision and drainage, (2) 652
Pericolitis, membranous, (79) 1333
Pericystitis, suppurative, (5) 1230-ab
Perineum during labor and conduction of delivery in relation thereto, (11) 593
laceration of, cause and cure of, (86) 1440
plastic operations on, buried catgut and subcuticular stitch in, (110) 1434—ab
prevention of lacerations of, (74) 815
restoration of, after recent laceration, (49) 1233
Tait's operation for complete laceration of, (87) 1333
tears of, immediate repair of, technic for local anesthesia for, (126) 332
Periostitis, acute orbital, due to dental disease, (24) 1436
Perisigmoiditis, acute, with effusion, (109) 751—ab
Peristalsis of stomach, visible, (66) 1239, (101) 1242—ab
reverse, (138) 1136—ab
Perithelioma of brain, (83) 972—ab
testis, (46) 411
Peritoneal bands, intestinal obstruction from, (103) 1694
cavity, and hernial sac, organic free bodies in, (120) 1871—ab
cavity, spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into, producing acute diffuse peritonitis, (119) 1946—ab
sac, emptying, (84) 2044—ab
Peritoneum adhesions of, (9) 892
changes in, in hernial sac, (72) 492
elasticity of, and development of acquired hernia, (71) 492
metastatic carcinoma in, genesis of, (125) 156
significance of adhesions of, following operations, (55) 323
surgery of, practical aspects of, (1) 1131
tuberculosis of, *943, (118) 1946—ab
Peritonitis, acute, (27) 2134
acute, during puerperium cured by operation, (104) 663—ab
Peritonitis, acute general, in girl, (68) 742
and acute rupture of appendix, operation, recovery, (37) 151
and pus, appendicitis with, (62) 1059—ab
as complication of fibroids, especially with torsion of pedicle, (40) 1138
causes of, (136) 325
diffuse, acute, from spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx into peritoneal cavity, (119) 1946—ab
diffuse, after appendicitis, (91) 750—ab
diffuse, septic, from appendicitis, treatment of, in first 24 hours, (123) 1946—ab
fetal, (104) 86
Fowler position in, and description of Gorham bed, (18) 1777
from perforation of cancer of rectum, (54) 899
general, complicating appendicitis (25) 741
general, vs. diffuse suppurative appendicitis, (52) 970
gynecologic, (105) 1142—ab
intravenous adrenalin-saline infusion in, (76) 980—ab
pneumococcal, (19) 1336
progressive, blood in, (116) 1701—ab
puerperal, and thrombophlebitis, operative treatment of, (77) 1520—ab
suppurative, after appendicitis, treatment of, (29) 485
suppurative, diffuse, (68) 1059, (138) 1515
suppurative, diffuse, operative treatment of, (77) 1698—ab
suppurative, diffuse, treatment of, (93) 656, (62) 894—ab
suppurative, free perforative, (88) 973—ab
suppurative, general, due to gangrenous appendicitis and followed by suphrenic abscess (24) 151
surgical treatment of, (69) 822, (80) 1066—ab
treatment of, utilization of natural defensive forceps in, (56) 595—ab
treatment of, with regard to primary enterostomy, (135) 1700
tuberculous, in infants, (53) 328
tuberculous, laparotomy for, and suprapubic prostatectomy 3½ years later, (122) 1694
tuberculous, plastic, (50) 970—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, (86) 1780
tuberculous, x-ray treatment of, (54) 328—ab
uterine myomata and pregnancy, (19) 892
Peritonotomy, directions for preoperative and postoperative treatment of, for nurses and interns, (40) 741
Persistence, features that make for, (31) 1237
Personality, dissociated, (59) 1134—ab
Perry and cider, (36) 82
Perspiration, toxicity of, (57) 1058
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pessary, stem, final word on, for amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea, sterility, etc., *1730
Phagocytes, method of obtaining human plasma free from chemical action, its effect on, (77) 1862
Phalangitis, heredo-syphilitica, Hochsinger, in an infant, (96) 236
Pharmaceutical preparations, misleading names of, (85) 1066
Pharmacist, ability of, to meet physician's demands, (102) 895
and physician, relations of, (103) 895, (79) 972
physician's demands of, (100) 895
relation of, to practice of medicine, (28) 1058
Pharmacists, word from, (137) 1781
Pharmacology, (7) 142
and materia medica, (57) 1596
facts and fancies in, (16) 1062
teaching of, in smaller medical school, (85) 1059—ab
Pharmacopeia and dermatology, *264
comparison of, with foreign pharmacopeias, (118) 147
how can we make it more popular with physicians? (119) 147—ab
report on proposed alterations in, by committee of Section on Ophthalmology, *793
report on revision of, by committee of Section on Practice of Medicine, *791
revision of, (117) 147, *1543
what it is, and what it is not, (3) 321
Pharmacopeias, foreign comparison of U. S. Pharmacopeia with, (118) 147

Pharmacy and poisons act (British), 1908, and public health and safety, (28) 593
practice of, practice of medicine to, (104) 146
professional, standardization foundation of, (25) 653
Pharyngoscope, electric, (78) 324
new method of examination of nasopharynx and larynx by, (16) 814—ab
Pharyngoscopic studies, (79) 324
Pharynx, acute pneumococus infection of, (2) 326
and adjoining regions, examination of, (83) 419
and larynx, thorium and radium in diseases of, (22) 1138
direct inspection of region of, (122) 903
larynx and trachea, diphtheria of, (91) 973
stenosis of, chronic, sleep sweats in, (42) 323
Phenol, action of, on rabies virus, (90) 1141
antidotal effects of alcohol on, (168) 1062
in traumatic tetanus, (121) 2140—ab
injection of, for cure of synovial ganglion, carbolic gangrene of thumb following, (134) 325
poisoning, *1821
Phenolphthalein, value of from therapeutic standpoint, (129) 1336
Phenomena, meningeal, and bacteriemia in croupous pneumonia in children, (79) 154—ab
morbid, dynamics of, (92) 1699
nervous, during pregnancy and labor, (167) 148
Phenyl derivatives of fatty acids, mode of oxidation of, in animal organism, (48) 486
Philippines, cholera outbreak in, suppression of, (45) 741, (112) 1945—ab
clinical side of disease in, (25) 1331
distribution of filaria in, (47) 741
poisonous snakes of, (58) 1134
work of board for study of tropical diseases in, (100) 1335
Phimosis, operation for, (97) 1787
Phipps Dispensary for Tuberculosis of Johns Hopkins Hospital, work in, (146) 975
Phlegmasia alba dolens and ovarian tumor, (77) 1944—ab
Phlebitis, fatal, of cerebral sinuses and veins in child, (80) 1234
gonorrheal, (46) 899—ab
otogenic sinus, and thrombosis, prognosis, prophylaxis and treatment of, (158) 906
syphilitic, (44) 1139—ab
Phlegmon, woody, (111) 663
Phlegmons, median suprahyoid, (60) 2137—ab
of hand, pathogenesis of, (50) 1139
Phlyctenular disease, staphylococcus vaccination in, (123) 325
Phobias and anguish states, (68) 748—ab
Phonasthenia, (45) 77
Phonetic values, primitive graphic signs in pulmonary work based on, *1541
Phosphate metabolism, influence of oxygen injections on, (106) 1953—ab
Phosphatides in light of modern research, (23) 1237
Phosphorus and lime metabolism in rachitis, (86) 84
compounds, acid-soluble, of important feeding materials, nature of, (44) 1232
indirect colorimetric determination of, with uranium acetate and potassium ferrocyanid, (53) 893
Photography, color, by Lumière process, (108), 325
Photoreceptors, integumentary nerves of fishes as, and their significance for origin of vertebrate eyes, (139) 1094
Phototherapy and irritation, experiments with pemphigus, etc., (115) 86
in hands of general practitioner, (121) 421
of laryngeal tuberculosis, (149) 247—ab
Phrenocardia a special heart neurosis, is it a morbid entity? (116) 903, (103) 244—ab
Phthaleins, and their derivatives, pharmacologic action of, and their behavior as purgatives, (97) 1060
Phthisiophobia, new type of, *995
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phylogenesis, reversible, and tuberculosis, antagonistic therapy of, (71) 1065
Physic, progress of, and St. George's Hospital, London, (29) 1517
Physical sign, new, (7) 1594—ab
Physician: See also Practitioner
Physician, (61) 2037
and deaf child, *2155
and his duty to himself, (141) 1336
and his avocation, (50) 592
and patient, stories of, (35) 893, (27) 1133
and pharmacist, relations of, (103) 895, (79) 972
and proprietaries, (45) 1595
and public, (98) 743, (32) 1058—ab, (50) 1861, (55) 2037
and public sanitation, (130) 80
as factor for good or evil, (32) 1512
as public educator, (72) 236, (9) 1231
country, work done by, in Hawaii, (90) 973
county, laboratory work by, (4) 1230—ab
demands of, and pharmacist, (100, 102) 895
duties and relations to profession and public, (66) 1692—ab
duty of, (147) 818
family, an appeal to, in regard to strabismus, (44) 234
family, early recognition of pulmonary tuberculosis by, (26) 233
family, value to, of knowledge of orthopedic surgery, (35) 1691
health officer, communicable disease and people, (56) 1332
how he can best serve community in which he lives, (84) 146
in civic life, (157) 819
in court, (93) 146
in politics, (146) 237, (104) 656, (133) 1599
individual, what he can do to improve materia medica, *497
malpractice from standpoint of, (64) 78
meddlesome, (147) 237, (120) 415, (105) 656
model, influence of, in prevention and cure of tuberculosis, (81) 1514
responsibility of, in campaign against tuberculosis, *1881
Shakespeare's, (39) 490
talk to, (84) 1944—ab
who has no x-ray, what he should know about it, (26) 1133, (123) 1598
x-ray as aid to, (145) 1136
Physicians adequate for entire field of medical practice, rational system of medical education will furnish, (95) 1693—ab
and surgeons, fees of, (96) 79
and their ethics, (161) 148
and surgeons of Glasgow, retrospect of, (24) 1866
family, simple refraction for, *1206, (32) 2035—ab
how can we make Pharmacopeia more popular with? (119) 147—ab
investments for, (30) 970, (53) 1332
investments for, bank stocks, (29) 1133, (33) 1691
investments for, bonds, (30) 970, (53), 1332
investments for, mortgages, (25, 30) 970
irregular, county secretary's, experience in prosecution of, (85) 895
legal responsibility of, (7) 149
mutual charges for medical services between, (61) 1785—ab
should Virginia impose license tax on? (24) 1058
talk to, (36) 1595
things they should know about milk, (74) 592
Physicotherapy of scoliosis and ankylosis of joints, (120) 421
Physics, development of, (2) 1137
value of, in practice of medicine, (95) 656
Physiologic history, essentials of, (29) 240
laws governing action of purgatives, (99) 817—ab
Physiology and anatomy of tonsil, *684
and second law of thermodynamics, (4) 1057, (22) 1132, (14) 1330
human, law of energy in, (88) 1869
in medical curriculum, (81) 84
of milk secretion, (103) 903—ab
suggestions from, in treatment of renal, cardiac and vascular diseases, (43) 653—ab
Physiotherapy in chronic diseases, (151) 744
Physostigmin, (93) 973
life-saving action of, in poisoning by magnesium salts, (60) 1692—ab
Picture, moving, show, *519
Pigment, melanin, origin of, (85) 1952
Pigmentation, light and new growth, (3) 975—ab
Pills, keratinized, (125) 824
Pin extracted from transverse colon, *529
Piroplasma and trypanosoma of cattle, development of, in artificial culture media, (52) 1134
bigeminum, (35) 898
Piroplasmosis, (46) 741
canis, hemolysis in, (50) 240—ab
Pitfalls in urinary diagnosis, (121) 1945
Pithiatism, traditional, dismemberment of, (89) 1514
Pituitary extract, adrenal principal main active agent in, (86) 79, (75) 655
Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pityriasis rosea with pseudovesicles, (26) 1860
rubra pilaris, syphilis resembling, *947
Placenta, action of pressor substances in, on heart and uterus, (17) 1062
adhesion of, (87) 487—ab
and membranes, retention of, and puerperal fever, (136) 333—ab
extract, human, toxic action of, in rabbit, (104) 1953
formation at isthmus of uterus, (86) 420
juice, human, in rabbits, protecting action of normal serum against effect of, (143) 1524
maternal, experimental production of, *1471
normally implanted, premature detachment of, (49) 234
normally situated, external accidental hemorrhage in, (30) 815
theory of origin of eclampsia, (96) 1441
normally implanted, premature detachment of, (49) 234
normally situated, external accidental hemorrhage in, (30) 815
theory of origin of eclampsia, (96) 1441
Placenta-prævia, (20) 143—ab, (138) 157, (44) 485, (100) 663, (62) 1692, (73) 1869, (44) 1943
abdominal Cesarean section in, indications for, (124) 147—ab
and vaginal Cesarean section, *1395
Cesarean section in, (123) 147—ab, (13) 1430—ab, (101) 1870
complete, with round worms; dead seven months fetus, (36) 741
in Norway, (92) 2045—ab
inflatable bag in, (102) 1068—ab
is Cesarean section an advance in treatment of, (101) 1870
sign revealing, (104) 1700—ab
treatment of, (136) 657, (89) 1235
with uncontrollable hemorrhage, abdominal hysterectomy for, (132) 904
Plague, bacteriology of, (79) 145
campaign, management of, within provisional plague district, (82) 145
cattle, prophylaxis of, (46) 747
cattle, virus of, filtration experiments on, with Chamberland filters F., (161) 415
fleas as transmitters of, (80) 145, (31) 417
hemorrhages in, influence of scurvy on, (38) 1431
immunity of San Francisco rats to infection with B. pestis, (49) 412—ab
in India, (40) 82
in Seattle, (57) 654
infection, examination of rats for, (81) 145
infection, susceptibility of gophers, field mice, and ground squirrels to, (48) 412—ab
measures against, in San Francisco, Cal., (34) 82
pneumonia, (55) 1338
pneumonic, at Beyrout, (49) 747—ab
pneumonic, epidemiology of, (53) 83
rabies, (113) 1235
squirrel, eradication of, in Contra Costa county, Calif., *1995
squirrel, pathology and bacteriology of, (84) 2132—ab
subacute, in man due to ground squirrel infection, (83) 2132
types of, and clinical manifestations, (30) 1231
virus of, accidental inoculation with, (39) 151
Plants, influencing of growth of, by electricity, (100) 85
poisonous, from Congo, (145) 754
Plasma, human, free from chemical action, method for obtaining, its effect on phagocytes, (77) 1862
Plasmodium, malarial, is hemoglobinuric fever the expression of anaphylaxis to? (19) 1866
Plaster-of-Paris jacket, improved method of applying, 2138
Plaster-of-Paris treatment of talipes equinus varus, (122) 237
Play impulse and public health, (25) 815
Playgrounds, school, (114) 147
Pleura and lung, diagnostic aids in diseases of, (97) 1514
and lungs, normal and abnormal conditions of, diagnostic bearing of, (8) 1594
and lungs, prognosis in inflammatory diseases of, commonly treated surgically, (21) 2134
cervical, (33) 1237
indications and technic for puncture of, (67) 1869—ab
puncture of, serous expectoration after, (120) 903
tumors in, (123) 156
Pleurisy, autoserotherapy in, (68) 1239—ab, (55) 2042
calcification of exudate in, causing curvature of spine, (17) 143
paravertebral triangle of dulness in, (157) 826
serofibrinous, autoserotherapy in, (55) 2042
tuberculous, lung abscess, and empyema, surgical treatment of, *2060
tuberculous serofibrinous, treatment of, (32) 411
Pleuropneumolysis, total thoracoplastic, operative treatment of tuberculosis of lungs with, (129) 744-ab
Plexus, cervical, subcutaneous, acute traumatic, complete paralysis of lower roots of, operative treatment of, (74) 822
Pneumaturia apparently sole indication of glycosuria, (4) 1436
Pneumectomy with aid of differential air pressure, *1978
Pneumococcus and camphor, (151) 1343
arthritis, (15) 411
empyema, (154) 1599
infection, acute, of pharynx, (2) 326
infections, experimental studies of, (77) 1333—ab
invasion of throat, (1) 326—ab, (5) 1865—ab
leptomeningitis, (91) 414
peritonitis, (19) 1336
vaccine, in pneumonia, (3) 327—ab
Pneumonia, acute, treatment of, in infancy and childhood, (8) 1511-ab
action of leucocyte extract on course of, (67) 1862—ab
cardiac and vascular complications in, *1449
catarrhal, as sequel to influenza, (161) 81
causes and treatment, (62) 78
commencing, abdominal manifestations with, (90) 901—ab, (73) 1066—ab
concentration of blood in, (98) 823
croupous, in children, meningeal phenomena and bacteriemia in, (79) 154—ab
early recognition of, and differentiation from abdominal conditions, (64) 1059
enterocolitis with, *529
epidemic, (28) 815—ab
in child eight months old, perineal herpes in, (132) 1694
in children, diagnosis and treatment of, (30) 411
incipient, symptoms in,, simulating appendicitis, (142) 1342—ab
indications for digitalis in, (101) 1235
iron in, (33) 820—ab
its danger point and how to avoid it, according to Sajous, (141) 897
kidney complications during, (49) 821
latent, (109) 1953—ab
lobar, acute, modifications of clinical course of, (76) 592
lobar, empyema and delayed resolution in, (36) 485—ab
lobar, is it inflammation of lungs, (3) 1690—ab
lobar, sense of weight in lung in diagnosis of, (31) 1943
lobar, treatment of, (33) 1696—ab
lobar, vaccine treatment of, (18) 1860—ab
migrans involving whole of both lungs followed by empyema, recovery, (6) 657
nausea and vomiting, prevention of, following general anesthesia, (97) 1433—ab
negative results of serotherapy of, in children, (70) 1869
open-air treatment of, (73) 236—ab
parotitis, acute, in, (47) 1237
plague, (55) 1338
pneumococcus vaccine in, therapeutic value of, (3) 327—ab
prognosis in, (30) 1943
traumatic, (66) 654—ab

Pneumonia, treatment of, by inoculation, (16) 1599—ab
tympanites in, (101) 823—ab
typical and fractional, (3) 2039
variations in medical therapy of, in last half century, (138) 897
Pneumothorax artificially induced, compression from, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (54) 2136—ab
artificially induced, historical and critical study of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (110) 156—ab
protrusion and depression of chest with, (129) 1605—ab
surgical, in phthisis, (37) 411
Poise, influence of, on support and function of viscera and relation of posture to human efficiency, (10) 2177—ab
Poison, spider, hemolytic and nerve destroying action of, (151) 158
Poisoning: See also Intoxication
Poisoning, aconite, (122) 1336
atoxyl, (116) 494
bismuth, action of colon bacillus in, (143) 157
bismuth, and non-toxic substitute, (92) 85—ab
bismuth subnitrate vaselin paste, (98) 1515—ab
bismuth subnitrate when injected into knee-joint, (23) 239
carbon monoxid, (141) 825
chloroform, delayed, (151) 237, (5) 489, (14) 1336
chloroform, delayed, treated with dextrose, recovery, (5) 1137—ab
chloroform, liver necrosis and repair after, (72) 1134—ab
food, by chicken sandwiches, *866
formaldehyd, (134) 1694
ivy, (8) 652—ab
lead, and granular kidney, relation of gout to, (28) 490
lead, chronic, eye changes in, (113) 973
lead, diagnosis of, from blood, (74) 661—ab
lead, experimental, (44) 83—ab, (104) 824—ab
lead, nitrogen metabolism in, (110) 1441
lead, pathology of, (31) 1517—ab
lysol, acute, fatal, (82) 2044
magnesium, life-saving action of physostigmin in, (60) 1692—ab
manganese? (35) 151
mushroom, (21) 1782
non-corrosive, cyanid, strychnin and other forms of, adrenalin as emergency treatment in, (52) 1238
papaw, dermatitis herpetiformis, following, *1917
phenol, *1821
potato or solanin, (92) 1067—ab
strychnin, recovery, (20) 417
trional, (96) 1142
veronal, acute, (19) 411
Poisons and pharmacy act (British), 1908, in relation to public health and safety, (28) 593
distribution of, in amanitas, (100) 1060
Poliomyelitis-anterior, (64) 1692
acute, (133, 134, 135) 147, (148) 1061, (130) 1326, (51) 1943, (108) 1945—ab
acute, and measles, (150) 1524—ab
acute, prognosis of, (136) 157—ab
acute, syphilitic, (146) 1516—ab
acute, transmission of, to monkeys, *1639, *1913, (57) 2042
bacteriologic research on, (120) 1605
epidemic, (117) 1235—ab, (37) 1595
epidemic, in Vienna, 1908-9, (93) 1440
epidemic, nature of virus of, *2095
epidemiology of, (153) 745, (28) 1133
in New York City, epidemic of 1907, (105) 743
severe deformity from, (75) 742
treatment of, (155) 745—ab
Political economy, race suicide a problem of national hygiene and prophylaxis rather than of, (76) 895
Politics, physician in, (146) 237, (104) 656, (133) 1599
Pollution of great lakes, (159) 1436
Polyarthritis, chronic rheumatoid, in child, (23) 150
Polycythemia and cyanosis, congenital heart defect with, (153) 905
interchange of gases in lungs in, (182) 1344
rare forms of, (7) 484—ab
Polygraph, practical hospital, (34) 1777
Polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis with B. coli pyelitis in pregnancy, (88) 1067—ab
liver disturbances in psychosis with, (49) 1064
syphilitic, (117) 1604
Polypharmacy and therapeutics, then and now, (143) 1781
Polypus and stricture in, intussusception, (14) 489
Polyserositis, (89) 981—ab
chronic, and Gram-positive diplococci in effusion, (123) 1605
Pons and cerebral peduncle, cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, and posterior limb of one internal capsule, extensive gliomatous tumor involving, *2086
Varolii, fatal hemorrhage into, in young infant, (17) 150
Poor-laws, report of British Royal Commission on, and district medical officers, (25) 658
Porges precipitation reaction serum, (118) 752—ab
Positions, Fowler and Clark, relative values of, (60) 1332
Postgraduate work and medical organization, (117) 1434
work, medical library in, (1) 1516
Post hoc, non ergo propter hoc, *1624
Postoperative procedures, status of, among 50 prominent American surgeons, (138) 325—ab
Posture, relation of, to human efficiency and influence of poise on support and function of viscera, (10) 2177—ab
Potassium bichromate in rodent ulcer, (6) 1782—ab
ferrocyanid and uranium acetate, indirect colorimetric determination of, phosphorus with, (53) 893
iodid, advantage of using, until we have something better, *1607
iodid and tuberculin, similar action of, (46) 978
iodid, toxic action from, plus syphilitic nerve involvement, neurotoxic form of purpura hemorrhagica due to, (60) 1059—ab
permanganate and formaldehyd, investigation to find most economic ratio of, for practical disinfection, (172) 1436
Potato or solanin poisoning, (92) 1067—ab
Pottery, anthropomorphous Huacos, of old Peru, pathologic questions concerning mutilations represented on, (22) 1690
Pott's-disease, high dorsal, treatment of, (21) 233—ab
hump in, favorable outcome of forcible correction of, (32) 2180—ab
inexpensive suspensory apparatus for, *1637
treatment of, at Sea Breeze Hospital, N. Y., (12) 143
Power, centralization of, a necessity in health work and sanitation, (156) 415
Practice, country, abdominal operations in, (140) 825—ab
general obstetrics, clean, in, (19) 239
general, obstetrics in, (63) 234, (96) 823, (12) 1599
general, surgery in, (30) 143
general, x-ray as aid to physician in, (145) 1136
Practitioner: See also Physician
Practitioner-general, busy, helpful hints to, (149) 1061
and major obstetric operations, (178) 1344—ab
and obstetrics, (63) 234, (96) 823, (12) 1599
and otitis media, (97) 155—ab
and pediatric society, (13) 1132
and specialist, (124) 1135
and therapeutics to, (65) 78
as anesthetist, *768
as dermatologist, (6) 589
easy method of discovering refractive errors, *1206, (26) 2035
examination of intestinal functioning by, (64) 979—ab
extrauterine pregnancy from standpoint of, (30) 594—ab
his own radiographer, (88) 895
phototherapy in hands of, (121) 421
responsibility of, for freedom of medical research, (2) 1230—ab
roentgenology for, (73) 2037
treatment of disturbances in speech from standpoint of, (91) 493
tuberculosis as seen by, (38) 1232
young, and therapeutic problem, (58) 1596
Practitioners, irregular, prosecution of, experience of county secretary, (85) 895
Precipitinogen and antitoxin, elimination of, through mammary gland of passively immunized mothers, (103) 1870
Precipitins, specific, and autoprecipitans in tuberculous blood and influence on them of I K and tuberculin, (62) 1868—ab
Pregnancies, extrauterine, three in one patient, (45) 1783
Pregnancies, subsequent, prevention of, by sterilizing woman after Cesarean section, justifiability of, (126) 147—ab
Preganacy, abdominal, complicated, (107) 2038
advanced, complicated by intestinal obstruction, operation, recovery, (144) 897
and delivery, myoma complicating, (131) 1606
and glycosuria, (75) 2044—ab
and fibroids, (161) 1137—ab
and labor, management of women during, (42) 143
and labor, nervous phenomena during, (167) 148
and labor, when to interfere in, (7) 232
and puerperium, appendicitis as complication of, (24); 322
and puerperium, care of breasts and nipples during, (113) 237
and puerperium complicated by polypoid endometritis, (32) 746-ab
and puerperium complicated by pyelitis, (31) 2040
and puerperium, measures to protect mother and child during, (142) 157
and puerperium, psychoses occurring in, (69) 2037—ab
and puerperium, pyelonephritis of, (39) 1778
and puerperium, renal syphilis during, (125) 1143—ab
and tuberculosis, (6) 2176
appendicitis complicating, (125) 415
apendicitis, perforative, complicating, (109) 1694—ab
bilateral pelvic abscess during, (38) 746
blindness, (82) 1952—ab
cancer of uterus complicating, (123) 87—ab, (13) 1599
colon bacillus pyelitis, polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis in, (88) 1067—ab
complicated by ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, operation, (120) 1945
complicated by Porro Cesarean section, occasioned by large multilocular ovarian cysts, (158) 81
cystomas, large bilateral dermoid, removed without interfering with, (140) 754
deprivation of salt in urinary troubles during, (58) 1784—ab
determination of sex during, and predetermination of sex of offspring before conception, (47) 2042—ab
differentiation of ovarian cyst from, (148) 905
disturbances, nature of, and their prevention, (112) 332—ab
early, diagnosis of, (44) 1437
early severe eclampsia in, recovery, (9) 2133
extrauterine, (82) 79, (161) 238, (13) 322, (91) 420, (152) 975, (21) 1058, (45) 1783 (74) 1944, (107) 2038, (12) 2129
extrauterine, bilateral, (91) 420
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment of, (83) 236
extrauterine, early diagnosis of, (99) 743
extrauterine, from practitioner's standpoint, (30) 594—ab
extrauterine, in early stages, treatment of, (137) 257
extrauterine, our knowledge of, first three weeks of pregnancy and its bearing on, (34) 328
extrauterine, ruptured, *1640
extrauterine, ruptured, hemorrhage in, (57) 742
extrauterine, ruptured, twice in same tube: normal pregnancy intervening, (41) 1138
extrauterine twin, (128) 1244
extrauterine, treatment of hematocele after, (114) 983—ab
extrauterine, when shall we operate for? (67) 1944—ab
extrauterine, with recovery of mother and child, (74) 1944
familial occurrence of typical menstrual flow during, (126) 1244
incarceration of gravid retroflexed uterus during, (49) 2042
indications for terminating, in diabetics, (81) 749—ab
influence of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, (135) 495—ab
interruption of, unreliability of Roentgen exposures for, (110) 421
interstitial (12) 2129
kidney complications of, (32) 2040
kidney of, (94) 1598
liver, (83) 154
lutein content of corpus lutem during, (90) 420
Pregnancy, myoma uteri complicating, Cesarean hysterectomy in, (17) 239
myomata and peritonitis, (19) 892
nervous reflexes and complications due to, their causes and treatment, (147) 415
ocular disturbances during, (33) 653
outside fetal membranes and leakage of amniotic fluid, etiology of, (114) 332
ovarian, at term, recovery of mother and child, (74) 1944
ovarian, primary, report of case combined with extrauterine pregnancy, (41) 970
ovariotomy and myomectomy, early in, with full-term delivery, *1801
pathology of, mechanical and biologic factors in, (117) 2140—ab
pyelitis of, results of postural treatment and renal lavage, (68) 412
retinal detachment in, with nephritis, (17) 593
streptococcus infection and medullary carcinoma of breast in, (132) 147
torsion of uterine fibromas in, (43) 1064—ab
toxemia of, (30) 1511, (140) 1515
toxemia of, complicated by rupture of uterus, (36) 746
toxemia of, diagnosis and treatment, (130) 237—ab
toxemia of, etiology and pathology of, (129) 237—ab, *1358
toxemias of, eclampsia, (131) 237
tubal, simultaneous, on each side, (91) 420
typhoid complicating, (136) 1694
vomiting of, (60) 1518—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable, suprarenal treatment of, (146) 1524—ab, (83) 2044—ab
Prehepatitis, purulent and fibrinous, (95) 331—ab
Prescriptions, reading of, of interest to physician, pharmacist and layman, (39) 741
Presentation, transverse, version and extraction, (144) 1343—ab
Preservatives in food materials, *755
Press, secular, and medical profession, (112) 147—ab
Pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot, action of, on heart and uterus, (17) 1062
Pressure, Differential: See Thorax, Surgery of
intranasal, reflex asthenopia from, (68) 1780
positive, portable apparatus for, (127) 246
Pretuberculous and tuberculous condition, acceleration of gaseous interchanges and organic demineralization in, (50) 2135—ab
Prevention and cure, (8) 1330
of operative infection, (66) 1697
Prism as aid to diagnosis and paralytic diplopia, (26) 658
Procedentia Uteri: See Uterus
Proctoclysis, apparatus for, (124) 1946
continuous, (24) 1063—ab
at even temperature, apparatus for, 2160
Proctology, literature on, from May 1908, to May, 1909, (40) 1432
progress in, (77) 972, (39) 1432
Profession, medical, and public, duties of physicians to, (66) 1692—ab
Proficiency vs. commercialism, (32) 485
Prognosis, (39) 1943
Progress, medical, during past thirty years, (124) 415—ab
Prohibition in South, (127) 974
Prophesy and protest; (166) 148
Prophylaxis among children, field for, *1
oral, from viewpoint of abdominal surgeon, (162) 745
venereal, (136) 974
Proprietaries and physician, (45) 1595
vs. National Formulary, (103) 146
Prostate, abscess of, probably of diabetic origin, (93) 592
and bladder, new growths of, (17) 1511
and seminal vesicles, pathology of, and surgical treatment, (122) 1061
calculus of, (156) 1062—ab
cancer of, *272, (68) 1432
carcinoma of, osteoplastic, (114) 415—ab
diseases of, Morton wave current in, (168) 414
diseases of, prognosis and treatment of, (67) 895
Enucleation of: See Prostatectomy
hypertrophied, (70) 972, (28) 1138
hypertrophied catheterization vs. operation in treatment of, (4) 593—ab
hypertrophied, diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 1869—ab

Prostate, hypertrophied, etiology of, (51) 659—ab
hypertrophied, neoplastic nature of, (104) 332—ab
hypertrophied, treatment of, (30) 328, (155) 1661, (22) 1948, (108) *2038
hypertrophy and abscess of, surgical treatment, (63) 1059, (92) 1598
myxosarcoma of, in child, (18) 1337—ab
persistence of gonococcus in, (15) 1330—ab
sarcoma of, (32) 1861—ab
thyroid and uterus, correlation of pathologic states between, especially epilepsy and other nervous disorders, (54) 2036
Prostatectomy, (16) 1516—ab, (70) 1692, (37) 1778
and functioning of kidneys, (128) 157—ab
perineal, (135) 1781
perineal, prevention and treatment of, sequels of, (120) 656—ab
stenosis of vesical outlet following, (35) 1331
suprapubic, (26) 82, (27) 240, (157) 1061
suprapubic, 3½ years after laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis, (122) 1694
technic for, (82) 1066
Prostatic obstruction, treatment of, (71) 1432
Prostatitis, acute, (143) 1515
chronic, (83) 325
Prostitutes, spread of syphilis at Freiburg since abolition of medical inspection of, (120) 332
Prostitution in minors, (55) 328
Protease and lipase, digestive, of leucocytes, their properties and importance in general pathology, (48) 2135
Proteids, split, value of, in infant feeding, (64) 234
Protein, fever caused by injections of, *629
metabolism, character of, in chronic nephritis, (39) 2131—ab
metabolism, 10 years' progress in, (46) 1945
urinary, resembling Bence-Jones albumose; clinical history and postmortem findings, (5) 2129
Proteins, leucin fraction of, (42) 1232
Protest and prophesy, (166) 148
Prothesis, immediate, symphysis by, (9) 1339
Protozoa, important pathogenic, found in man, (2) 1430
persistence of, in man, tropical diseases due to, (26) 1336
stain for, (108) 1700
Protozoan disease germs, do they exist in British Columbia? (75) 1596
Pruritus ani, (121) 974—ab, (43,44) 1432—ab
etiology and treatment of, (6) 976—ab
necrosis of flap following Ball's operation for, (17) 322, (44) 1432-ab
operation for, (41) 1432—ab
treatment of, (3) 1057, (42) 1432
Pruritus in lymphadenoma, (10) 1436
Pseudarthrosis of neck of femur, free bone plastic operation for, (156) 966—ab
operative treatment of, after fracture, (64) 1785—ab
Pseudoascites, diagnosis of, from rupture of ovarian cysts, (135) 1244-ab
Pseudocoxalgia relieved by suggestive therapeutics, (72) 1433—ab
Pseudocyesis, (32) 893—ab
Pseudocyst, para-appendiceal, in broad ligament, (68) 1601
Pseudohermaphrodism, external masculine, coinciding with sarcoma of ovary, (61) 329
Pseudohermaphrodites, tumor formation in ovaries or testicles of, (74) 901
Pseudolens, fibrous, taking its origin from the tunica vasculosa lentis, (62) 815
Pseudoleucemia in child, (10) 1941
Pseudomegacolon, anatomic conditions in intestine in true megacolon in contrast to, (88) 1952
Pseudoparalysis, hysterical, (85) 330-ab
syphilitic, *918
transient painful, in infants, (120) 752—ab
Pseudoperitonitis from Addison's disease, (99) 1521
Psoriasis, (31) 233, (149) 415
anaphylaxis in, (114) 1142
etiology of, (92) 2133—ab
treatment of, (104) 1521
Psychasthenia, (31) 411, (12) 653—ab
among American children, comparative rarity of, their up-bringing a factor in, (52) 78—ab
Psychasthenia and hysteria, positive differentiation of, essential characters, (158) 148
and neurasthenia, (66) 1332
parasitism of, (93) 2133—ab
so-called, obsessions and associated conditions in, (54) 742
Psychiatry, (105) 1694
expert in, on witness stand, and certain causes of insanity, (105) 895
widened scope and affiliations of, (70) 742—ab
Psychic department and frequent lines of practice, (144) 818
phenomena, (92) 1433, (127) 1434-ab
Psychoanalysis in psychotherapy, (52) 742, (112) 896
Psychochromesthesia, (60) 1779
Psychology and allied branches, claims of, in modern medicine, (90) 79
and hypnotism, experimental, (1) 1781
and psychotherapy, (85) 493—ab
medical, present position on, (20) 1237
new fields and methods in, (22) 1860
of general paresis, (61) 1779
of tobacco habit, (75) 895
Psychoneuroses and disturbances in nervous system, (54) 2042
distinction between, not always necessary, (4) 1330—ab
requisites for treatment, (179) 149, (125) 1135, (161) 1516
Psychopathology, (9) 813, (18) 892, (11) 1057
Psychoprophylaxis in childhood, (55) 742
Psychoses and neuroses, biologic classification of, (46) 659
beginning in puerperium, (9) 589-ab
family, (129) 325, (72) 742—ab
functional, organic disturbances with, (113) 494
in pregnancy and puerperium, (69) 2037—ab
postoperative, (115) 1946—ab
Psychosis and imitation psychosis, (103) 494
Korsakoff's and polyneuritis with colon bacillus pyelitis in pregnancy, (88) 1067—ab
Korsakoff's, as result of concussion of brain, (84) 330
liver disturbances in, with polyneuritis, (49) 1064
Psychotherapy, (88) 656, (83) 816, (10) 969, (67) 1513
and Emmanuel movement, (56) 742
and psychology, (85) 493—ab
and religiotherapy, present popular interest in, (54) 654
hypnoidal state in, (162) 1062—ab
in alcoholic intemperance, (35) 1517
misuse of, by novice, and psychopathologic ignorance, (179) 149, (125) 1135
physiologic principles and field of, (48) 742
psychoanalysis in, (52) 742, (112) 896
Pterygium, (36) 893
Ptosis, Motais' operation for, 181) 149
of heart and diaphragm, and laryngeal and respiratory disturbances, (67) 1239—ab
treatment of, by transplantation of tongue flap from tendon of superior rectus on tarsal cartilage of paralyzed lid, (73) 241
visceral, mechanical treatment of, and new method of applying bandage, (109) 325—ab
Ptyalin, effect of shaking on activity of, (54) 893
Pubiotomies, nine, (151) 496
Pubiotomy, (90) 487—ab
proper technic for, its present status, (41) 594
Public, and physician, (98) 743, (50) 1861, (55) 2037
duty of imparting knowledge concerning preventable diseases to, (153) 326
medical profession and state university, (54) 1058
physician's duty to, (32) 1058—ab, (66) 1692—ab, (98) 743
Pudenda, ulcerative granuloma of, etiology and treatment of, (32) 82
Puerperal conditions, determination of antitrypsin in, importance of, (138) 423—ab
fever, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (135) 753
fever, relation of retention of membranes and placenta to, (136) 333—ab
fever, surgical treatment of, (141) 333—ab
infection, treatment of, (33) 2041—ab
infections, vaginal injuries and their rôle in, (23) 411
Puerperium, acute peritonitis during, cured by operation, (104) 663—ab
and cretinism; sequel to recorded history, (16) 746
and febrile labors, prognosis for, (45) 2042—ab
and pregnancy, appendicitis in, (24) 322
and pregnancy, care of breasts and nipples during, (113) 237
and pregnancy complicated by pyelitis, (31) 2040
and pregnancy, polypoid endometritis in, (32) 746—ab
and pregnancy, protection of mother and child during, (142) 157
and pregnancy, psychoses occurring in, (69) 2037—ab
and pregnancy, pyelonephritis of, (39) 1778
and pregnancy, renal syphilis during, (125) 1143—ab
psychoses beginning in, (9) 589—ab
rational, plea for, (2) 819—ab
rational, so-called, criticism of, (3) 2133
treatment of abdominal walls during, (110) 86
tuberculosis, in, miliary, (124) 1523
Pulmonary: See also Lungs
work, primitive graphic signs in, *1541
Pulse, alternating, (124) 752
capillary, (94) 1340
changes in, blood pressure and blood, during application of suction mask, (115) 663
counting by nurses, (53) 654
or respiration, contraction and dilatation of iris synchronous with, (67) 979—ab
pressure in arteriosclerosis, (90) 1066
reactions as measure of emotions, (62) 1779
registration of, in esophagus, graphic method applied to, (159) 158
venous, in paroxysmal tachycardia, (42) 2036—ab
Pulsus alternans induced by digitalis, (36) 417
Puna or soroche, (40) 240—ab
Puncture of brain, (78) 822
orbital, new mode of entering subarachnoid space, (50) 821
Punishment, capital, a trait of barbarism, (63) 78
Pungs, is it kala-azar? (31) 1336
Pupil, action of glandular extracts on, (167) 1062
and pupillomotor fibers of sympathetic nerve, influence of calcium on, (137) 1694
disturbances and condition of tension of muscles, (83) 330
sign of aortic insufficiency, (68) 900—ab
sluggish, tonic accommodation reaction of, (155) 905
Pupils, idiopathic inequality of, (48) 323
Purgatives, pharmacologic action of phthaleins and their derivatives, as, (97) 1060
physiologic laws governing action of, (99) 817—ab
Purin metabolism during fever, (127) 752
Purpura fulminans, *383
hemorrhagica, (60) 1059—ab
hemorrhagica, and acute aplastic anemia, (65) 596
hemorrhagica following use of fibrolysin, (25) 897
hemorrhagica, with abdominal crises due to intestinal effusion, (23) 658
Henoch's, (19) 2040
Henoch's, with angioneurotic edema, (18) 976
Henoch's, with symptoms like acute appendicitis, (95) 742
puerperal fulminating, or hemorrhagic sepsis, (107) 332
rheumatica with angioneurotic edema and visceral crises, (155) 1599
Pus and peritonitis in appendicitis, (62) 1059
appendicular collections of, treatment, (25) 1860
blood and bacteria, surgical significance of, in urine, (10) 652
tubes in male, *2141
Pustule simulating anthrax due to organisms of porteus group, (18) 81
Putrefaction, nitrogenous, microbes of, in intestine, (98) 85
Pycnoblasts, normoblasts and megaloblasts, relations between them and their evolution in chronic myeloid leukemia, (34) 417
Pyelitis and allied conditions in children, (102) 1598
and pyelonephritis complicating measles, (39) 2041—ab
Pyelitis, colon bacillus, with polyneuritis and Korsakoff's psychosis in pregnancy, (88) 1067—ab
complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (31) 2040
of pregnancy: results of postural treatment and renal lavage, (68) 412
primary, (85) 2138—ab
Pyelotomy or nephrolithotomy? (57) 152
Pyelonephritis of pregnancy and puerperium, (39) 1778
Pyemia and septic endocarditis, clinical experiments with homologous vaccines in, (103) 817—ab
Pylorectomy in cancer of stomach, (138) 1781
Pylorus and duodenum, new method of catheterizing, (10) 1430—ab
cancer of, (14) 1436
diverticulum at, *1397
inflammatory stricture of, (62) 1601—ab
insufficientia of, and achylia gastrica, (15) 653—ab
spasm of, and fat in diet, (56) 418
spasm of, congenital, etiology and treatment, *1722
spasm of, in infants, rectal saline infusion in treatment of, (59) 1785—ab
stenosis of, and gastrosuccorrhea in infants, (112) 824—ab
stenosis of, cicatricial, (22) 485
stenosis of, from aberrant pancreatic lobule, (48) 899
stenosis of, hypertrophic, with autopsy findings, (85) 817—ab
stenosis of, in infants, (78) 154—ab, (125) 332, (96) 656, (80) 815, (135) 1341—ab, (104) 1514, (53) 1517, *1546
stenosis of, in infants, successfully treated without operation, (9) 1864
stenosis of x-ray diagnosis of, (99) 2139—ab
surgery of, useful anatomy in, (60) 1512
ulcers which involve or are above it, importance of distinguishing from simple round ulcers of duodenum, (6) 969, (10) 1057, (14) 1132
Pyonephrosis and renal calculi, (33) 143
Pyopneumothorax and pyothorax, (108) 1521
subphrenic, as complication of typhoid relapse, (98) 493
tuberculous, benefit from secondary staphylococcus infection in, (44) 1867—ab
Pyorrhea-alveolaris, and its relation to other diseases, (63) 2132
opsonic treatment of, (8) 1690
Pyosalpinx, spontaneous rupture of, into peritoneal cavity causing acute diffuse peritonitis, (119) 1946—ab
Pyothorax and pyopneumothorax, (108) 1521
Pyuria, hematuria and allied conditions in infants and children, (93) 742

Q

Quack medicine traffic, (37) 1336, (19) 2134—ab
Quackery and ethics of journalism, (27) 2040
law, (26) 2040
Quacks, false remedies and public health, (24) 1696, (20, 23) 1782, (21,25) 1948
Quadriceps, plastic operations on, (110) 824
Quarantine laws in regard to tuberculosis, necessity of, (58) 1944
problems of, in contagious disease work, (49) 815
Queen's closet opened, (13) 1057—ab
Quinin and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic, *1393
dermatitis, (19) 417
in malaria, dosage of, (130) 1244-ab
in syphilis, (17) 489
in whooping cough, efficacy of, (108) 663—ab
mercury, etc., plea for ample gratuitous supply of, as prophylaxis of future, (115) 1243—ab
Quincy: See Tonsillitis

R

Rabbit, cornea, implantation of cornea from horse in, (107) 751
eye implanted after clinical enucleation, (47) 747—ab
hydrophobic, brain of, danger-free method of using freshly prepared virus from, (3) 1430—ab
testicle, syphiloma in, after inoculation, (61) 660
toxic action of human placenta extract in, (104) 1953

Rabbits, human placenta juice in, effect of, protecting action of normal serum against, (143) 1524
non-toxicity of human fetal organs for, (119) 87
Rabies, (93) 1945
and its diagnosis, (82) 972
at Constantinople, (63) 1518—ab
human, (19) 1431
immunity to, transmission to young of, (63) 241
immunization of rats and mice against, with normal nerve substance, and action of carbolic acid on rabies virus, (90) 1141
in dog, atypical case of, (44) 820
Negri bodies, Lentz bodies and changes in nerve centers in, (146) 496
notes on 30 cases, (3) 1236—ab
pathology of, (143) 825
plague, (113) 1235
post-mortem diagnosis, prevalence and prevention of, (18) 1431
prevalence of, in U. S., *989
symptoms of, in domestic animals and man, (91) 1598
Race breeding, (46) 1133
suicide, (132) 1864
suicide, problem rather of national hygiene and prophylaxis than of political economy, (76) 895
Rachiotome and rachiotomy, (134) 753
Rachiotomy and rachiotome, (134) 753
Rachitis, (160) 81
coxa valga due to, (114) 824
eburnation of, and bone fragility, (133) 80—ab
fetal, (39) 1063
infantile scurvy with, (94) 1235
late, in previously healthy child, (13) 1782
lime and phosphorus metabolism in, (86) 84
multiple cartilaginous extostosis and, (119) 1605
pathogenesis of, (42) 1139—ab, (92) 1142—ab
pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (32) 1595
so-called congenital, and syphilitic osteochondritis; physiologic osteoid in fetus, and its importance for histologic diagnosis of, (94) 1241
Radiation, transverse, from second tube, transparency of matter for x-rays not affected by, *1026
Radioactive therapy, (95) 2138
Radioactivity, (150) 496, (53) 1601-ab
and carcinoma, (13) 239—ab, (4) 326, (6) 327—ab
Radiographer, general practitioner his own, (88) 895
Radiographic statistics of sesamoid in tendon of gastrocnemius, (25) 1231
Radiography and cystoscopy, expert, value of, in detection of obsolesced tubercle in kidney,, (18) 417
and radium in skin disease, (4) 975
of mastoid region, clinical value of, *1005
Radiotherapy of tuberculous bone lesions, (110)—1871—ab
usefulness of aluminum filters in, (47) 821
Radium and thorium in diseases of pharynx and larynx, (22) 1138
emanation, absorbed and retained by cocoanut charcoal, *624
emanation, distribution of, in atmosphere, (87) 154
emanations and fulguration in cancer, (77) 980
emanations, measurement of, (99) 1869
examinations, importance of, on general metabolism in man, (96) 493
in cancer, (54) 1601—ab, (75) 1951, (4) 2039—ab
in cancer of esophagus, (58) 1601-ab
in gynecology, (57) 1601—ab
in lymphatic obstruction in patient suffering from filaria nocturna, (24) 658
in nervous disturbances, (55) 1601—ab
in skin diseases, (46) 328, (4) 975, (59) 1601—ab
indirect solvent influence of, on urates, (67) 153—ab
influence of, and physico-chemical behavior of uric acid and its salts in blood, (73) 1440
rays and x-rays, to render tissues less sensitive to, (127) 422—ab
therapy, advance in, *624
therapy in concrete sebaceous acne or senile keratoma, (51) 1064
treatment of nevus, (5) 975
use of, in Paris, (66) 235
Radius, dislocation of head of, (122) 1341
Radius, fracture of, lower end of, practical points in, treatment of, (15) 143
fracture of, treated by early massage and movement, (9) 2178
fracture of, typical, treatment, (124) 824
fractures of head and neck of, (180) 149
fractures of shaft of, (125) 974
separation of lower epiphysis of, (85) 1135
Railway employes, testing color vision in, (144) 423
Rat leprosy, relation of, to human leprosy, (93) 817
Rats and mice, immunization of, against rabies with normal nerve substance, and action of carbolic acid on rabies virus, (90) 1141
examination of, for plague infection, (81) 145
San Francisco, immunity of, to infection with B. pestis, (49) 412-ab
wild, tumors found in, (73) 1862-ab
Raynaud's-disease, (84) 1135
Graves' disease and all forms of allied forms of vasomotor disorder, (139) 1436
painful feet of, (136) 80—ab
Rays, chemical, promotors of life and energy, their mode of action and therapeutic uses, (100) 743
ultraviolet, action of, on eye, (54) 152—ab
ultraviolet, is artificial light rich in? (142) 1144
Reaction, agglutinating, in milk of Palermo goats, (133) 87
anaphylaxis, observations on alimentary albuminuria by, *863
and certain salts, effect of, on normal opsonins, (82) 2132—ab
autolytic, rate of, and appearance of gases and acids in autolysis of so-called sterile livers of dog, (72) 1862
between bile salts and blood serum mechanism of, and effect of conjugation in formation of bile salts, (34) 2131
Cammidge, (83) 1440, (85) 1786—ab
Cammidge, importance of in determining indications for treatment of gallstones, (98) 155—ab
Cammidge, in experimental lesions of pancreas, (37) 591—ab
Cammidge, in urine, (115) 488
Cammidge, nature and importance of, (139) 1342—ab
Cammidge, present status of, (38) 411
capacity of, after hydriatic stimuli, as guide to prognosis, (74) 1440—ab
Cobra Venom: See Cobra and Hemolysis
complement-binding, in serum and effusions of tuberculous patients, (80) 1520
complement-binding, practical value of, (49) 595
conservative vital, and action especially in regard to idiosyncrasies, (24) 417
cutaneous, of link in typhoid, (57) 78
Diazo, importance of, in prognosis of tuberculosis and other diseases, (89) 242—ab, (44) 595—ab
fixation, and antigens and antibodies, (39) 1237
fixation, attempt to show specific racial differences in human blood by, (63) 592
Hemolytic: See Hemolysis
in blood in umbilical cord, (71) 661—ab
in blood of insane, (106) 86—ab
local, in eye after subcutaneous injection of tuberculin, (87) 1067-ab
neurocytologic, in muscular exertion, (60) 1861
oxydase, importance of, in diagnosis of leucemia, (137) 825
Sahli's desmoid, as practical test of stomach functioning and for control of treatment, (76) 1140-ab
stain, in syphilis, (96) 243
stain, unreliability of, in diagnosis of syphilis, (73) 153
to differentiate exudate from transudate, (152) 1524—ab
toxin-antitoxin, and Danysz effect, (39) 82
Wassermann: See also Serodiagnosis of Syphilis
Wassermann, *936, (102) 982, (97) 1067—ab
Wassermann, diagnostic value of, (76) 1596
Wassermann, improved technic for, (125) 983, (75) 1140, (89) 1141
Wassermann, in diseases of central nervous system, *929
Reaction, Wassermann, in general paralysis of insane, (5) 657—ab
Wassermann, in idiots, (69) 1869-ab
Wassermann, in internal medicine, (109) 1604—ab
Wassermann, in milk, (31) 2180
Wassermann, in rhinology and laryngology, (95) 1604
Wassermann, principles and clinical application of, (102) 414
Wassermann, quantitative determination of inhibiting body in, (62) 2137
Wassermann, technic and importance of, (103) 1787
Wassermann, Tschernugobow modification of, (92) 1241
Wassermann, value of, in cardioc and vascular disease, (29) 1232-ab
Reactions, megalokaryocyte, and blood-platelet in rabbit, (41) 591—ab
Reason why, (50) 1332
Recovery, tedious, from illness, (12) 417
Recruits, army, physical training of, (7) 897
chronic nephritis in, (75) 1693
Southern, is poor physical development of, due to uncinariasis? (130) 415
Rectococcygopexy for prolapse of anus and rectum, (109) 2139
Rectum, adenomata of, multiple, (58) 1432
and anus, examination and diagnosis of diseases of, (27) 1691
and anus, fibroma of (152) 1061
and anus, prolapsed, rectococcygopexy for, (109) 2139
and colon, cancer of pelvic portion of, technic for removal of, (76) 1698—ab
anesthesia by, (44) 899—ab
anesthesia by, in removal of half of face for sarcoma of upper jaw, cheek, and orbit, (95) 1433—ab
anesthesia by, new device for, *1559
anesthesia by, technic for, (106) 1788—ab
bottle in, *383
cancer of, (53) 1868—ab
cancer of, peritonitis from perforation of, (54) 899
cancer of, surgical treatment of, (112) 1598
cancerous, resection of, by sacrococcygeal route, (63) 1239—ab
carcinoma of, abdomino-perineal excision for, and of terminal portion of pelvic colon, (63) 1692-ab
carcinoma of, inoperable, colostomy in, (61) 491—ab
carcinoma of, operability of, dependent on its clinical course rather than on its shape and structure, (116) 1142
carcinomas of, high, laparotomy with Momburg belt constriction, (84) 84—ab
detachment of, in fracture of pelvis, (62) 1951
diseases of, importance of early attention in, (116) 237
erosions of, new method of examination, (22) 1594—ab
examination of, (128) 1599
examination of, routine, in intestinal diseases, (19) 969, (54) 1432
extraperitoneal implantation of ureters into, in exstrophy of bladder, (49) 1058, (168) 1434—ab
foreign body in, *1395
gonorrhea of, primary, in male, (57) 1432
high stump of, implantation of ureter in, after low enteroanastomosis with sigmoid flexure, (61) 1697
improved irrigating tube for, *384
involvement of, in adenoma of uterus, (140) 333
lower end of, development and anatomy of, (58) 1512
lymphadenoma of, (52) 747
malignant disease of, surgical treatment of, (158) 1516
massage of, in habitual constipation, (96) 2138
operations on, careful postoperative treatment in, (83) 79
prolapse of, cured by systematic tamponing of retrorectal space, (122) 1243—ab
prolapse of, extreme, successful conservative treatment of, (115) 751
prolapse of, operative treatment of, in children, (77) 84—ab
prolapse of, treatment, (81) 1241-ab
prolapse of, treatment by plastic operation on pelvic floor, (133) 1700
saline infusion by, in pyloric spasm in infants, (59) 1785—ab
Rectum, sarcoma of, (113) 663—ab
stricture of, cicatricial, prophylaxis and treatment of, (45) 1432
surgery of, spinal anesthesia in, (46) 1432
ulceration of, chronic, (15) 1138-ab
vagina and uterus, prolapse of, (16) 969—ab
villous tumor of (22) 2179
Red-Cross, Albany, in fight against tuberculosis, (126) 896
American, first-aid corps of, as an auxiliary to army, (134) 974
Red light and darkness in smallpox, (146) 247—ab
Reeducation and simple explanation as therapeutic method, (50) 742
Referee board on sodium benzoate, (111) 1598
Reflex, light, in new-born infants, (60) 748
Reflexes, coordinated, significance of, in differentiating between functional and anatomic diseases of nervous system, (96) 414
deep, and nerve force, nature of, (98) 656
important, reflex mechanism and clinical significance of, (17) 411
study in, (106) 1780
superficial and deep, (15) 1237
value of, in diagnosis, (151) 1061
Refraction, accuracy in measurement of, (66) 1780
art of, (40) 1232, (141) 1515
cases, extent and variety of, in Cleveland, (79) 1234
correct, necessity for, (134) 1336
easy method of discovering errors in, by general practitioner, (26) 2035
errors of, how should we determine, and what is actual relation to general conditions, (41) 234
for men who shoot, (115) 973
simple, for family physicians, *1206, (32) 2035—ab
Regeneration, sanitary, of San Francisco, *1169
Regiment, hygiene of, (13) 740
Registration, graphic, of lung findings, (46) 594
Religiotherapy and psychotherapy, present popular interest in, (54) 654
Remedies, action of, in myocardial disease, (74) 2037
new, value and composition of, (118) 664
potent, pharmacologic observations on action of, alcohol, (45) 1778
standard, sufficiency of, for therapeutic needs, (101) 895—ab
Reminiscences of ten years as Commissioner of Health in Chicago, and suggestions for future, (151) 326—ab
Renal: See Kidney
Research, experimental, and medical progress, (1) 1599
on certain diseases, result of, (37) 240
Respiration, absence of disorders of, in those inhaling starch-dust over long periods, (44) 1600—ab
and aspiration of air from chest, artificial, simple apparatus for, (97) 663
and work of heart, (91) 243—ab
artificial, Schäfer method of, (22) 593—ab
Cheyne-Stokes, cardiac asthma, and bradycardia in Adams-Stokes, disease, (100) 146, (112) 1135, (146) 1599
continuous, without respiratory movements, (48) 591
disturbances of, influence of deep breathing on, (96) 1787
mechanics of, (22) 1237
obstructed nasal, and dental deformities, (39) 77
obstructed, importance of early attention to, in children, (33) 234
or pulse, contraction and dilatation of iris synchronous with, (67) 97[illegible]—ab
sudden failure of, restored by artificial means, (19) 81
Respiratory affections, gastrointestinal origin of, (40) 659
laryngeal disturbances and ptosis of heart and diaphragm, (67) 1239—ab
apparatus, primary tuberculosis of, and primary intestinal tuberculosis in children, (54) 418
exercises, mechanical devices for, (99) 85
tract, acute diseases of, in infancy and childhood, diagnosis and treatment of, (132) 897
tract, hemorrhages of, clinical experiences with calcium lactate in, (23) 1331

Respiratory tract, upper, chronic glanders of, in man, (1) 1782
tract, upper, scleroma of, (5) 484
Responsibility, legal, of physicians, aspects of, (7) 149
medical versus legal, *911
partial, of insane, (54) 2132—ab
professional, and American characteristics, (41) 893—ab
Resuscitation after relative death (11) 233—ab
rhythmic inflation of lungs in, (106) 1515—ab
Retina: See also Eye
and vitreous, recurrent hemorrhages in, followed by retinitis proliferans in both eyes in man with surgical tuberculosis, (61) 815
angioid streaks in, (73) 1780
blood vessels of, visible movement of blood in, (128) 1864
cortical, (108) 1241
detachment of, in pregnancy, with nephritis, (17) 593
form of disease of, with extensive exudation, (149) 1516
glioma of, (150) 975
Retinitis proliferans in both eyes, following recurrent hemorrhages in retina and vitreous, in man with surgical tuberculosis, (61) 815
Retractor, probe, safety-pin spring, *1820
Retrospect, (149) 975
Revision, editorial, of titles of medical papers, (43) 234
Rhazes, 925-1045 A. D., (130) 325
Rheumatic fever, (27) 815
Rheumatism, acute, heart block in, (33) 1138
analogy of migraine to, (6) 739
and chorea, blood in, (3) 1062—ab
and diseases of throat, (136) 1136
and heart, (95) 1780
arthritis due to, treatment of, (142) 80—ab
articular, (66) 1134
articular, acute, (64) 1697
articular, acute, complications of, (65) 2045—ab
articular, acute, etiology and pathology of, (92) 1780
articular, acute, history of introduction of salicylic acid into treatment of, (110) 1142
articular, acute, opsonic index in, (57) 412—ab
articular, acute, symptoms and diagnosis of, (93) 1780
articular, acute, treatment of, (45) 1903
cerebral, and chorea, (96) 1780
etiology and pathologic anatomy of myocarditis due to, (100) 823
gout and rheumatoid arthritis, etiology of, (31) 82
in childhood, (38) 1133, (103) 1135, (142) 1695, (94) 1780, (88) 2038
of heart, early signs of, (16) 976-ab
of heart in children, (26) 2134—ab
of throat and eye, (95) 146
so-called chronic, or septic arthritis, caused by urethral strictures and various post-strictural infections, (107) 414
toxemia due to, (34) 2134
treatment of, (74) 2132
tuberculous, acute, (21) 820
Rhinitis and asthma, cold to back of neck in, (86) 1786—ab
atrophic, pathology and treatment of, (40) 490
atrophic, surgical treatment of, (8) 2176
Rhinology and laryngology, importance of, for internal medicine, (121) 752
and laryngology, importance of Wassermann reaction in, (95) 1604
and laryngology since invention of laryngoscope, especially participation of America in this progress, (101) 1863
as aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (16) 897
Rhus toxicodendron, (20) 590
Rhythm, ventricular, inception of, in mitral stenosis, (38) 977
Rib, cervical, and neuropathies, (30) 1778—ab
cervical, clonic spasm of diaphragm with, (5) 819—ab
cervical, double, (3) 1516
Ribs, cervical, paralysis of shoulder and arm with, (87) 901
resection of, with external pressure in tuberculosis of apex of lungs, (130) 744—ab
Rice, uncured, as cause of beriberi, (7) 1516
Rickets: See Rachitis
Rigidity of chest muscles as sign of involvement of pulmonary parenchyma, (3) 1594
Rigor, cardiac, onset of, effect of submimmal stimulation of pneumogastric nerves on, (57) 1861
mortis in stillborn child, (16) 657
Ringworm and favus of scalp, education of children affected with, (108) 1514
and trichophytons, (56) 240
at Parma, (59) 1697
crural and axillary, in Canal Zone, *945
in Italy, (42) 747
of scalp, x-ray treatment of, (43) 747—ab
x-ray treatment of, (8) 975
Rocky-mountain spotted fever in rabbit, (60) 412—ab
spotted fever, results of recent investigations, (1) 1941
Roentgen-ray, (24) 653
action of, on thymus, (33) 417—ab
and diphtheria toxin, (87) 1699—ab
and radium rays, to render tissues less sensitive to, (127) 422—ab
and sour milk in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, (5) 2178
applications of, in diagnosis, (160) 1137
carcinoma, (15) 1436
determination of hepatic area by, and by auscultatory percussion and allied methods, (22) 1330
diagnosis, (63) 1332
diagnosis, early, in intestinal stenosis, (149) 825
diagnosis of changes in position and shape of stomach, (88) 1241
diagnosis of floating kidney, *382
diagnosis of gastric carcinoma (17) 815—ab, *1962
diagnosis of gastrointestinal lesions, (126) 494
diagnosis of joint tuberculosis, (101) 325—ab
diagnosis of neuropathic joint lesions, (84) 492—ab
diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculus, (69) 235
diagnosis of stenosis of pylorus, (99) 2139—ab
differential diagnosis of pathologic conditions of bones and joints by, (114) 1598
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (88) 743—ab, (37) 1332
examination after gastroenterostomy, (147) 88
examination and gaging capacity, diagnosis of conditions in kidney pelvis by, (73) 1698—ab
examination for splinters of glass, (65) 1065
examination in ear and nose disease, (131) 1341
examination, obscure fractures discovered by, (24) 1133
examination of movements of bladder, (133) 825
examination, value of, (23) 485
existence of idiosyncratic susceptibility to, (9) 975
exposure, fatal hemorrhage from myoma after, (122) 87—ab
exposures, deep, (102) 902
exposures, influence of, on prenatal determination of sex, (137) 904
exposures, unreliability of, for interruption of pregnancy, (110) 421
exposures, instantaneous, (102) 154
findings in gastrointestinal tract, (99) 244—ab
flashes or intermittent x-rays in eye diseases, (86) 592
for general practitioner, (21) 485, (145) 1136, (73) 2037
in chronic nephritis, (77) 1440
in dentistry, *770
in diseases of stomach, (20) 490
in gynecology, (11) 975
in malignant disease, (15) 593
in Paget's disease of nipple, (112) 488
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (71) 749—ab
in ringworm, (43) 747—ab, (8) 975
in skin cancer, (162) 81
in skin diseases, (124) 1872—ab
in tuberculosis, (55) 1238
in tuberculous peritonitis, (54) 328—ab
influence of, on composition of blood and urine in mixed-cell leucemia, (93) 1787—ab
influence of, on lung tissue, (98) 1604
injuries from foreign bodies examined by, with results of operation, (47) 1779
injury, hyperkeratitis under nails as, (119) 983
inoperable tumors successfully treated with, (65) 972—ab
inspection of concrements in prostate, (124) 332
Roentgen-ray interpretations, (98) 1135
lantern slides, stereoscopic, (94) 901
localization of foreign bodies, (120) 983
localization of foreign bodies in eyeball, improved apparatus for, (70) 2132
localization of left auricle, (186) 1344
shadows, formula for computing actual size of organs from, (121) 983
technic improved, (88) 2138
transparency of matter for, not affected by transverse radiation from second tube, *1026
tube, Cornell, modified, *29
tubes, slab of meat and bone for testing, (118) 824
what physician who has none should know about it, (26) 1133, (123) 1598
work, substitute for bismuth in, (128) 333—ab
Rooms, disinfection of, (51) 815
Round Ligament: See Ligament; also Uterus
Rubella scarlatinosa, scarlet fever, and so-called Duke's disease, (77) 1433
Rubeola, rubella, and scarlatina: prophylaxis and treatment of typical cases, (155) 415

S

Sac, treatment of, in hernia, (33) 1861
Sacroiliac joints, mechanical lesions of, (140) 80—ab
synchondrosis, relaxation of, (14) 322
Sacrum, etiology and histology of tumors of, (48) 2042
Safety-pin spring probe retractor, *1820
Sahli butyrometric test meal, modification of, (86) 655—ab
Salicylate medication, auditory hallucinations from, (90) 84—ab
Saline: See also Salt
Saline aperients, metallic balance in, (53) 1238
solution, container for preservation of constant temperature of, for rectal irrigation or infusions, (3) 740—ab
solution, hypertonic, injections of, in cholera, with simple, rapid method of intra-abdominal administration, (44) 742—ab
transfusion improved, apparatus for, 2160
Saliva, action of, on secretion of gastric juice, (119) 1243—ab
Salpingitis complicated by total epiploitis, (63) 1697
tuberculous, differentiation of, tuberculin test for, (101) 2046
Salpingo-oöphorectomy followed by double suppurative parotitis, (33) 893
Salt and urea content of urine, simple office technic for determining, (75) 661
febrile reaction to, in infants and elimination of chlorin, (123) 1523—ab
deprivation of, and prolonged treatment with bromid in epilepsy, (41) 2042—ab
deprivation of, in urinary affections during pregnancy, (58) 1784—ab
fever, experimental, (99) 421—ab
food, should it be forbidden after administration of calomel? (70) 1240—ab
solution, normal, intraperitoneal infusion of, (73) 592
solutions, strong, and metals, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystein, (49) 893
Salts, effect of, on normal opsonins, (82) 2132—ab
Salve, neutral red, action of, on experimental vaccine infection, (88) 822
Sanatorium care of advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, (5) 1511
for tuberculosis, Hawaii as location for, (93) 1235
modern, kitchen in, (121) 1243—ab
special, importance of, for industrial accidents, (90) 1520
state, in prevention and cure of tuberculosis, (100) 817
treatment of tuberculosis, (38) 1332
San Francisco, sanitary regeneration of, *1169
Sanitary associations, county, and their uses, (86) 1235
condition and needs of Kentucky, (22) 893—ab
conditions, methods to improve, and educational plans, (49) 78—ab
function, civil, of army medical department in territory under military control, (54) 1233
Sanitary regulations, new, for French army in field, (70) 979
science and hygiene, (87) 414
science, opportunities for practice of, (102) 1780
Sanitation and health work, centralization of power necessity in, (156) 415
and malaria epidemics at Athens, (40) 2135
army, in U. S. and tropics, (72) 2132
beneficial results of, in Malta, (12) 897
in small towns, (130) 818
municipal, (179) 1436
of San Francisco, *1169
on Isthmus of Panama, (128) 325, *597
opportunities for practice of, (102) 1780
part it is playing in construction of Panama Canal, *597
public, and physician, (130) 80
Sanatoriums, Norwegian, indications for treatment in, (148) 88
seaside, for children in Europe, (102) 243
Saphenous insufficiency, operative treatment of, (121) 237
Saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, new member of, (19) 1062
Sapremia, puerperal, gauze drainage in, (37) 746
Saprophytes, do they produce toxins which have elective attraction for brain and nerve tissue and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? (7) 1057—ab
Sarcoma and granuloma, (81) 492
as recurrence of carcinoma in thyroid, (119) 1871
bone, (83) 1597
congenital, operative treatment of, (85) 1698
excision of sternum for, (157) 1137
flat, of uveal tract and angiosarcoma of orbit, (70) 1780
giant-celled, in wall of ovarian cystoma, (110) 332
hemorrhagic, idiopathic multiple, bichlorid of mercury in, *1608
inoperable, mixed toxins in, (23) 2134—ab
multiple hemorrhagic, trauma an etiologic factor in, (94) 2133—ab
inoperable, value of mixed toxins in, based on cases treated during past 16 years, (139) 326
non-operative, a treatment, (135) 1515
of bulbo-palpebral conjunctiva, (104) 79
of cecum, (93) 1333
of chorioid, (20) 1516
of duodenum, primary, (10) 327
of femur, (43) 820
of humerus, myeloid, coincident with trauma, Bence-Jones albumosuria accompanying, (74) 145—ab
of jaw, upper, cheek and orbit, removal of half the face, rectal anesthesia, (95) 1433—ab
of joint capsule, primary, (79) 492
of kidney, (80) 1433, *1638
of knee capsule, primary, (78) 1869
of lower lip, (42) 820
of long bones, conservative treatment of, (55) 748—ab
of nose, (28) 1867
of ovaries, (37) 1139—ab
of ovary, external masculine pseudohermaphrodism coinciding with, (61) 329
of ovary, primary melanotic, (29) 1431
of prostate, (32) 1861—ab
of rectum, (113) 663—ab
of scapula, total excision for, end results after, (118) 744—ab
of sphenoid sinus, (47) 1058
of stomach, *717, (106) 817, (138) 1342—ab, (47) 1438—ab, (80) 1869
of tonsil, *1398
of ulna, (36) 2035—ab
of uterus in girl 12 years old, (101) 146
of uterus, polypous, (52) 2042
retroperitoneal, (33) 1867
unusual cases of, (13) 814—ab
Sarcomata, phases of, and removal, (106) 2038—ab
Scabies, practical experiences with, (113) 86
Scalds and burns, (117) 744
Scale, food, new, *457
Scalp, ringworm of, x-ray in, (43) 747—ab
Scapula, congenital high, (128) 1341
total excision of, for sarcoma, end results after, (118) 744—ab
Scar formations, congenital multiple, in face, (99) 663
Scarification, electrolytic, for acne rosacea, (150) 905
Scarlatina, (118) 325—ab

Scarlatina and diphtheria successfully treated without medicine, (2) 892—ab
and measles, complicated by diseases of ear, (147) 1136
otitis due to treatment of, and value of radical mastoid operation (31) 2134
outbreak of, in Lurgan, (45) 1237
rubella and rubeola, prophylaxis and treatment of typical cases, (155) 415
sequela of, (26) 485
staphylococcus meningitis in, (61) 978
Scarlatiniform exanthem with acute tonsillitis, (96) 750
Scarlatinosa, rubella, scarlet fever and so-called Duke's disease, (77) 1433
Scarlet-fever, (37) 234, (41) 485
acetonuria in, (53) 418
acute nephritis following, decapsulation of both kidneys for, *117
complement deviation in, (51) 418
differential diagnosis of, (106) 325, (109) 656
endocarditis during, (6) 1695
meninges in, (45) 418—ab
motor aphasia as sequela to, *208
or influenza? (6) 1336
return cases of, (88) 493—ab
rubella scarlatinosa, and so-called Duke's disease, (77) 1433
streptococci found in, characteristics of, (55) 412
treatment of, (107) 325
unforeseen death in, (151) 1436
uremia sequel to, *2002
Scarlet-red, rapid healing of perforation of tympanic membrane under, (97) 243
salve, effect of, on epitheliation of granulating surfaces, (90) 146—ab, (152) 1343, (116) 1243
Schindylesis, medico-dental, desirability of more perfect, (136) 1864
Schistosomiasis in Bahia, Brazil, (26) 328
japonicum in human province, China, (15) 232
japonicum, eggs of, nodules resembling tubercles caused by, (128) 1523
Scholarship, poise of, (35) 970
School, boarding, medical supervision of athletics among boys at, *1957
Children: See Children
life and child's development, (32) 1777
of tropical medicine, reasons why one should be established in U. S., *1620
playgrounds, (114) 147
public, and child, (106) 1135
public, curriculum, and mental development of child, (84) 1433
public, value of nurse in, (94) 1693—ab
Schools and school children, study of, in Glasgow, (41) 490, (36) 977, (49) 1338
country, in Sweden, hygiene in, (87) 2044
for deaf and dumb, (35) 977
for deaf in Scotland and Ireland, (22) 1866
measles in, (38) 1237
Medical: See Medical College
medical inspection of, in Boston, present limitations and future possibilities, (11) 75
public, and public health, (11) 1231, (55) 1332
public, how to prevent spread of disease in, (156) 745—ab
Sciatica, (142) 897, (146) 1781
infiltration treatment of, (121) 824—ab
of tuberculous origin, (52) 1438—ab
Sciences, ancillary, and medicine, (1) 1695—ab
natural, vitalism and teleology in, (72) 1065
Scirrhus, secondary cutaneous, (113) 1521
Scissors magnet extraction of iron from eyeball, *13
stitch, for eye, ear, nose and throat, *1736
Sclerectomy in glaucoma, (122) 1442
Scleroderma and thyroid deficiency, (140) 905—ab
and tuberculosis, (124) 984—ab
eosinophilia in, (116) 325—ab
Scleroma and osteoma of trachea, (108) 2139
of upper respiratory tract, (5) 484
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, and Erb-Charcot syndrome, case intermediate between, (142) 1702
disseminate, symptoms in, extremes in mutability of, (2) 592
Sclerosis, multiple, (4) 813—ab
multiple, atypical forms of, (141) 1702
multiple, disease of optic nerve as early or earliest symptom of, (79) 414—ab
multiple, insular, (110) 1953
renal, of tuberculous origin, (42) 2041
Sclerotic, collapse of, during cataract extraction, (114) 973
Scoliosis, creeping-cure in, (110) 982—ab
history and outlook of treatment of, (87) 1440
Scopolamin-morphin, action of, on heart, liver and kidneys, (81) 1693—ab
anesthesia, (15) 1516
anesthesia in labor, (33) 746, (26) 1511
Scorbutus, differential blood count in, (136) 87
infantile, (12) 2179
Scorpion venom, anti-serum for, (41) 82—ab
Screw-worm fly, with report of case of myiasis narium, (79) 655
Indian, (32) 1949
Scrofula and lymphocytosis, (75) 1440
revised conception of, (87) 1520—ab
Scrotum, penis, testicle and cord, neoplasms of, (16) 1511
removal of gauze sponge from, 2½ years after operation for double inguinal hernia, (106) 236
Scurvy, infantile, (65) 418, (15) 820
infantile, involving hip-joint, (2) 2176—ab
infantile, with rickets, (94) 1235
influence of, on hemorrhages in plague, (38) 1431
ravages of, in Lord Anson's fleet during a voyage around world, 1740-1744, (129) 415
Seasickness, (85) 1520
Sea water injections in skin diseases, (8) 589—ab
Secretary, county, what he can do to make state journal a forceful element in medical organization, (87) 895
lazy, and his baneful influence on county society, (164) 148
society, work of, from business standpoint, (86) 895
Secretion, internal and external, viewed by light of diffuse incorporated stain, (66) 1140—ab
internal, and lineage of connective tissue cells, (56) 899
internal, interaction of glands with, (150) 825
internal, theories concerning, (114) 1781
prostatovesicular, value of microscopic examination of, in diagnosis and prognosis of gonococcus infection, (3) 813—ab
Secretions, genital, bacteriologic examination of, during confinement, (71) 330
internal, and Addison's disease, (133) 1143—ab
internal, and animal therapy, (61) 1332
internal, and surgical conditions, (151) 1136
Sections, frozen, for immediate diagnosis, improvised method of making, *1560
Sectomagraph, with binocular fixation, (27) 1516
Selection, natural, and parasitism, (1) 589—ab
Semicircular canal system, functionating, conditions of, new methods of testing, (115) 1515
Seminal vesicles, relief of urinary and genital conditions through surgery of, (1) 1690—ab
Semmelweis and his work on puerperal sepsis, (12) 232
Senescence, (67) 1332
Sense culture, principles of therapeutics by, (13) 232
Senses, use of, by surgeon, (116) 1945
Sensibility of internal organs, (140) 1342, (136) 1700
Sensory disturbances and industrial accidents, (65) 748
functions of motor zone, (81) 1234—ab
system of facial nerve and its symptomatology, (60) 145—ab
Sepsis, bacterial vaccines in, (78) 1333—ab
from diphtheria bacilli, (105) 494-ab
hemorrhagic, (107) 332
oral, and throat disease, (9) 327
oral, with peculiar general symptoms, (9) 1336—ab
Puerperal: See Septicemia
Septic tank in sewage disposal, (19) 2035
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia, acute, rapid death due to, (32) 151—ab
fatal, in young chickens, or white diarrhea, (69) 592
fevers due to, (107) 1953—ab
following submucous resection of nasal septum, one death, one recovery, (83) 1862
gonococcus, (140) 1436
gonococcus, serotherapy of, (46) 152—ab
meningococcus, without meningitis, (49) 899
puerperal, (110) 743, (71) 815, (78) 1944
puerperal, irrigation treatment of, (6) 75—ab
puerperal, prevention of, (139) 1515
puerperal, Semmelweis and his work on, (12) 232
puerperal, treatment of, (38) 1437
puerperal, treatment of graver forms of, (11) 1599
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Septum, retrovaginal, Cesarean, section at term for, tumor of, (79) 815
Sequesters and fistulas in Steno's duct, (50) 1438
Sera: See Serum
Serodiagnosis from clinical standpoint, (106) 1521—ab
of congenital syphilis, importance of, (63) 419—ab
of echinococcus disease, (67) 1697
of experimental hyperthyroidism, (66) 418
of hydatid disease, (31) 658—ab (148) 1343
of Syphilis: See Syphilis
of syphilitic eye lesions, (72) 2138—ab
of typhoid, (61) 486—ab
stain, unreliability of, in syphilis, (130) 752
Serology of little help in infant feeding, (60) 1951
of syphilis, (1) 891—ab
Seroreaction, anaphylactic, technic for, in cancer, (165) 1343—ab
in blood of eclamptics, (118) 245-ab
in insane, (59) 660, (93) 662—ab (69) 1869—ab
in leprosy with syphilis antigen, (75) 2137
in syphilis, disappearance of, and other disputed points, (74) 2043
Much-Holzmann, in insanity, (56) 1596—ab
Seroreactions in tuberculosis of lungs and skin, (122) 245
Serotherapy: See also Bacteriotherapy, Vaccine Therapy, and Autoserotherapy
Serotherapy and anaphylaxis, (81) 742—ab
and organotherapy, (61) 1596
dangers of, (62) 2043—ab
local, in ocular affections, (64) 83—ab
of erysipelas, (105) 1441—ab
of gonococcus septicemia, (46) 152—ab
of incipient senile cataract, (58) 660—ab
of meningitis, epidemic cerebrospinal, (63) 83—ab, (8) 322—ab, (114) 325—ab, (35) 485, (140) 495, (23) 590, (76) 655, (134) 657—ab *841, (50) 899—ab, (40) 1064—ab, *1443, (78) 2037
of pneumonia in children, negative results of, (70) 1869
of tetanus, (12) 1330, (80) 1339, (136) 1436, (86) 2138—ab
of typhoid, (90) 1953
Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast, (4) 1782—ab
Serum, active and inactive, in complement deviation test for syphilis, (44) 2036—ab
alien, reduction in excitability of nerves in animals treated with, (50) 978
anaphylaxis, (84) 1440, (55) 1438
anaphylaxis in forensic tests of blood, (127) 1871
and fibrin supplied from without, healing under, (101) 902
antidiphtheritic, bleeding horses to death to obtain maximum amount of, (78) 2132
antigonococcus, (103) 2038
antigonococcus, and gonococcus bacterins, therapeutic value of, (4) 1594
antigonococcus, indications and limitations for use of, (116) 147—ab
antirabic, (129) 80
Antitetanic: See Serotherapy of Tetanus
antitoxic in cholera, (91) 1953—ab
antitrypsin, nature of, (48) 1950
Serum, antivenom, Calmette's, in viperine snake bite, (31) 590
as hemostatic for hemophiliacs, (149) 423—ab
Coley, in cancer, (74) 79—ab
Coley's, value of, in inoperable sarcoma, (139) 326
complement-binding reaction in, and effusions of tuberculous patients, (80) 1520
corresponding, and vaccine in bacillary infection of urinary tract, (19) 150—ab
Cuguillere's, in bone tuberculosis, (152) 237
Diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis
disease, (78) 413—ab
Flexner's: See Serotherapy of Meningitis
for scorpion venom, (41) 82—ab
from renal vein in treatment of nephritis, (56) 2137—ab
infant, antiproteolytic substance in, (82) 1786
infant's antitrypsin content of, (111) 1142
manifold binding properties of complement of, in leprosy, (96) 981
Marmorek's in disseminated tuberculosis, (7) 1946
Marmorek's, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (147) 975
Marmorek's, in surgical tuberculosis, (90) 750
Meningococcus: See also Serotherapy of Meningitis
meningococcus, standardization of, (47) 592—ab
nature of antitrypsin in, and mechanism of its action, (99) 1067.
normal, protecting action of, against effect of human placenta juice in rabbits, (143) 1524
of persons with cancer, determination of anaphylactic antibody in, (116) 752—ab
of tuberculous children, complement-binding substance in, (80) 1602
polyvalent antidysentery, benefit from, in dysentery in children, (42) 1867
Porge's precipitation reaction, (118) 752—ab
prophylactic injections of, and theory of anaphylaxis, (81) 742—ab
Rogers-Torrey: See Serum Antigonococcus
sickness, (92) 2138—ab
Treatment, Serum Therapy: See Serotherapy
tuberculous, agglutinating power of, on Malta fever germ, (136) 1144
Serums, action of, on tuberculin cutaneous reaction, (69) 1862—ab
active, for serodiagnosis of syphilis, (91) 1699—ab
and vaccines, use of, (83) 742
cancerous, diagnosis of malignant disease by estimating antitryptic power of, (38) 240
increase of hemolytic power of, (2) 1865—ab
Sesamoid in tendon of gastrocnemius, radiographic statistics of, (25) 1231
Sewage and sewage effluents, experiments on putrescibility tests for, (43) 815
and waters of high chlorin content, determination of nitrates in, (39) 815
disposal, septic tank in, (19) 2035
effluents, discharge of, into tidal water, (35) 1237
Sex, determination of, during pregnancy, and predetermination of sex of offspring before conception, (47) 2042—ab
prenatal determination of, influence of x-ray exposures on, (137) 904
problems in social hygiene, (123) 2039
Sexes, differences between, in development of speech, (51) 1600
Sexual characteristics and suprarenals, (71) 901—ab
impressions dating from childhood in psychoanalysis of neurasthenia, (88) 84
organs, female, actinomycosis of, (80) 901
organs, female, pathology of, and wage-earning, (123) 1143—ab
Sheet, divided, for gynecologic examination, *208
Ship, detailed scheme for unexpected landing party using material on board, (17) 897
water contamination aboard, and its prevention, *2057
Shock, abdominal surgical, new treatment for, (12) 2178—ab
and experimental anemia, and morphologic changes in nerve cells resulting from overwork, (68) 592

Shock, emotional, followed by facial paralysis, (13) 81
physiology of, (84) 1693—ab, (107) 1694—ab
psychic, sudden death during, (120) 744
surgical, nature and treatment of, (44) 1237—ab
Shoemaker's last, new form of, (138) 80
Shoes, flatfoot, without insole, (141) 495
high-heeled, and corsets, influence of, on symptoms of pelvic and static disorders, (53) 323
Shot in appendix, *1289
Shoulder, anatomic and mechanical study of, (131) 80—ab
anatomic and mechanical study of, explaining cases of painful shoulder, recurrent dislocations, and brachial neuralgias or neuritis, (131) 80—ab
and arm, paralysis, with cervical ribs, (87) 901
bursa, hygroma of, (84) 1603—ab
dislocation, habitual, new method of treating, by plastic operation on muscles, (65) 491
dislocation, irreducible, posterior arthrotomy for, (76) 822
tuberculosis of, simple dressing for, (105), 1598—ab
Sialolithiasis, (64) 486
Sick and injured, care of, (117) 1863
Sick-bay bunks, appliances improvised on, (63) 654
Side-chain theory, does it conflict with actual facts? (101) 1142
Sigmoid, carcinoma of, with metastasis in left ilium, *1740
carcinoma on diverticulitis of, (29) 1777
colon, giant, volvulus of, (63) 894
diverticulitis, (36) 1943
hernias of, large sliding, (64) 894-ab
kinking of, (113) 903
Sigmoids, anomalous, (60) 1432
Signalling by color, requirements and regulations of, (135) 1599
Silver fluorid, injection of, in hydatid cyst, (114) 1068—ab
foil in surgery, (44) 1512—ab
wire, in opening kidney, (112) 1780—ab
wire, to bridge gap after resection of portion of lower jaw, (10) 2178—ab
Simpson and chloroform, (26) 1331-ab
Singer's sore throat, (57) 1944
Sinus disease, (36) 77
frontal,*(68) 1692
frontal, orbital complications of disease of, (39) 1058
frontal, tumor in, (74) 2138—ab
lateral, accidental opening of, (79) 2037
Maxillary: See Antrum
sigmoid, left, and jugular vein thrombosis, double mastoiditis followed by, (38) 77
sphenoid, paralysis of external rectus muscle due to disease of, (97) 146
sphenoid, probable sarcoma of, (47) 1058
suppuration, lateral, and cerebellar abscess, acute mastoiditis with, as complications of operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, (8) 327
thoracic, persistent, following empyema, *1281
thrombosis complication in modern radical mastoid operation, (78) 592
thrombosis, extensive lateral, operation including ligature of internal jugular vein, recovery, (153) 1061
vesicle, with chyluria, (86) 816
Sinuses and veins, cerebral, fatal phlebitis of, in child, (80) 1234
bismuth injections into, (20) 746
nasal, anatomic and clinical relations of sphenopalatine ganglion to, (2) 740—ab
nasal, acute inflammations of symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, *1020
nasal, anatomic relations of optic nerve to, (37) 1058
nasal, and nose, diseases of, relation of ocular defects to, (38, 56) 1058
nasal, disease of, in which external operation is indicated, *1023
nasal, enlargement of, in young children by orthodontia, *441
nasal, inflammation of, (114) 1694
nasal, ocular complications of disease of, (36) 590, (38, 40, 56) 1058, (118) 1515
nasal, ocular symptoms of diseases of, (40) 1058
Sinuses, nasal, orbital route to, (76) 487, (117) 1060
nasal, pathologic changes in, diseases of eye and orbit secondary to, (38) 1058
nasal, suppuration of, *1014, (112) 1694, (23) 2040
nasal, suppuration of, histology of, (46) 1438
nasal, suppuration of, treatment of, (112) 1694
tuberculous, bismuth paste treatment of, (30) 1431, (106) 1598, (122) 2039
Sinusitis, (114) 1694
complicating influenza, (15) 1947
frontal, unusual cases of, (118) 1060
Skeleton, cretin, abnormal ossification in, (77) 1869
in achondroplasia, (21) 1237
Skiagraph in litigation, (59) 742
Skin, and buccal mucous membrane, pigmentation of, in pernicious anemia, (5) 81
and eye tuberculin diagnosis, (51) 234
and lung, tuberculosis, seroreactions in, (122) 245
anesthesia as symptom of osteomyelitis, (135) 1136
blastomycosis of, (115) 656
brown pigmentation of, in multiple plexiform neuroma, (13) 1337—ab
cancer, treatment of, (81) 1780
cancer, x-ray in, (162) 81
discomycosis, new form of, (41) 747
disease, chronic, treatment of, (76) 1440
disease, lesions of mucous membranes in, (20) 1062
disease, radium and radiography in, (4) 975, (59) 1601—ab
diseases and public, (77) 1134
diseases, animal therapy in, and cutaneous manifestations of diseased ductless glands, (87) 2038
diseases, chronic inflammatory, treatment of, (125) 1236—ab
disease, contagious, (17) 1942
diseases, injection of sea water in, (8) 589—ab
diseases, lime salts internally in, (139) 495—ab
diseases, vaccine therapy of, (79) 2044—ab
disinfection with iodin, (61) 83—ab, (18) 740, (57) 748, (54) 1950
eruptions, early detection of, with optic means, (147) 247—ab
flaps, transportation of, from one part of body to another and from one individual to another, (142) 744
grafting, (91) 2038, (85) 2044
grafting at Johns Hopkins Hospital, (15) 1231—ab
grafting for first 24 hours, open method of treating wounds after, (7) 1336
grafting, technic of, (156) 81—ab
human, importance and measurement of resistance of, to galvanic current, (104) 155
hydriatic treatment of burns and other defects in, (108) 155—ab
hyperalgesia of, overlying active lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 655—ab
infections, unusual, (97) 487
lesions, circumscribed, carbon-dioxid snow in, (118) 983
lesions, generalized, with acute lymphatic leucemia, (91) 662
lesions, intrauterine trophoneurotic, (73) 901
lesions, itching, treatment of, (105) 421—ab
lesions, local, and flat-foot, (87) 1235—ab
lesions of pellagra, (13) 1942—ab
manifestations of diseased ductless glands, (87) 2038
manifestations of gout and their treatment, (31) 490
metastasis in, from uterine cancer, (117) 332
morbid conditions in, and anatomic and clinical conception of arteriosclerosis, (130) 156
necrosis, acute, (2) 897
reaction, in acute infections, (18) 1132—ab
reaction in typhoid, (57) 78, (105) 817—ab, (135) 897—ab
Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
satin wood dermatitis an anaphylaxis of, (103) 982
secondary scirrhus of, (113) 1521
staphylococcus infections of, inoculations of polyvalent staphylococcus suspensions in, *680
sterilization of operation areas, (5) 897—ab
Skin, tuberculosis of, disseminated miliary, (83) 655—ab
tuberculosis, verrucous form of, in coal miners, (104) 1142
Skull, base of, separation of both upper jaws from, and their reduction, (124) 744, (97) 1521—ab
congenital soft or gap, (92) 662, (158) 1343
defects in, of new-born infants, (79) 1140
deformation of, (153) 247
fracture of, (108) 895, (62) 1134
fracture of base of, (42) 1783
fracture of base of, partial atrophy of optic nerve in, (65) 900—ab
fracture of base of, rational treatment of, (64) 900—ab
fracture of base of, surgical treatment of, (34) 594, (102) 1521—ab
fracture, otologic and rhinologic complications of, *429
fractures, compound, of front of, (62) 1697—ab
fractures of sides and base of, with complete detachment of facial bones from cranium, (124) 744
gunshot wounds of, (118) 1341
injuries of, severe, early trephining for, with report of patients operated on, (2) 2129
vault of, trephining for traumatic injury of, (55) 1868—ab
Skulls, ancient, unreliability of measurements of, (6) 652
Sleep and modern hypnotics, (39) 1600
electric, *1611
influence of, on arteriosclerosis, (32) 741—ab, (123) 818—ab
paralysis of ulnar nerve, (40) 1778—ab
pathologic, a manifestation in certain nervous diseases, (95) 1235
state of, thoughts connected with, (94) 146
sweats in chronic pharyngeal stenosis, (42) 323
Sleeping outdoors, cap for, *2161
Sleeping-sickness, (44) 1517
etiology of, (105) 824
recent advances in knowledge of, (9) 1782
study of tsetse-fly, (35) 1063
Smallpox, (48) 1697, (30) 1949
and vaccine, mobility of corpuscles in, (89) 2138
in Bristol and neighborhood, (12) 746
in Shelby County, Tenn., (87) 2133
red light and darkness in, (146) 247—ab
300 cases of, (90) 1598
vaccine, experimental research with, (44) 747
Smears, fixed, of spirochetes, new method of staining, *1635
Smell, tests for sense of, (95) 1520
Snail, intestinal fauna of, in human pathogenesis, (142) 754
Snails, intestinal parasite in, pathogenic for man and animals, (148) 423
Snake-bite, (14) 1237
Indian, records in Calmette's recent work, (53) 1338
viperine, treated with Calmette's serum, (31) 590
Snakes, poisonous, of Philippines, (58) 1134
Soamin in syphilis, (25) 1062
Soap, white, tincture of, (52) 1058—ab
Society: See Medical Society
Social-evil and education, (61) 2132
penalties: ostracism, disease, death, (96) 973
Sociology and medicine, relation in past and present (149) 818
Sodium benzoate as preservative, (100) 1863
benzoate, referee board on, (111) 1598
bicarbonate and caffein, effects of, on toxicity of acetanilid, (94) 1060—ab
chlorid solution, effect of calcium chlorid adrenalin and myocarditic lesions on blood pressure in animals injected intravenously with, (69) 1332
chlorid solution, intravenous injection of, influence of calcium chlorid, adrenalin, myocarditis and nephrectomy on dilution of blood during, (68) 1332
nitrite in bronchial asthma, *2098
para-aminophenylarsonate in syphilis, (25) 1062
para-aminophenylarsonate, intramuscular injection of, rapid recovery in case of trophoneurotic anemia by, (17) 1947
sulphite, anhydrous, use of, in preparation of Endo's medium, (79) 2132—ab
Soil, influence of, on phthisis as illustrating neglected principle in climatology, (5) 1436
Solanin or potato poisoning, (92) 1067—ab
Soldier, diseases of and their prophylaxis, (128) 415
hygiene of, (133) 974
Soldiers, colored underclothing for, experiment to determine value of, (26) 240
diseases and injuries of ear in, during war or peace maneuvers, prevention and treatment, (132) 415
of U. S. Army, prevalence and importance of uncinariasis among apparently healthy Southern-bred white men, (82) 655—ab
Southern, is poor physical development of, due to uncinariasis? (130) 415
Somnambulism relieved by hypnotic suggestion, (150) 326
Somnolence, aphasia, and mental hebetude, following nasal operations, (80) 655
Sore-throat, malignant, and diphtheritic paralysis, large doses of diphtheria antitoxin in, (57) 1238
singer's, (57) 1944
Soroche or puna, (40) 240—ab
Sound, irrigating, of standard and Beniqué type (40) 1512
olive-point, used as obturator, *1287
perceiving apparatus, and vestibular nystagmus, (11) 589
Sounds, hot, hyperemia from, in treatment of urethra, (82) 749—ab
South Carolina state board of health, its relation to its executive committee, (89) 1944
Soy bean in infant feeding, (103) 743—ab
Spa patients, (40) 1437, (14) 1868
Space and time as aural concepts, (126) 1781
Sparrows, English, epidemic among, due to B. cloacæ, (56) 412
Spartein, strophanthus and digitalis, therapeutics of, (49) 1595
Spasm, postoperative, of intestines, (137) 88—ab
Spasticities and athetosis, surgical treatment of, by muscle group isolation, (97) 973—ab
Speaking, training in, after laryngectomy, (115) 1340
Specialist and general practitioner, (124) 1135
obstetrician as, (111) 2038
Spectacle lens, broken, injury to cornea from, (88) 592
Spectacles and bandages in diseases of eye, (22) 233
Specula, self-retaining submucous, (109) 1235
Speculum, self-holding, that can be taken apart in position, (180) 1344
Speech and voice neuroses, treatment of, (96) 85—ab
center and motor aphasia, (155) 158
defective, in backward and feeble-minded children, (4) 1690
defects in children, (78) 655
development, differences between sexes in, (51) 1600
disturbances, treatment of, from standpoint of general practitioner, (91) 493
training, and development of language, what may be done for exceptional children by, (93) 1693-ab
Spermatic-cord and testicle, removal of, for malignant disease, (2) 2639—ab
tumors of, (67) 900—ab
Spermatozoa, forensic determination of, fuchsin-alcohol technic for, (110) 494
improved stain for detection of, (66) 596—ab
staining technic for, (100) 420
Sphenoid cavity and posterior ethmoid labyrinth, endonasal radical operation on, (31) 77
fracture of, from direct trauma, (67) 596
Sphincter, anal, mechanism of, (100) 1521—ab
Sphygmomanometer, new, (5) 410
Spider poison, hemolytic and nerve destroying action of, (151) 158
Spina-bifida, (34) 1691
occulta, (10) 1132—ab
rare form of, (87) 1944
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Spinal
canal, tumors in, diagnosis and treatment, (70) 2138—ab
Spinal-cord and brain, organic disease of, and grave hysteria, differential diagnosis of, especially disease of parietal lobe, (100) 656

Spinal-cord, cervical, successful removal of tumor in, (111) 244
disease, bladder disturbances in, (148) 496
glioma of, (38) 1063
histologic changes of, in pernicious anemia, (19) 233—ab
injuries of, due to accident, (96) 1598—ab
intramedullary tuberculoma removed at fifth thoracic segment of, *1911
lesion, probable, following Pasteur treatment, *1626
lesions of, (117) 1336
mid-dorsal, intradural tumor of, *1150
pseudofatigue of, (102) 468
roots, posterior, anatomy and pathology of, and pathogenesis of tabes, (134) 87
tumors, diagnosis of, (92) 742
Spine and head, trauma of, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, (147) 158—ab
chronic rigidity of, (105) 331
curvature of, caused by extensive calcification of pleuritic exudation, (17) 143
curvature of, lateral, mechanics of, (143) 80
curvature of, orthostatic albuminuria due to? (85) 1141—ab
deformity, spring brace for, (118) 1068
diseases of, clinical examination of, (18) 490
fracture, dislocation of, (19) 2130
typhoid, (16) 1865, (50) 2131
Spirillum, gangrene of ischiorectal fossæ caused by, (113) 1335
Spirochæta-pallida, (168) 238, (70) 413—ab, *757 (88) 1433
and Wassermann reaction, diagnosis of syphilitic eye lesions by, (124) 325, (62) 971
cultivation of, (60) 596—ab, (106) 824, (91) 1521—ab
fixed smears of, motile organisms and renal tube casts, new method of staining, *1635
its easy demonstrability; brief review and its history, (104) 414
Spirochetosis, bronchial, (32) 1336
fowl, (32) 1783
Spleen, (134) 1061
and liver, familial enlargement of, with anemia, (107) 1700
and resistance against infection, (10) 76—ab
changes in, in cirrhosis of liver, (109) 1442—ab
contusion rupture of, (64) 1065
diathetic and metabolic diseases of, and blood diseases, (110) 146
enlarged and movable, (89) 662
enlarged, demonstration of, (143) 415
enlargement of, in typhoid, (72) 418
experimental transplantation of hypophysis into, (56) 491
nodules, origin of vesicular cells in, (160) 1343
rupture of, removal, recovery, (7) 238
Spleen, torsion of pedicle of, recovery after splenectomy, (16) 2134
transplantation of, (108) 903
tuberculosis of, primary, (128) 1872—ab
wandering, acute torsion of; splenectomy: recovery, (32) 1437
Spleens, enlarged, management of, (42) 2131
Splenectomy for injury, (6) 489
Splenectomy in acute torsion of wandering spleen, recovery, (32) 1437
for acute torsion of splenic pedicle, recovery, (16) 2134
Splenic anemia with pulmonary phthisis and herpes, death from hemorrhage, (30) 417
Splenomegaly, congenital familial, with chronic acholuric jaundice, (34) 411
form of, with hepatic cirrhosis of liver endemic in Egypt, (41) 2135
Gaucher's type of, (29) 2180
primary, (55) 144—ab, (109) 1788—ab
Splint, internal, and open operation, in fractures, (119) 896
internal or direct, in fractures, (77) 2038—ab
Spondylitis, treatment of paralysis from, (51) 1867—ab
Sporotrichosis, (115) 1521, (100) 2139
of eyelids, (60) 900
Sprue, (57) 1697
Sputum and blood, methods of examination of, in tuberculosis, (86) 2038
detection of tubercle bacilli in, (78) 1066
disposal of, *829
elimination of drugs in, diagnosis by, (94) 662—ab
Sputum, methods of examining, (98) 1241—ab
tubercle bacilli in, longevity of, (173) 1436
tubercle bacilli in, granular form of, (103) 1340
tuberculous, chemistry of, (84) 1786
Squirrels, campaign against plague in Contra Costa county, Calif., *1995
ground, subacute plague in man due to infection from, (83) 2132
ground, susceptibility of, to plague infection, (48) 412—ab
plague in, pathology and bacteriology of, (84) 2132—ab
Stab and gunshot wounds of intestines, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, (52) 595—ab
Stain, contrast, and morphology of tuberculosis virus, (86) 1699
diffuse incorporated, external and internal secretion viewed by light of, (66) 1140—ab
double, for distinguishing live from dead lepra bacilli, (111) 982
for protozoa, (108) 1700
Giemsa's, Krauss' modification of, (37) 2035
Gram, new and stable solution of gentian violet for, *2002
improved, for detection of spermatozoa, (66) 596—ab
serodiagnosis, unreliability of, in syphilis, (130) 752
Sudan, granules in leucocytes in gonorrhea taking, (114) 1871
technic for typhoid bacilli, (113) 824
useful, simple method for preparing, (6) 410—ab
Ziehl, form of lepra bacillus not taking, (80) 749
Ziehl, form of tubercle bacillus not taking, (79) 749
Staining living human eye for diagnostic purposes, (89) 823—ab
methods of, common to actinobacillosis, actinomycosis and botryomycosis, (32) 658
methods, vital, study of reticulated red blood corpuscles by, and polychromatophilia and stippling, (17) 1431—ab
(poisoning) by manganese, (35) 151
technic, for tubercle bacilli, (60) 1438
Stains, Romanowsky, preparation of, (5) 1690
Standard, international, proposed, for physiologic assay of the heart tonics of digitalis series, (6) 238
Standardization, foundation of professional pharmacy, (25) 653
of drugs, etc., (140) 897, (160) 906-ab
Standards, ethical, higher, plea for, (82) 592
Staphylococci, vaginal, (138) 333
Staphylococcus infection, secondary, benefit from, in tuberculous pyopneumothorax, (44) 1867—ab
infections of skin, inoculations of polyvalent staphylococcus suspensions in, *680
opsonins, (82) 492
pyogenes albus, transformation of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus into, in intravenous inoculations, (145) 905
pyogenes aureus, transformation of into staphylococcus pyogenes albus in intravenous inoculations, (145) 905
suspensions, polyvalent, inoculations of, in staphylococcus infections of skin, *680
vaccination in phlyctenular disease, (123) 325
vaccine in inflammatory conditions of genitourinary organs, *797
Starch dust, absence of respiratory disorders in those inhaling, over long periods, (44) 1600—ab
indigestion in infants, (12) 1448—ab
Starches, importance of, in infant feeding, (157) 745—ab
disguised, and reasoning faculties, (3) 2177—ab
lime, as cause of tuberculosis, treatment of, 2033—ab
State and other relationships of modern dental surgery, (22) 327
board examination, of California, (142) 415
board examinations, methods and object of, *515
duty of, in conservation of public health, (110) 237
State, duty of, in fight against infections and contagious diseases, (29) 815
medical inspection of school children, (43) 328
Static brush discharge, (89) 895
disorders, symptoms of, influence of corsets and high-heeled shoes on, (53) 323
Static electricity, (90) 895
Statistics, cancer, (85) 901—ab
morbidity and mortality, of typhoid in middle west, (36) 815
mortality, in Canada during past decade, (48) 815
of inherited syphilis, (62) 419—ab
radiographic, of sesamoid in tendon of gastrocnemius, (25) 1231
vital, (180) 1436
vital, official, for Berlin, (134) 422
Status-lymphaticus, (81) 1433
and thymic hyperplasia, pathology of, (92) 1060
appendix in, (125) 904
fatal, in patient operated on for tonsillar hypertrophy under cocain-adrenalin infiltration, (107) 1863—ab
Stenosis, laryngeo-tracheal, surgical treatment of, (91) 2045—ab
Pyloric: See Pylorus
Sterility, amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, stem pessary for, final word on, *1730
and dysmenorrhea in women, surgical treatment of frequent cause of, (38) 970—ab
from infantile conditions, medicinal treatment of, (111) 2139
in women, (23) 1431
Sterilization, human, Indiana idea of, (21) 2035
in Cesarean section, (125) 147—ab
of instruments, hot oil for, (88) 331—ab
of male insane, (34) 485
of skin of operation areas, (5) 897—ab
of skin with iodin, (61) 83—ab, (18) 740, (57) 748, (54) 1950
of tuberculous pregnant women, panhysterectomy for, (131) 423-ab
of woman after Cesarean section, justifiability of, (126) 147—ab
Sterility, hot-air, special heater for, (4) 321—ab
Sternum, excision of, for sarcoma, (157) 1137
gaseous abscess extending in front and behind, with positive agglutinating findings for anaerobes, (75) 1692
Still's disease, (38) 323—ab, (32) 1943—ab
Stimuli, olfactory, followed by localized facial sweating, *207
Stitch, subcuticular, and buried catgut in plastic operations on perineum, (110) 1434—ab
Stokes-Adams Disease: See Adams-Stokes Disease
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach, anatomic changes in, with gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, (72) 1440—ab
and colon, artificial dilatation of, as aids in abdominal diagnosis, (66) 2037
and duodenum, acute dilatation of, (144) 1781
and duodenum, surgical diseases of, and operative treatment, (158) 819
and gynecologic disorders, (94) 420—ab
and intestines, functional disorders of, diagnosis from organic disease and treatment, (27, 30) 1783, (27) 1948
and intestines, hyalin in, its appearance, significance and source, (87) 1952
and intestines, lining of, of dogs, phenomena observed after inducing defects in, (50) 1867
bacteriology of, (91) 822
bilocular, pathology and surgical treatment of, (145) 1436
capacity of infants, (126) 1694—ab
Celsus on diseases of, (17) 1777
changes in position and shape of, x-ray diagnosis of, (88) 1241
chemistry of, in tabes, (145) 496
contents, determination of trypsin in, after oil test meals, *1964
content, fat acids in, (94) 1953
contents, microscopic and microscopic appearances of, *1710
contents, uses and limitations of examinations of, *1960
crises, operative treatment of, by resection of seventh to tenth posterior dorsal roots, (74) 492—ab
deficiency of hydrochloric acid in, (41) 1949—ab
dilatation of, acute, in infancy, (46) 323
dilatation of, acute postoperative, (131) 147, (21) 741—ab, (15) 1511—ab
dilatation of, complicated by tetany, (89) 973
Stomach, dilatation of, with extreme cyanosis (31) 977—ab
discharge of food from, conditions affecting, (71) 1514—ab
diseases, amount of pepsin in, (15) 77—ab
diseases, definite terms in, (136) 1781
diseases, diagnosis and treatment of, (58) 78
diseases, primary organic, differentiation of reflex dyspepsia from, (89) 743—ab
diseases, x-rays in, (20) 490
disturbances, periodical, (82) 420-ab
functioning and control of therapeutic measures, Sahli's desmoid reaction as practical test of, (76) 1140—ab
hair-ball in, (16) 327
hair ball or hair cast of, in children, *617
hour-glass, (17) 1231, (7) 1436
hyperacid, (26) 1943—ab
lavage, (34) 2035—ab, (4) 2177—ab
lavage of, followed by sudden death, (107) 1335
lesions, non-malignant, surgical treatment of, and ultimate outcome, (73) 980—ab
lesions, operative treatment of, (68) 492—ab
motor functioning of, (95) 154—ab, (77) 418
no free hydrochloric acid in, (8) 142, (28) 1860
pathogenesis of round ulcer of, (29) 1331—ab
perforated, or duodenal ulcer, omentum in plastic operation for, (129) 1700
perforation of, and duodenal ulcer, (13) 1865—ab
relations of, to total work of digestion, (52) 486—ab
resection of, partial necrosis of colon after, (78) 980
sarcoma of, (106) 817, (80) 1869
submucous connective tissue of, diffuse hypertrophy of, (126) 87—ab
Surgery of: See also Gastric Ulcer, Surgery of, (154) 158, (3) 410, (90) 1235, (98) 1521
surgery of, experimental study of, (40) 417
torsion of, (80) 1785
Ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
visible peristalsis of, (66) 1239, (101) 1242—ab
and gingivitis, bacteriologic study of teeth during, (34) 2180
ulcerative, with Vincent's bacillus, (114) 896—ab
unusual type of, in infant, (21) 976—ab
Stomatology, present status of, *339
Stone, piece of, in iris for 54 years, (114) 1135
Stools, bacillus longus in, (84) 419
bacterial examination of, in suspected gastric cancer, *1525
determination of proteolytic ferment in, (104) 494
hemolytic substances in ether extract of, with ulcerative processes in intestines, (82) 330
Stovain, elimination of, after spinal anesthesia, (35) 1336
glucose solution, spinal analgesia by, (17) 1137
Strabismus: an appeal to family physician, (44) 234
importance of its early correction, (86) 146, (94) 236
restoration of vision in, (106) 973
surgical treatment of, (139) 1599
treatment of, (27) 233, (81) 414
Straw mattress urticaria, (34) 1058-ab
Streptococci, bacteriologic study of, (122) 824
hemolytic, and prognosis of puerperal fever, (102) 86
hemolytic, differentiation of, (121) 1143
importance of prognosis of hemolysis by, (108) 244
scarlet fever, characteristics of, (55) 412
Streptococcus infection and medullary carcinoma of breast in pregnancy, (132) 147
infections, phagocytic immunity in, (38) 2131—ab
in 80 consecutive cases of diphtheria, (13) 2134—ab
mucosus, traumatic meningitis from, (97) 750
Streptothrix, lactic-acid-producing, new, (49) 1697
Stricture: See Esophagus, Urethra, etc.
Strictures, of canaliculi and lachrymal ducts, modification of usual method of dividing, (125) 1336

Stridor, congenital inspirational, pathogenesis of, (52) 328
congenital, origin of, (68) 418
inspiratory, and dyspnea in infants, (37) 323
Strophanthin, crystalline, (59) 1692-ab
experimental and clinical research on, (141) 246
intravenous administration of, in other than cardiac disease, (8) 813—ab
intravenous injection of, (66) 153-ab
intravenous use of, in broken cardiac compensation, (13) 1594—ab
Strophanthus, digitalis and spartein, therapeutics of, (49) 1595
Struma ovarii, (64) 1233
Strychnin, adrenalin as antidote to, (53) 1950—ab
cyanid and other forms of non-corrosive poisoning, adrenalin as emergency treatment in, (52) 1238
in cerebral hemorrhage, (80) 1944
poisoning, recovery, (29) 417
Student, principles permitting entrance of, to advanced standing in medical college, and methods to be used to make these principles effective, (174) 148
Students' number of Lancet, (26) 1063—ab
Stupor, melancholic, case of extradural abscess of otitic origin and its relation to, (9) 416
Stuttering in school children, prevalence and treatment, (145) 1061—ab
treatment of, (88) 1786—ab
Styloid epiphysis, anatomy and diseases of, (37)
process, elongated, (127) 1781
Stypticin in uterine hemorrhage, (71) 895
Success, border of, importance of careful attention to details in eye and ear work, (165) 1062
Suckling and cancer, (122) 983—ab
Suction apparatus as aid in surgery, (75) 980—ab
apparatus in acute coryza in infants, (142) 825
mask, blood, blood-pressure and changes in pulse during application of, (115) 663
Sugar, amount of, derived from albumin in diabetes, (99) 1699
and acid, elimination of, in diabetes, influence of food and fever on, (102) 823
and magnesium chlorid, solutions of, influence of various electrolytes in restoring muscular contractility after its loss in, (119) 974
and formation of glycogen, (73) 749—ab
in urine, criticism of tests for, (101) 420
in urine, improved quantitative test for, (62) 660—ab
of milk of no value in infant feeding, (52) 152
Sugars, action of yoghurt ferment on, (59) 241
excretion in urine of, other than glucose, (44) 977
Suggestion, effects of, on human economy, (37) 653
hypnotic, somnambulism relieved by, (150) 326
hypnotic, therapeutic value of, (49) 742
normal, relations of, (152) 148
pseudocoxalgia relieved by, (72) 1433—ab
Suicide and alcohol, (128) 974
problem, (74) 1433
seasonal influence on, (154) 1516
Sulphhemoglobinemia, rare forms of, (7) 484—ab
Sulphur in urine, total, estimation of, (55) 893
Sunbaths, injurious action of, (77) 1066—ab
case against, (116) 744
Sunlight, direct, in therapeutics, (114) 1604
Superman, evolution of, (21) 77—ab
Supervision, sanitary, of communicable diseases by Department of Public Health, (88) 816
Suppuration: See also Structures Involved
Suppuration, and antiseptic vs. aseptic methods of operation, (2) 2178—ab
antiferment treatment of, (106) 751—ab, (45, 57) 1950, (86) 2044.
hidden, blood reaction in diagnosis of, (115) 1442
in abdominal cavity, acute yellow atrophy of liver, due to, (64) 1140
labyrinthine, (30) 1867
Suppuration, lateral sinus, and cerebellar abscess, acute mastoiditis with, as complications of operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, (8) 327
treated by vaccines, (6) 1516
Suppurations, acute, in infants, antiferment treatment of, (45) 1950
attic, (12) 1777, (131) 1781
chronic, bismuth paste in, (51) 970
in joint regions in infants and young children, *608
nose and ear, bismuth and other paste treatments in, (63) 1513
Suprarenal functioning, derangement of, in infectious diseases, (63) 2137—ab
preparations in gynecology, (139) 754—ab
preparations, intravenous injections of, in collapse, (130) 422—ab
preparations, necrosis of aorta under, influence of, (132) 1143
theory of osteomalacia, (113) 1068—ab
therapy, (52) 2136—ab
treatment, metabolic findings in Addison's disease under, (142) 246
treatment of osteomalacia, (92) 823—ab
treatment of uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, (146) 1524—ab
tumor, (75) 1240
Suprarenals and sexual characteristics, (71) 901—ab
insufficiency of, diagnosis and treatment of, (38) 594—ab
regeneration of, (46) 1950
study of, (41) 659
Surfaces, granulating, epitheliation of, effect of scarlet red on, (90) 146—ab
Surgeon, Army, career of, (127) 415
duty of in apparently hopeless cases, (151) 1599
National Guard, (12) 740
responsibility of, in gynecologic conditions, (119) 818—ab
training of, (141) 1136
volunteer military, (109) 236
Surgeons and physicians, fees of, (96) 79
and physicians of Glasgow, retrospect of, (24) 1866
International Congress of, 1908, (155) 238
militia, field training of, *1814
use of senses by, (116) 1946—ab
Surgery and contagious diseases, therapeutics of calcium sulphid in, (24) 1331
and medicine, infancy of practice of, (13) 1511, (7) 2176
antisepsis and asepsis in, (141) 326
blue arc light in, (68) 1951
comprehensive, (143) 1136
conservative, for diseases of mandible, *444
dental, anesthetics for, *446
dental, modern, state and other relationships of, (22) 327
esophageal, intrathoracic, experimental, *1975
field, changes in views and tasks in (107) 421
for small hospitals, plea for, (26) 2131—ab
general, scope of local anesthesia in, (96) 1135
justification of, in general practice, (30) 143
minor, electrochemical, (142) 148
nasal, complications and dangers of, (4) 2178
next twenty-five years in, (153) 238
of pelvic organs, conservatism in, (130) 147—ab
of pelvis, bloodless, Momberg's tubing as tourniquet for, (127) 1515
of stomach: See Stomach and Gastric
old and beginning of new in, (110) 744
progress of, (118) 818—ab
scamy side of, (140) 1136—ab
traumatic, conservatism in, (47) 143, (22) 322
wet dressing in, *1467
Surgical and medical work, recent advances in, (106) 656—ab
cases, 200, in 1907, with reference to accidents, errors and results, (107) 1434
dressing, adhesive corset as, (64) 323
dressing, formidin as, in minor operations, (114) 743
knots, method of tying, (88) 1944
lesions, treatment of, in Asia, (79) 980
profession in America, (39) 594—ab
Suture, alternating, for enteroanastomosis, (80) 242—ab
basting, in gastroenterostomy, (133) 325—ab
Suture, buttonhole, continuous series of knots, (139) 88—ab
circular, of arteries, ultimate results of, and implantation of veins, (87) 242
line, transplanted flaps to reenforce, (124) 1701—ab
new, (113) 1135—ab
of intestines, (43) 970
rapid interlocking, (91) 1334—ab
Sutures, buried, closure of abdominal wounds without using, (89) 1597
buried, herniotomy without, (126) 656—ab
Sweat, human, toxicity of, (57) 1058
Sweating, localized facial, following certain olfactory stimuli, *207
Sweden, hygiene in country schools in, (87) 2044
Sydenham, Thomas, life of, (88) 414
Sylviuses, two, (110) 1780
Sympathectomy, cervical, secreting function of epithelial cells of thyroid in relation to, (154) 424—ab
Symphysiotomy, (89) 1333
and hebosteotomy, (16) 820
Synchondrosis, sacroiliac, relaxation of, (14) 322
Syncope, attack of, with prolonged arrest of heart, (37) 977—ab
Syndrome, thalamic, (98) 973
Syphilids in third stage of syphilis, (147) 496
Syphilis, (34) 240, (59) 654, (120) 818
acquired, interstitial keratitis in, (6) 1594
acquired, parenchymatous keratitis in, (5) 589
active and inactive serums in diagnosis of, (44) 2036—ab
affecting muscles, testicles or conjunctiva, (91) 1440—ab
and aneurism, (6) 2178—ab
and dermatology, (59) 1233
and gonorrhea, (59) 1944
and gonorrhea, science and medicine and treatment of, (5) 232
and headache, (96) 1870—ab
and hemolytic jaundice, (117) 1871—ab
and malaria, analogies between, (16) 232
and nervous diseases, (29) 151
antigen, seroreaction in leprosy with, (75) 2137
arsenical compounds in, (11) 897
arylarsonate treatment of, (10) 897
as cause of general paresis, (96) 895
as cause of insanity, (54) 1517
bursopathy of Verneuil due to, (32) 1232—ab
butyric acid test for, in diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, (46) 591—ab
cerebrospinal, and tabes, importance of early diagnosis of, (91) 742
cerebrospinal, causing internal hydrocephalus and symptoms of cerebellar tumor, 1286
complement-binding substances in, nature of, (134) 157
complement-deviation test in, (155) 1136
congenital, (27) 741
congenital, diagnosis of, in first weeks of life, (20) 485
congenital disease of ear due to, (29) 820
congenital, incessant crying symptom of, (50) 328
congenital, serodiagnosis of, (63) 419—ab
danger of transmission of, in modern infant asylums, (61) 418—ab
diabetes due to, is there? (136) 246—ab
diagnosis and therapy of, complement binding in, (80) 592
diagnosis of, (73) 153, (79) 592, (87) 742—ab, (9) 897
disappearance of seroreaction in, and other disputed points, (74) 2043
diseases of nervous system due to, clinical diagnosis of, *289
elephantiasis due to, (92) 750
eye lesions in, diagnosis of, by Spirochæta pallida and Wassermann reaction, (124) 325
hereditary, (56) 83—ab, (120) 1523
hereditary, frequency of, at Berlin, (74) 749—ab
hereditary, malformed cornea in, (23) 1516
hereditary, ocular manifestations of, (97) 1863
hereditary, of pancreas and parotid, pathologic anatomy of, (49) 978
hereditary, spasmodic paralysis in, (68) 1600—ab
hereditary, statistics of, (62) 419—ab
immunity to, (31) 1660
initial lesions in, diagnosis and treatment of, (82) 325
Syphilis, inoculation of rabbit eye with, (110) 663
intensive treatment of, by Aachen methods, (10) 1237
intramuscular injections in, (19) 658, (122) 1135, (51) 1233—ab, (34) 1437, (14) 1777
inunctions vs. injections of mercury in, *674
Langhan's giant cells in striped muscles in, their importance for diagnosis, (80) 492
late stage of, febrile manifestations in, (81) 154
mercury and atoxyl salts in, (57) 1784
mercury in, intramuscular injection of, (19) 658, (122) 1135, (51) 1233—ab, (34) 1437, (14) 1777
mercury in, intramuscular injection of insoluble salts of vs. inunction method, (34) 1437
mercury inhalations in, in hot room, (28) 1943—ab
mineral waters in, (29) 411
multiple dactylitis due to, in infant, (96) 236
nerve involvement by, plus toxic action of potassium iodid causing neurotoxic purpura hemorrhagica, (60) 1059—ab
of aorta, serodiagnosis of, (69) 2137—ab
of external eye, (108) 1694
of eye, and tuberculosis, (73) 2138—ab
of eye, serodiagnosis of, (124) 325, (62) 971, (72) 2138—ab
of eye, spirochæta pallida in diagnosis of, (62) 971
of joints, (130) 495—ab
of liver and other organs, (114) 2038
of liver, unusual forms of, (31) 2035—ab
of nervous system, diagnosis of, (3) 149, (12) 150
parasitology of, *757
peripheral facial palsy originating from, (115) 1434
phlebitis due to, (44) 1139—ab
polyneuritis due to, (117) 1604
possibility of immunization against, by other veneral affection, (120) 2140—ab
precipitin tests for, *1535
prehistoric, in America, (49) 1332
pseudoparalysis due to, *918
quarternary, osteopathies of, (127) 1236—ab
quinin in, (17) 489
renal during pregnancy and confinement, (125) 1143—ab
resembling pityriasis rubra pilaris, *947
serodiagnosis of, (55) 152, (75) 153, (103) 155—ab, (88) 242—ab, (96) 243, *289, (40) 328, (102) 414, (137) 495—ab, (87) 742—ab, (22) 746, (148) 818, (32) 820, (9) 897, *934, *936, (102) 982, (155) 1136, (3) 1230, (78) 1240, (110) 1242—ab, (40) 1337, (89) 1433, (25) 1516, *1532, *1535, *1537, (55) 1596—ab, (91) 1699—ab, (85) 1780—ab, (87) 1863, (105) 1870—ab, (82) 2038
serodiagnosis of, active serums for, (91) 1699—ab
serodiagnosis of, and antitryptic power, (82) 822
serodiagnosis of, improved technic for, (72) 749—ab, (125) 983
serodiagonsis of, in cadaver, (98) 421—ab
serodiagnosis of, in new-born infants, (75) 242—ab
serodiagnosis of, in pregnant women, (125) 87—ab, (75) 242—ab, (166) 1343
serodiagnosis of, in prostitutes, (96) 1604
serodiagnosis of, influence of mercurial injections on, (115) 494
serodiagnosis of, unreliability of, (130) 752
serology of, (1) 891—ab
spread of, at Freiburg since abolition of medical inspection of prostitutes, (120) 332
stain reaction in, (96) 243
tertiary, leprosy and pellagra, similarity in symptoms of, (60) 2132
tertiary, lupus, and cancer, differential diagnosis of, (93) 981—ab
tertiary, precocious, with manifold manifestations, (3) 1511—ab
tertiary, syphilids in, (147) 496
tertiary, terminating in sudden death from abductor paralysis of vocal cords, (16) 1947
treatment of, (126) 421, (123) 896, (116) 1068, (41) 1691
treatment of, based on year's work at London Lock Hospital, (39) 328

Syphilis, treatment of, duration of, (87) 1433—ab
ultramicroscope for early diagnosis of, (6) 1236
visceral, (40) 1237
with reinfection nine years after, (31) 1600
with unusually long incubation period, (8) 1137
without primary chancre, (11) 1237
Syphilology, research work in, (115) 818—ab
Syphiloma in brain, diagnosis of, (79) 822
in rabbit testicle after inoculation, (61) 660
Syringomyelia, (83) 1234
in brother and sister, (8) 1336
monoplegic, (67) 1065—ab
optic atrophy in, (137) 818
pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of, and similar affection of medulla oblongata, (129) 333
throat symptoms in, (68) 1065—ab

T

Tabes-dorsalis, (118) 1871—ab
and cerebrospinal syphilis, importance of early diagnosis of, (91) 742
and paralysis agitans in same patient, (35) 1778—ab
arsenic in, (14) 657
chemistry of stomach in, (145) 496
disturbances in breathing in, (143) 423
gastric crises of, anatomic changes in stomach with, (72) 1440—ab
incipient, diagnosis of, (87) 493-ab
in female in which laryngeal crisis, ocular paralysis and vasomotor phenomena were early symptoms, (51) 1338
optic atrophy in, *256
pathogenesis of, (4) 1860—ab
pathogenesis of, anatomy and pathology of posterior spinal roots with regard to, (134) 87
pressure in, insensibility of tendons to, (116) 86
side-light on origin of, *996
surgical treatment of, (99) 236—ab
treatment of, (82) 154, (9) 1436, (19) 1690
treatment of, by exercises, (176) 149—ab, (16) 1331—ab
Table, operating, *948
Tachycardia and arrhythmia, paroxysmal, (48) 1867
from cholecystitis with section of gall-bladder, (28) 233—ab
inherited, (11) 327—ab
paroxysmal, (40) 899—ab
paroxsmal, disappearing after an attack of herpes zoster, (4) 1599—ab
paroxysmal, remedy for, *300
paroxysmal, venous pulse in, (42) 2036—ab
paroxysmal, with anginal symptoms, *717
Talipes equinovarus, (85) 1433
equinovarus, treatment of, by plaster of Paris, (122) 237
equinovarus, two distinctly different types of, (119) 1863
Talus, fracture of, (97) 420
Tampon, uterine, in postpartum hemorrhage, (88) 487
Tapeworm hosts, organ disturbances in, (108) 982—ab
Tattooing, decortication and Thiersch flaps to remove traces of, (29) 658—ab
Tax, license, should Virginia impose, on physicians? (24) 1058
Tears, recent perineal, suture of, (107) 903
Technic, improved, for tamponing uterus and other cavities, (105) 663
laboratory, conveniences in, (32) 1431
Teeth and mouth, diseased, influence of, on general health, (83) 1944
and tonsils, *714
bacteriologic study of, during gingivitis and stomatitis, (34) 2180
loosening, surgical treatment of roots of, (32) 1691
malocclusion of, with deformities of jaw, surgical treatment of, *833
vitality of enamel of, *282
Telangiectasis, congenital cavernous, (50) 323
congenital, of arm and forearm, (121) 2038
Teleology and vitalism in natural sciences, (72) 1065
Telephone therapy, (129) 1781
Temperature as guide to treatment and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (2) 1336
equivalents in malaria, (129) 1244—ab
Temperature, influence of, on hemolysis in hypotonic solutions, (45) 591
intermittent, typhoid running, (67) 486
multiplication of bacteria and influence of, and of other conditions thereon, (46) 1600
Tendon and muscle transplantation, in infantile paralysis, (77) 1234
finger, rupture and dislocation of, (72) 1698
of Achilles, tenotomy of, (48) 1139
of gastrocnemius, sesamoid in, radiographic statistics of, (25) 1231
sheaths, tuberculosis of, (35) 1949—ab
shortening, new method of, *861
transplantation, (117) 1143—ab
Tendons and their sheaths, inflammation of, without effusion, (66) 491
insensibility of, to pressure in tabes, (116) 86
traumatic enlargement of, (59) 1065
Tenoplasty and tenotomy, muscular power in, (57) 971
Tenotomy and tenoplasty, muscular power in, (57) 971
of tendon of Achilles, (48) 1139
or advancement, *186
Tension, increased intracranial, operative treatment of papilledema dependent on, (66) 895
increased intraocular, in cases of epidemic dropsy, (31) 1949
Tent shelters for consumptives in summer, dangers of, (128) 1061—ab
Teratoma of hypophysis, *1001
Test: See also Reaction
acetic mercuric chlorid, advantages of, for control of bile-intestine functioning, (55) 83
agglutination, clot culture in conjunction with, in typhoid, (85) 655
agglutination, on tuberculous children, (81) 1603—ab
albumin, Esbach, modification of, (55) 595
antitrypsin, of blood, in diagnosis and prognosis of anemia, (93) 750
association, practical value of, (34) 1231
butyric acid, for syphilis in diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, (46) 591—ab
clock dial, or astigmatic fan, unreliability of, *8
colorimetric, for adrenalin, (109) 1700
complement-deviation, in syphilis, (155) 1136
complement fixation, in diagnosis of syphilitic and metasyphilitic conditions, (87) 742—ab
diaphragm, for binocular vision and its disorders, (26) 1516
for estimating functional power of cardiovascular system, Graupner's, experiments with, (116) 1598
guaiac, for blood, (14) 232
guaiac, for blood in helminthiasis, (53) 1139—ab
guaiac, for blood in stools and sources of error, (89) 1241
Hemolytic, cobra venom. See Hemolysis
improved quantitative, for sugar in urine, (62) 660—ab
meal, Sahli butyrometric, modification of, (86) 655—ab
meal, value of, in gastric diagnosis, (11) 969—ab
object, standard, for determining near point and range of accommodation, (90) 592
opsonic, (3) 416
Salomon, and gastric cancer, (55) 78—ab, (161) 826—ab, (55) 1139-ab
spectroscopic, for occult blood in stool, (63) 660—ab
tube holder, urologic, *1819
tube rack in preparation of Loeffler's blood serum, *382
tuning fork, improved, (92) 1953
typhoid agglutination, in paratyphoid infection, (154) 1343
Testicle and epididymitis, surgical treatment of tuberculosis of, (105) 237—ab
and spermatic cord, method of removing for malignant disease, (2) 2039—ab
cord, penis and scrotum, neoplasms of, (16) 1511
dermoid cyst of, (120) 2038
epithelioma in, of Wolffian origin, (33) 658
inguinal ectopia of, surgical anatomy of, (122) 1235
perithelioma of, (46) 411
rabbit, syphiloma in after inoculation, (61) 660
Testicle, undescended, anatomic conditions with, (62) 1239
undescended, inflamed, causing or simulating appendicitis, (112) 1515—ab
undescended, complicated with appendicitis, (34) 970
Testicles or ovaries of pseudohermaphrodites, tumor formation in, (74) 901
Testicular extract, adrenal principle main active agent in, (86) 79, (75) 655
Testimony, expert, (13) 2634, (27) 2035—ab
expert, as seen and rendered in South Dakota, (119) 489
medical expert, on insanity, (76) 236
Tests, Barany's, in labyrinthine affections, (33) 151—ab
complement-fixation, Wassermann and Noguchi, comparison of, (110) 896
for bile pigment in urine, (83) 1141—ab
for sense of smell, (95) 1520
for sugar in urine, criticism of, (101) 420
guaiac and benzidin, comparison of, for invisible hemorrhage in diseases of digestive organs, (9) 75—ab
inoculation, technic for measuring tubercle bacilli for, (108) 494
labyrinthine nystagmus, (20) 1695
of antiserums, importance of monkeys for, (83) 84—ab
precipitin, for syphilis, studies of, *1535
putrescibility, for sewage and sewage effluents, experiments on, (43) 815
urinary, time-saving, three, important, (114) 80
urinary, two commonly used, details in, *1102
Tetanus, (113) 1781
and Fourth-of-July injuries, *949
antitoxin in, (26) 897
chloretone in, (116) 656, (121) 744—ab
from catgut, (79) 1240—ab
magnesium sulphate in, (88) 1060-ab
of heat, (61) 1339—ab
postoperative, (22) 239, (25) 746
prognosis in, (4) 897
serotherapy of, (80) 1339, (86) 2138—ab
toxin, influence of concentration on presence of, in blood serum, (70) 1332—ab
traumatic, phenol treatment of, 2140—ab
treatment of, (45) 970—ab
vs. mumps, (5) 652
with recovery following injection of antitetanic serum into sciatic nerve, (12) 1330
Tetany, action of glandular extracts on, after parathyroidectomy, (20) 815—ab
complicating gastric dilatation with hyperchlorhydria, gastric ulcer and hour-glass contraction, (89) 973
diagnosis and treatment, (91) 85—ab
gastric, therapeutic value of calcium salts in, (24) 590—ab
infantile, prolonged, (49) 1943
in tuberculous meningitis, relation of tuberculosis of parathyroids to, (69) 1134—ab
parathyreopriva, result of bone operation on, (71) 592
postoperative, metabolic studies in, (59) 78
Texas, Antituberculosis Association, organization of, (97) 895
State Medical Association of, history of early meetings of, (33) 485
Thalamic syndrome, (98) 973
Then and now (53) 1861
Theories, (24) 1600
Therapeutic nihilism, (23) 1133
problem and young general practitioner, (58) 1596
Therapeutics, (87) 816
and practitioner, (65) 78
and polypharmacy, then and now, (143) 1781
colloidal metals in, (43) 659
direct sunlight in, (114) 1604
discriminative, (72) 79
gelatin in, (112) 245—ab
mechanical, in chronic diseases, (25) 893
mental, (132) 1515
new, (87) 146
principles of, by sense culture, (13) 232
question in, (143) 897
radioactive mud in, (56) 1601—ab
Thermocautery in cancer of uterus, *1887
Thermodynamics, physiology and second law of, (4) 1057, (22) 1132, (14) 1330
Thermopenetration, (102) 2139—ab
Thiocyanates in solution, natural physiologic solvents of body, (20) 1594
Thiosinamin in otology, (16) 143
injections, effect of leucocyte count produced by, (18) 1062
Thoracoplasty and decortication of lung, in persistent thoracic sinus following empyema, *1281
Thoracostomy for heart diseases, (14) 2134
Thorax: See also Chest
Thorax, auscultation of bronchial breathing over, as sign of mediastinal tumor or aneurism, (129) 753—ab
diseases of, including heart, lungs, and blood-vessels, (58) 1233
empyema of, treatment of fistulas and abscesses following operations for, (131) 744—ab
shape of, in relation to apex of heart in new-born infants, (66) 1339
surgery of, (118) 656, *1970, *1975, *1978, *2058, *2060
Thorium and radium, in diseases of pharynx, and larynx, (22) 1138
Throat and eye, rheumatism of, (95) 146
and nose in tuberculosis, (149) 1599
cancers of, (22) 1695
cultures, proportion of granular and barred forms of B. diphtheriæ in, (77) 2132—ab
disease and oral sepsis, (9) 327
diseases, relation of rheumatism to, (136) 1136
ear and nose, eye as causative factor in chronic headaches, with reference to, (126) 1864
ear and nose, intestinal autointoxication as factor in causation of pathologic conditions of, *1184
gouty, (37) 490
nose and ear, conservatism in surgery of, (25) 1595
operations, chloroform the anesthetic in, (124) 818—ab
operations, ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic for, especially in children, (5) 1594—ab
pemphigus of, (106) 1235—ab
pneumococcus invasion of, (1) 326—ab, (5) 1865—ab
sore, common types of, (4) 657
symptoms in syringomyelia, (68) 1065—ab
transillumination of fundus of eye by way of, (49) 1950—ab
Throats of school children, plea for systematic and universal examination of, (74) 742, (29) 970—ab
Thromboangeitis obliterans, with migrating thrombophlebitis, (142) 1436
Thrombophlebitis and puerperal peritonitis, operative treatment of, (77) 1520—ab
migrating, with thromboangeitis obliterans, (142) 1436
Thrombophilia, (76) 1952—ab
Thrombosis and embolism of mesenteric vessels, (37) 1943
and otogenic sinus phlebitis, prognosis, prophylaxis and treatment, (158) 906
cardiac, *1347
jugular vein, and left sigmoid sinus, double mastoiditis followed by, (38) 77
of both suprarenal veins, acute Addison's disease after, in patient with gastric cancer, (93) 1340
of cervical anterior median spinal artery, syphilitic acute anterior poliomyelitis, (146) 1516—ab
of left femoral artery, (23) 740
of mesentery necessitating resection of five feet of intestine, (15) 2130
of popliteal, anterior and posterior tibial arteries complicating appendiceal abscess, (123) 80—ab
of pulmonary artery, (101) 494—ab
septic, of pelvic vessels, (27) 417
sinus, complication, in modern radical mastoid operation, (78) 592
sinus, epidural abscess and purulent leptomeningitis, mastoiditis complicated by, (6) 1511
sinus, extensive lateral, operation for, including ligature of internal jugular vein, recovery, (153) 1061
suppurative portal, ligation of veins for, after appendicitis, (133) 753—ab
tendency to, and allowing patients to get up early after operations and childbirth, (76) 1952—ab
venous, and embolism of pulmonary artery, (94) 1869—ab

Thumb, carbolic gangrene of, following injection for cure of synovial ganglion, (134) 325
Thymokesis, (159) 148
Thymus, action of x-rays on, (33) 417—ab
changes with age in number of nucleated cells in, (100) 2046
compression from, (92) 331—ab
death, (15) 969, (135) 1864—ab
persistence of, and thymus hyperplasia, (96) 902—ab
Thyroid adenoma, malignant, multiple metastases of, (88) 2044
and glycosuria, (71 1332—ab
and lymphatic system, diseases of blood and diathetic and metabolic diseases of spleen, (110) 146
and parathyroids, (61) 323
and vascular surgery, (60) 323—ab
atrophy, experimental pressure, *172
cancer of, (159) 1343
carcinoma of, epidemic, in fishes, (119) 2038
deficiency, and scleroderma, (140) 905—ab
diseases, (34) 898, (28) 976
extract, cretinism, (160) 1516
favorable influence of active elements of, on experimental tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis infections, (89) 493
functioning, defective and perverted, in children, (42) 1139-ab
hydatid cysts in, (129) 156
implantation of, in treatment of myxedema and cretinism, (102) 1689
indications for operation on, (114) 488
influence of, on carbohydrate metabolism, (72) 1333—ab
influence on, of removal of pancreas in dogs, (82) 1869
instability, and its paroxysmal form, (44) 152—ab
large teratoid tumor in, in infant (143) 88
prostate and uterus, correlation of pathologic states between, especially epilepsy and other nervous disorders, (54) 2036
relation of iodin to structure of, (43) 2036—ab
sarcoma as recurrence of carcinoma in, (119) 1871
secreting function of epithelial cells of, and cervical sympathectomy, (154) 424—ab
surgery of, (82) 414, (136) 1515, (101) 1945
surgery of, and psychic factor in Graves' disease, (58) 234—ab
transplantation of, (67) 822—ab
treatment, physical development of cretins under, (116) 245—ab
treatment successful, in dementia præcox, (126) 1871
Thyroidectomy, advisability of, in catatonic dementia præcox, (41) 1133—ab
and theory of cancer causation (5) 1695—ab
influence of, on alimentary glycosuria, (35) 2131—ab
Thyroidism, acute, as complication after gynecologic prolapse, operation, (122) 1143
surgery in, and psychic factor, (58) 234—ab
Thyroids and adrenals, relation of, to pancreatic glycosuria, (78) 236
complete removal of, carbohydrate metabolism in relation to, and partial parathyroidectomy, (138) 1694—ab
of dogs, iodin-containing compounds in normal colloid or actively hyperplastic, effects of administration or withholding of, (132) 1435—ab
Tibia, fracture of, compound, comminuted, (102) 325—ab
fracture of, lower epiphysis of, old radical treatment of deformity following, (57) 323
fracture of, walking apparatus in treatment of, (52) 1784—ab
tubercle of, development of, and typical affection in adolescents, (79) 84
Tic and chorea, (83) 146
convulsive, (3) 592
douloureux, deep injections of alcohol in, (50) 1692—ab
douloureux of face, acute and curable form of, (55) 2136
douloureux, peripheral operation for, (51) 78
douloureux, technic and results of Schlösser's method of treatment, (8) 1436
douloureux, true, of sensory filaments of facial nerve, *2144
Tics and hysterical symptoms, origins of, (105) 146
Time and space as aural concepts, (126) 1781
Timidity and insanity, (129) 1061, (130) 1599
Tinea sycosis, (114) 237
Tinnitus aurium, treatment of, (15) 1695
entotic, (31) 1867
Tired, (31) 1696—ab
Tissue extracts and digestive ferments hypodermatically injected, action of, on malignant tumors in mice, (21) 81
fluids and tissues, nature of chemical mechanism which maintains neutrality of, (50) 893—ab
Tissues, alterations of, after mercurial injections, (57) 240
and tissue fluids, nature of chemical mechanism which maintains neutrality of, (50) 893—ab
to render less sensitive to x-ray and radium rays, (127) 422—ab
Titles of medical papers, editorial revision of, (43) 234
Tobacco factory, French Government, at Issy, near Paris, *1171
habit, psychology of, (75) 895
smoke, effects of, technics for research on, (146) 905
smoke, negative action of, on aorta in tests on rabbits, (105) 155
smoke, toxicology of, (38) 741
toxemia, (72) 1597—ab
Toe, great, easy method of removing nail of, by compression, (8) 593—ab
Tone analysis, peripheral, why it is necessary to explain phenomena of tone perception, (74) 324—ab
perception, phenomena of, why peripheral tone analysis is necessary to explain, (74) 324—ab
Tongue and mouth disease, (88) 236
black hairy, (81) 324—ab
breast and organs of generation, cancer of, short circuits of lymphatics in, (22) 417
cancer of, (23) 1696
flap, transplantation of, from tendon of superior rectus on tarsal cartilage of paralyzed lid, treatment of ptosis by, (73) 241
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
anatomy and physiology of, *684
and adenoid operations, anesthesia for, (11) 411—ab
and adenoid, tuberculous infection through, (19) 653
early immunization essential function of, (147) 148, (60) 972—ab
enucleation with its capsule, technic of, (61) 742
epithelium of, transmutation of, into connective tissue cells, (75) 324
faucial, anatomy, pathology and surgical treatment of, (29) 78-ab
faucial, diseased, complete extirpation of, (114) 1863
faucial, indications for removal of, and technic, (3) 75—ab, *689
faucial, method of removing, with new instruments, (68) 1513
knife, with guard and retractor attachment, *1820
malignant growths of, operation for, (44) 77
operation, sheet of directions given to patient after, (146) 148—ab, (59) 972—ab
removal, (19) 1942
removal of, in its capsule, (44) 1058, (86) 1433
removal, opsonic-index and immunity, (28) 1331—ab
sarcoma of, *1398
snare, new, *1101, *1560
spoon enucleation of, (84) 1862
submerged, (23) 2131
surgery, lessons in, (122) 147
thumb-like excrescence on, *1485
tissues of, comparative histology of, (109) 488
Tonsillectomies, *692, (56) 1338—ab, (125) 1434, (19) 1942
Tonsillectomy, a hospital operation, (61) 1512
anesthesia in, *695
technic of, (65) 145
Tonsilitis, acute, pathology of, (27) 77—ab
acute, scarlatiniform exanthem with, (96) 750
recurring, prophylaxis of, (128) 87—ab
treatment of (56) 1338—ab
Tonsils and adenoids, removal of, acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus suppuration and cerebellar abscess as complications of, (8) 327
and teeth, *714
as eliminative organ, (38) 590
as portals of infection, (20) 411
Tonsils, excision of, *692, (56) 1338—ab, (125) 1434
faucial, hypertrophied and otherwise, (106) 1945
hypertrophy of, under cocain-adrenalin infiltration, fatal status lymphaticus in patient operated on for, (107) 1863—ab
postoperative hemorrhage from, *698
recent views concerning, (120) 1515
surgical anatomy of, (19) 1695
tuberculosis of, clinical and microscopic diagnosis of, (42) 1058
Torticollis, congenital, (90) 981—ab
spasmodic, following chorea, (28) 658
Toxemia, eclamptic, diagnosis and treatment of, vaginal Cesarean section in pre-eclamptic stage, (133) 1694
factor of, in rheumatoid arthritis, (92) 817
of pregnancy, (30) 1511, (140) 1515
of pregnancy, complicated by rupture of uterus, (36) 746
of pregnancy, diagnosis and treatment, (130) 237—ab
of pregnancy, eclampsia, (131) 237
of pregnancy, etiology and pathology of, (129) 237—ab
pre-eclamptic, recognition and treatment of, (63) 1862
profound, myocarditis in children caused by, (2) 143—ab
rheumatic, (34) 2134
tobacco, (72) 1597—ab
Toxicity of human sweat, (57) 1058
Toxicology and tobacco smoke, (38) 741
Toxin-antitoxin reaction. Danysz effect, (39) 82
new vegetable, immunity and chronic anaphylaxis in regard to, crepitin, (14) 2179
Toxins, action of, in blood in trypanosomiasis, (157) 424
bacterial, mixed, in inoperable sarcoma, (23) 2134—ab
which have elective attraction for brain and nerve tissue, do saprophytes produce? and thus cause idiopathic diseases of these structures? (7) 1057—ab
Trachea and esophagus, removal of foreign bodies from, (31) 1595
and larynx, chronic stenosis of, progress in surgical treatment of, (128) 1781
larynx and esophagus, direct examination of, (47) 328
larynx and pharynx, diphtheria of, (91) 973
plastic operations on, (84) 1698
resection of, for cicatrical stenosis, (9) 81
scleroma and osteoma of, (108) 2139
Tracheobronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, (25) 1431
for foreign body in bronchus, (5) 1430
Tracheoscopy, esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, (151) 247
Tracheotomy for foreign bodies in air passages, (85) 1862
Trachoma, (121) 415, (23) 2035, (98) 2038
bodies, *28, (142) 423
bodies in section specimens, (76) 1066
bodies of Halberstaedter and Prowazek, rapid method of staining, (49) 1779—ab
bodies possibly etiologic factor of trachoma, (105) 488—ab
chronic, treatment of, (99) 2038
corpuscles, (125) 1523, (93) 1603
distribution of, in state of Victoria, (26) 1866
etiology of, (96) 420, (120) 1598
has causal agent of been discovered? (111) 903
Tracing, sphygmographic, wrist support for, (7) 1860
Tractors, Mesmer and Perkin's (137) 1436
Training corps, officer's account of, medical branch, (6) 897
modern, and classics, (162) 148
physical, of recruits in army, (7) 897
Transfusion, blood, as therapeutic measure, (112) 325—ab
technic in, *1100
Transfusions, hypertonic, in cholera, controlled by observations on blood changes, (89) 2038
Transplantation of devitalized arterial segments, morphologic changes in implanted segments, (76) 1862
Transport, permanent attachment of, to field medical units, (13) 897
Transthoracic wave as sign of hydatid cyst in liver, (45) 747—ab
Transudate, reaction to differentiate exudation from, (152) 1524—ab
Trauma and development of tuberculous meningitis, (99) 2046—ab
and malignant tumors, (33) 594
and peripheral nerves, (93) 243
of eye, incapacity from, final estimation of, (64) 748—ab
of head and spine, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, (147) 158—ab
subcutaneous, ileus after, (60) 660
Traumatism, accidental, incised wounds of liver due to, report of case complicated by evisceration, (149) 744
Traumatisms of sacroiliac joint, and their sequelæ, (62) 1862—ab
Treatment, alkaloidal, (59) 1596
animal, and internal secretions, (61) 1332
indications for, in Norwegian sanatoriums, (148) 88
modern, hypodermatic medication in, (67) 1059
postoperative, (48) 143
specific, and tuberculosis immunity, (73) 1240—ab
Tremors, study of, (2) 410—ab
Trephining, early, for severe injuries of skull with report of patients operated on, (2) 2129
for traumatic injury of vault of skull, (55) 1868—ab
inebriety and moral degeneracy cured by, (131) 974
Trichinosis, (84) 816, (15) 1430
Trichocephalus, uncinaria, and trichomonads with amebic enteritis, results of treatment after four years, (17) 2130—ab
Trichophytons and ringworm, (56) 240
Tricuspid insufficiency, differentiation of, (109) 1522—ab
valve, stenosis of, (4) 891
Trional poisoning, (96) 1142
Trip abroad, (21) 322, (25) 411
Trochanters, great and lesser, isolated fractures of, (127) 1341
Troops, abdominal injuries in, during peace, (84) 1869
Tropical medicine, year's progress in, (156) 148
Tropics and nation, (1) 2039
conquest of, for white race, (12) 76—ab, (22) 143—ab, (25) 233—ab
diseases of, America's opportunities and obligations, *335
teaching of tropical medicine outside, (73) 1693—ab
Trout, chondro-cranium of, especially brain and cranial nerves, (34) 1237
Truth, telling of to patients with serious or hopeless disease, (69) 972
Trypanosoma and piroplasma of cattle, development of, in artificial culture media, (52) 1134
Trypanosoma brucei, reproduction of, (143) 246
dimorphon Dutton and Todd, (37) 1437
Trypanosome infection, action of arsenic derivatives in, (62) 1518
species, therapeutic immunity reaction in differentiation of, (36) 2131—ab
transmission experiments, (41) 1517
Trypanosomes, development of, in glossina, (69) 153
mammalian, in northwestern Rhodesia, nomenclature of, (45) 240
Trypanosomiasis, action of certain toxins in blood in, (157) 424
animal, gland puncture in diagnosis of, (51) 240
biochemical and therapeutic studies on, (42) 2135
experimental, action of arylstibinic acids in, (49) 240
experimental, cerebrospinal fluid in, (82) 2138
human in Africa, (38, 39) 2135
in horses, orpiment in, (62) 241
Trypsin, determination of, in stomach after oil test meals, *1964
in cancer, tabular report of, (7) 652
Tsetse-fly, study of, (35) 1063
Tube, Caldwell cavity, employment of, as surface electrode, (140) 147
casts, renal, motile organisms and fixed smears of spirochæta pallida, new method of staining, *1635
Eustachian, and tympanum, method of precision for inflating, (45) 1058
Eustachian, physiology of, *341
Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
fermentation, use of, in intestinal bacteriology, (50) 486—ab
rectal irrigating, improved, *384
Tubercle Bacillus: See Bacillus
Tubercle, obsolesced, detection of, in kidney, value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in, (18) 417

Tubercle, tibial, development of, and typical affection in adolescents, (79) 84
Tubercles, nodules resembling, caused by eggs of schistosomum japonicum, (128) 1523
Tuberculides, (100) 1241
Tuberculin, action of digestive ferments on, (98) 1067—ab
administration of, (101) 973
and iron, combination of, (79) 1520
and potassium iodid, similar action of, (46) 978
antibodies, regular appearance of, in specific treatment, significance from therapeutic point of view, (90) 1241
as diagnostic and therapeutic agent, in care of tuberculous at free dispensaries of Chicago Tuberculosis Institute, *1390
diagnosis of bone and joint tuberlosis, (44) 1691
diagnostic use of, (42) 485
diagnosis and treatment of renal tuberculosis, (31) 1331—ab
diagnosis and treatment of urogenital tuberculosis, (89) 1440
dosage, (67) 2043
in diagnosis and treatment, and metabolism during tuberculin reaction, (81) 1786
injections, erythema induratum with positive tuberculin reaction subsiding under, (58) 240
inoculation and vaccination, relation of, to antibodies in tuberculosis, *2092
in surgical tuberculosis, (2) 1337—ab, (31) 1691
mixed, (68) 153—ab
natural resistance to, (87) 330—ab
reaction, cutaneous, (29) 233, (48) 418—ab, (44) 1134—ab
reaction, cutaneous, action of serums, on (69) 1862—ab
reaction, cutaneous, hypersusceptibility induced by, (78) 1602—ab
reaction, cutaneous, improved technic for, (88) 901
reaction, cutaneous, in children, (36) 322—ab, (124) 494
reaction, cutaneous, in new-born infants and their mothers, (95) 243—ab
reaction, cutaneous, protector for use in, *948
reaction, cutaneous, symptoms following suggestive of specific general reaction, *1098
reaction, cutaneous, to electrolytic administration of, (80) 2043
reaction, intracutaneous, (45) 594, (76) 1602
reaction, lip, (131) 984—ab
reaction, ocular, (111) 237, (3) 652—ab, (109) 1068, (5) 1330—ab, (142) 1599
reaction, ocular, negative, in 500 new-born infants, (56) 1238
reaction, ocular, with tuberculin, vaselin, (87) 2138—ab
reaction of Moro, percutaneous, (53) 595, (111) 1694
reaction, positive, erythema induratum with, subsiding under injections of tuberculin, (58) 240
reactions, comparison of, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (68) 972—ab
reactions, local, (145) 247
reactions, ocular and cutaneous, (51) 234, (6) 1947—ab
reactions, résumé of various preparations used in, (31) 322
reactions, treatment of, 1637
several years supervision of 1,000 troops injected in 1901-02 with, for diagnostic purposes, (117) 752—ab
subcutaneous injection of, special forms of local reaction in eye after, (87) 1067—ab
test, (105) 1060
test by mouth, (77) 1602—ab
test for differentiation of tuberculous salpingitis, (101 2046
therapeutic administration of, to wage-earners, (119) 1434—ab
treated guinea-pigs in recognition of tuberculosis, (36) 1232—ab
treatment, (85) 79
treatment among dispensary patients, (145) 975—ab
treatment, effect of, on tuberculosis in children, (71) 1240—ab
treatment, index to, in tuberculosis by minimal cutaneous reaction method, (68) 1862
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (78) 1520—ab, (149) 1524-ab
treatment of tuberculosis, technic of, and opsonic index, (103) 2139—ab
vaselin for ocular reaction, (87) 2138—ab
Tuberculins, theory and value of, (132) 1135
various, in treatment of early pulmonary tuberculosis, (43) 1134-ab
Tuberculinum, Koch, in tuberculosis, index to dosage, (115) 147
Tuberculoma, intramedullary, removed at level of fifth thoracic segment of spinal cord, *1911
Tuberculo-opsonic index and temperature curve in active tuberculosis and its value in diagnosis in suspected or arrested cases, (1) 232—ab
index, effect of diphtheria antitoxin on, (12) 327—ab
Tuberculosis, (112), 80—ab, (155) 81, (92) 236, (143) 1061, (54) 1338, (91) 1433, (37) 1783
abdominal, in young children, (24) 1337—ab
abdominal, relative frequency of, in Great Britain and United States, (40) 323
adoption of notification of, by local authorities, (18) 2134
among Europeans in Calcutta, (45) 83
and cancer, hemolysis in, and its diagnostic significance, (3) 2034—ab
and cancer, resection of colon for, (19) 1231—ab
and cattle fairs, in Ireland, (9) 1062
and congestion, (12) 969
and eye diseases, (65) 2037
and hazaribagh, (48, 49) 83
and infant mortality, (6) 2034—ab
and lupus erythematosus, (113) 1142
and Mediterranean fever, (153) 423
and nodular erythema, (43) 417
and other infectious diseases, importance of diazo reaction in prognosis of, (89) 242—ab
and polymorphous erythema, (128) 1605
and pregnancy, (6) 2176
and pretuberculous conditions, acceleration of gaseous interchanges in, (50) 2135
and pseudotuberculosis infections, experimental, favorable influence of active elements of thyroid on, (89) 493
and reversible phylogenesis, antagonistic therapy of, (71) 1065
and scleroderma, (124) 984—ab
and syphilis in eye lesions, (73) 2138—ab
and tuberculo-opsonic index, (1) 232—ab
and typhoid, general movement of, in last 30 years, (27) 1777
animal, increasing prevalence of, (183) 149
antibodies in, and their relation to tuberculin inoculation and vaccination, *2092
appeal for aid in, (1) 2176
Arneth's neutrophile leucocyte formula in diagnosis of, (26) 2180—ab
arrested, employment of patients with, (148) 975—ab
arthritis due to, (15) 657
arthritis due to, inoculation treatment of, (14) 1599
as general practitioner sees it, (38) 1232
as house infection, (114) 818
bovine and human, (82) 816
bovine, transmission of, to children, *1805
campaign against, (134) 237, (86) 1135, (16) 1942—ab
causation, mode of infection, prevention and hygiene of, (81) 1135
chloroform rather than ether anesthesia in, *683
complement-binding substances in, (126) 904
congenital, (68) 661—ab
congestive edema at apex simulating, (44) 659—ab
Congress, International, 1908, lessons of, (66) 1432
contagious theory of, (14) 969
cutaneous, (148) 247—ab
Cutaneous Reaction to Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
danger of infection in, from bovine sources, and situation in Ohio, (160) 238
development of meningitis due to, in connection with trauma, (99) 2046—ab
diagnosis of, by finding tubercle bacillus, (150) 657
diagnosis of, early, (109) 80—ab, (30) 151—ab, (26) 233, (166) 238, (147) 657, (119) 664—ab, (6) 891, (68) 972—ab, (104) 1060, (10) 1062, (17, 18) 1330, (48) 1512
diagnosis of eye diseases due to, (88) 750
Tuberculosis, diagnosis of, in young children, (101) 743
diagnostic test for, universally applicable, and fundamental factors of treatment, (59) 1512
diagnostic value of various early symptoms of, (79) 1602
diet in, efficient and economic, (1) 1511—ab
dietetic management of, (153) 1599
difference between temperature in two axillæ in, (108) 1068
dispensary of Cincinnati, (17) 2035
dispensary system of Pennsylvania department of health, (99) 325
dust in transmission of, (57) 2136
effect of, on heart, (51) 1595—ab
elephantiasis due to, (56) 328
enteritis, probable primary, due to, with foreign body in ileum, (104) 743
etiology and general symptomatology, (103) 1060
examination of blood and sputum in, improved methods of, (86) 2038
exhibit and cabinet, *946
exhibit in Clarksburg, (60) 815
exhibit in Wheeling, (59) 815
experimental infection in, first phases of defense of connective tissue against, (57) 899
experimental, in guinea-pigs, (70) 748
fats in, (62) 2132
field of Albany Red Cross in fight against, (126) 896
genitourinary, (131) 1135
Hawaii as location for sanatorium for, (93) 1235
hemoptysis due to, *455
Home Treatment Dispensary for, work of, (122) 80
home treatment of, (73) 324, (106) 1060
hospital, Albany, selection of site for, (125) 896
human, diagnosis of, by anaphylaxis, (60) 1868—ab
hypersusceptibility to, passive transmission of, (128) 422
ileocecal, (57) 1065—ab
immune opsonins, (127) 332
immunity, (42) 594—ab, (57) 815, (144) 905,—ab, (72, 73) 1240—ab, (52) 1950
immunity, value of chlorin in, (151) 415
immunization of cattle and horses against, (61) 1518—ab, (35) 1867—ab
in Bombay, (5) 1947—ab
in childhood, relation of measles, whooping cough and influenza to, (102) 743—ab
in children, and immunity, (52) 1950
in children, control of, (32) 2131
in children, effect of tuberculin treatment on, (71) 1240—ab
in general hospital and its relation to milk problem, (138) 147
in infants and children, (86) 981—ab, (42) 1133, (57) 1338—ab, (85) 1944, (77) 2137
in infants, portals of entry for, (35) 594
incipient, diagnosis and treatment of, (55) 1950
incipient, urine reaction for diagnosis of, (64) 1519—ab
index to tuberculin treatment in, by minimal cutaneous reaction method, (60) 1862
infection in, (1) 975—ab
influence of famine years in Finland on incidence of, (76) 2043
influence of soil on, as illustrating neglected principle in climatology, (5) 1436
influence of unsaturated fatty acids in, (13) 1696—ab
inoculation treatment of, (12) 1062—ab
Institute, Chicago, free dispensaries of, care of tuberculous at, *1390
intestinal, diagnosis of, (13) 411-ab
intestinal, in cattle, (37) 1867, (16) 2179
intestinal, primary, in children, and primary tuberculosis of respiratory apparatus, (54) 418
intestinal, primary, with foreign body in ileum, (104) 743
iodin in, (155) 424—ab
iridocyclitic due to, with organized exudate in anterior chamber, (109) 973
is it decreasing in cities of between 300,000 and 500,000 inhabitants? (8) 1057
labor, graduated, in, at Brompton Hospital, England, (85) 742
laparotomy for peritonitis due to and suprapubic prostatectomy 3½ years later, (122) 1694
Tuberculosis, latent, symptoms, treatment and prognosis, (143) 326
life-insurance and prevention of, (1) 813—ab
management and care of, (63) 2037
Marmorek's serum in, (97) 750, (147) 975, (7) 1946
mastitis due to, (84) 972
meat as source of infection in, (36) 328—ab
mechanical predisposition of lung apices to, (43) 595—ab
meningitis due to, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, (39) 323-ab
meningitis due to, differential diagnosis of, (147) 326—ab
meningitis due to, plus plexiform angioma of brain, (118) 1142
meningoencephalitis due to, and double coxa vara, recovery, (24) 746
mercury in, (139) 1136—ab, (121) 1864—ab, (53) 2036—ab
miliary, acute, following renal tuberculosis, secondary to old healed apical tuberculosis, *1100
miliary, acute general, (71) 324
miliary, in puerperium, (124) 1523
mortality, decline in, (67) 2137
movement against, (86) 1135
municipal management of, (71) 1134
nasal, (113) 1863
nasal, terminating in tuberculous meningitis, (20) 653
negative results of Spengler's I K in treatment of, (71) 1869
negro as factor in spread of, (38) 1595
nose and throat and, (149) 1599
notifications, compulsory, in, necessity and feasibility, (49) 1512
nurse, true function of, (164) 1137
ocular tuberculin reaction in: See Tuberculin
of ankle, resection, (130) 1341
of bladder, (26) 77—ab, (104) 236-ab
of bone, Cuguillère's serum in, (152) 237
of bone, early diagnosis of, (7) 322—ab
of bone, radiography of, (110) 1871—ab
of bones and joints, tuberculin diagnosis of, (44) 1691
of bones in childhood, (37) 1133
of breast, (62) 145, (32) 590, (17) 969, (84) 972, (71) 1059
of bronchial glands, advanced without clinical manifestations, (61) 1868
of bronchial glands, diagnosis of, in children, (73) 419—ab
of colon, (36) 1600
of epididymis and testicle, surgical treatment of, (105) 237—ab
of esophagus, (52) 821—ab
of glands, diagnosis and treatment of, (32) 594
of hip-joint, (42) 234, (76) 1780
of hip-joint, diagnosis of, (52) 1943
of hip-joint, excision in, in woman of 50, *862
of joints, conservative treatment of, (120) 237
of joints, modern methods in treatment of, (11) 1516
of joints, pathology of, (30) 1331
of joints, x-ray diagnosis of, (101) 325—ab
of Kidney: See Tuberculosis, Renal
of knee joint, (11) 892
of larynx, *436, (2) 1057—ab
of larynx, influence of pregnancy on, (135) 495—ab, (33) 1949—ab
of larnyx, phototherapy of, (149) 247—ab
of larynx, treatment of, (161) 424—ab, (62) 486
of lung, apex, resection of ribs combined with external pressure in treatment of, (130) 744—ab
of Lungs: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
of lungs and skin, seroreaction in, (122) 245
of mediastinal glands in, in children, importance of early diagnosis of, (16) 1782
of nasal septum, surgical treatment of, (68) 1140
of nasopharynx, primary, (121) 333—ab
of parathyroids and occurrence of tetany in tuberculous meningitis, (69) 1134—ab
of peritoneum, *943, (18) 1946—ab
of respiratory apparatus, and primary intestinal tuberculosis in children, (54) 418
of pericardium cured by incision and drainage, (2) 652
of shoulder-joint, simple dressing for treatment of, (105) 1598—ab

Tuberculosis of skin, disseminated miliary, (83) 655—ab
of spleen, primary, (128) 1872—ab
of tendon sheaths, (35) 1949—ab
of tonsils, clinical and microscopic diagnosis of, (42) 1058
of urinary apparatus, diagnosis and treatment of, (56) 152—ab
opening eyes of layman to, (58) 815
opsonin control in, practical application of, (96) 154
opsonins in, (96) 1699
outlook, and progressive medicine, (2, 5) 745—ab, (28) 820
overdosage in treatment of, (98) 1693—ab
papillary of vaginal portion of cervix uteri, (89) 901
paravertebral bronchial gland dullness in early diagnosis of, (27) 2180—ab
periportal fibrosis of liver in, (53) 486
peritonitis due to, (50) 971—ab
peritonitis due to, in infants, (53) 328
peritonitis due to, treatment of, (86) 1780
peritonitis due to, x-ray in, (54) 328—ab
personal side in treatment of, (12) 1511
pleurisy due to, lung abscess, and empyema, surgical treatment of, *2060
precipitins and autoprecipitins in blood in, influence on, of I K and tuberculin, (62) 1868—ab
prevalence of, in India, (47) 83
prevention and cure of, influence of model physician in, (81) 1514
prevention of, *865, (28) 2180—ab
prevention of, in cattle, (37) 1237
primary infection of, through intestine without intestinal lesion, *2095
problem, hopeful outlook of, in United States, (144) 974
problem, what city of N. Y. is doing and proposes to do with, (135) 237
problems connected with, (1) 75
prognosis in, (116) 422—ab
progress and changes in treatment of, during past twenty years, (139) 897
pulmonary, among Scandinavians, (30) 1691—ab
pulmonary, anatomy, pathology and Roentgenology of, (71) 749—ab
pulmonary, and herpes, splenic anemia with, death from hemorrhage, (30) 417
pulmonary, and opsonins, (56) 660—ab
pulmonary, artificially induced pneumothorax in, (110) 156—ab
pulmonary, as affected by other diseases, (144) 415
pulmonary, autoinoculation in, (17) 1599
pulmonary, bronchial lesions in, (66) 979
pulmonary, classification of cases of, (17) 2040—ab
pulmonary, clinical diagnosis of, (4) 740—ab
pulmonary, complications and spread of, (127) 1523
pulmonary, complications of, and distribution of tubercle bacilli in viscera and blood, (164) 1343
pulmonary, creosote in, (2) 1941 ab
pulmonary, compression from artificial pneumothorax in, (54) 2136—ab
pulmonary, determination of tubercle bacillus in blood of persons suffering from, (12) 1695—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment, (29) 328
pulmonary, diagnosis of, (62) 2037
pulmonary, diagnosis of, and association with simulating diseases, (3) 1330
pulmonary, early diagnosis, (26) 233, (166) 238, (119) 644—ab, (6) 891, (17) 1339 (48) 1512
pulmonary, early, tuberculin in, (43) 1134—ab
pulmonary, exercise in, (21) 143
pulmonary, factors in operative treatment of, (100) 325
pulmonary, frequency of, in children, (27) 151—ab
pulmonary, frequent failure of urine to decompose in, (40) 977
pulmonary, hemoptysis as early symptom of, (47) 595—ab
pulmonary, hyperalgesia of skin overlying active lesions in, (81) 655—ab
pulmonary, importance of diazo reaction for prognosis of, (44) 595—ab
pulmonary, in children, (29) 746—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, incidence of, in Calcutta, (46) 83
pulmonary, by intravenous injection of iodoform, (43) 240—ab
pulmonary, is second recovery possible? (98) 325
pulmonary, Marmorek's serum in, (147) 975
pulmonary, microscopic diagnosis of, (9) 143
pulmonary, mixed infections in, vaccine-therapy, (131) 1515
pulmonary, muscular injection of mercuric succinimid, (14) 593—ab
pulmonary, notification of, in Sheffield, (12) 975
pulmonary, oil of cloves in, (149) 237—ab
pulmonary, onset of, amount of lung involvement at, (20) 1057
pulmonary, prognosis of febrile cases of, (95) 1945
pulmonary, rhinology as aid to diagnosis of, (16) 897
pulmonary, sanatorium treatment of, (107) 494—ab, (5) 1511
pulmonary, Spengler's I K in, (57) 1868—ab
pulmonary, surgical treatment of, (37) 411, (60) 894—ab, (120) 1701—ab
pulmonary, surgical treatment of, by total thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis, (129) 744—ab
pulmonary, temperature as guide to treatment and prognosis of, (2) 1336
pulmonary, treatment of, (62) 152—ab, (39) 485, (38) 1783, (42) 1943
pulmonary, treatment of, based on assumption that dietetic cause is lime starvation, (1) 2033—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, in children of school age, (52) 1600
pulmonary, treatment of, Darjeeling climate in, (50) 83
pulmonary, treatment of, in outpatient department of German hospital, (13) 892—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin in, (78) 1520—ab, (149) 1524—ab
pulmonary, 20 cases of, without tubercle bacilli in blood, (6) 1860
pulmonary, vaccine therapy in, (67) 1432
pulmonary, with cavities, in infants and children, (46) 491, (33) 591—ab, (46) 821—ab
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, (88) 743—ab, (37) 1332
pyopneumothorax in, benefit from secondary staphylococcus infection in, (44) 1867—ab
quarantine laws in relation to, and their necessity, (58) 1944
renal, (149) 326, (55) 592, (50) 653, (111) 1945
renal, ascending, (159) 424—ab
renal, diagnosis of, (18) 1690, (7) 1776, (10) 1777
renal, pathogenesis and pathology, (8) 1776
renal, prognosis and treatment of, (9) 1776
renal, secondary to old healed bilateral apical tuberculosis, followed by acute miliary tuberculosis, *1100
renal, simulating chronic nephritis, (52) 899—ab
renal, surgical treatment of, (2) 589, (96) 1521—ab, (28) 2134
renal, tuberculin for diagnosis and therapy of, (31) 1331—ab
responsibility of physician in campaign against, *1881
results of bismuth paste injections in sinuses due to, (30) 1431
rheumatism, acute, due to, (21) 820
routes of invasion in, (110) 80—ab
rural, (111) 80—ab
salpingitis due to, tuberculin test for differentiation of, (101) 2046
sanatorium treatment of, (107) 494—ab, (107) 1060, (38) 1332, (5) 1511
sciatica caused by, (52) 1438—ab
sclerosis of kidney due to, (42) 2041
selection of cases and limitations of specific treatment in, (69) 895
serofibrinous pleurisy due to, its treatment, (32) 411
skin, verrucous form of, in coal miners, (104) 1142
societies, program for, in smaller cities and towns, (11) 1594—ab
soil problem of, doses zymosia gastrica solve? (16) 653—ab
sources and modes of infection in, (129) 818
specific aids in diagnosis and prognosis of, (45) 595—ab, (97) 982-ab
spread of, (100) 1700—ab
sputum in, chemistry of, (84) 1786
Tuberculosis, State sanatorium in prevention and cure of, (100) 817
subphrenic, localized, *2058
suppression of, in Virginia, (148) 744
surgical aspect of lesions due to, (64) 2037
surgical, conservative treatment of, (103) 1700
surgical, Marmorek's serum in, (90) 750
surgical, recurrent hemorrhages in retina and vitreous followed by retinitis proliferans in both eyes, (61) 815
surgical, tuberculin in, (25) 1337—ab, (31) 1691
treatment of, (108) 1060, (135) 1436
treatment of, in Mississippi, (140) 1695
treatment of, in rural districts, (97) 325
treatment of, in those who have to work indoors, (55) 1058
tubercle bacilli in blood in, (7) 969—ab, (106) 1694—ab
tuberculinum Koch in, and index to dosage, (115) 147
tuberculin-treated guinea-pigs in recognition of, (36) 1232—ab
tuberculin treatment of, technic of, and opsonic index, (103) 2139—ab
typhoid agglutination in, (109) 86—ab
urogenital, (72) 592, (68) 655, (116) 1515
urogenital, tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment of, (89) 1440
vaccination in, (150) 423—ab
vaccines in diagnosis and treatment of, (89) 236
virus, morphology of, with regard to contrast stain, (86) 1699
war of cities against, (37) 1691
work accomplished in control of, in Massachusetts, during past year, (9) 1594
work in borough of Brooklyn, (136) 237
work, municipalities', centralization in, (16) 2035
work of Phipps Dispensary for, of Johns Hopkins Hospital, (146) 975
x-ray in, (55) 1238
Tuberculous children, agglutination test on, (81) 1603—ab
children, serum of, complement-binding substance in, (80) 1602
infection through tonsil and adenoid (19) 653
lesions, superficial, mercury succinimid in, (18) 1942
virus, granular form of, taking stain, (59) 1868
Tuberculous-patients, blood, and visceral, complications of pulmonary tuberculosis and distribution of tubercle bacilli in, (164) 1343
care of, at free dispensaries of Chicago Tuberculosis Institute, *1390
complement-binding reaction in serum and effusions of, (80) 1520
dangers of tent shelters for, in summer, (128) 1061—ab
diet in, (100) 1694
difference between temperature of axillæ in, (115) 1871
immunity of, to tuberculosis, (42) 594—ab
indigent, (122) 1864
isolation of, (85) 981—ab
necessity for providing suitable employments for, (10) 1594
Tubercle Bacilli in Blood and Urine in: See Bacilli; Tubercle
Tuberosities of ischium, index measure for distance between, (105) 1068
Tubes, pus, in male, *2141
Tumor, anaphylactic reacting body in blood with, (102) 1787
and abscess, cerebellar, differential diagnosis of, (115) 1515
and brain, specimens of, (47) 1861
brain, (148) 326—ab, (36) 970, (69) 1140, (98) 1235, *2078, *2086, (74) 2138
brain, alterations in color fields in, (148) 1516
brain, and cerebral decompression for papilledema, (18) 2035
brain, diagnosis and treatment of, (99) 414, (62) 742
brain, diagnosis of, (98) 244—ab
brain, operation for, with occurrence of hitherto unrecognized circulatory phenomena, (21) 1330
brain, aneurism of left anterior cerebral artery with rupture simulating, (82) 1234
brain, with unusual symptoms, (4) 652—ab
cerebellar, (77) 145, (54) 1697
cerebellar, statistics of 30 operations, (142) 1515
Tumor, cerebellar, successful removal of, *364
cerebellar, symptoms indicative of, (99) 656
cerebellar, symptoms of, and internal hydrocephalus caused by cerebrospinal syphilis, *1286
cerebral, presenting unusual clinical course, (36) 1778—ab
congenital sacral, (125) 237
cystic, of brain, in child, (159) 81
fibroid, of uterus, (50) 1517
formation in ovaries or testicles of pseudohermaphrodites, (74) 901
gliomatous, involving cerebellum and posterior portions of medulla, pons and cerebral peduncle, and posterior limb of one internal capsule, *2086
hypophysis, operative treatment of, in case of acromegaly, (36) 1949—ab
hypophysis, removal of, through nose, (81) 2044—ab
in frontal brain simulating syndrome of tumor in posterior cranial fossa, (48) 659
in frontal lobe of brain, (77) 822
in frontal sinus, (74) 2138—ab
in third ventricle of brain, (69) 1140
intracranial, unilateral optic neuritis from, (1) 489
intradural, of mid-dorsal spinal-cord, *1150
intramedullary, removed at level of fifth thoracic segment of spinal cord, *1911
large teratoid, in infant thyroid, (143) 88
mediastinal, of aneurism, auscultation of bronchial breathing over thorax as sign of, (129) 753—ab
mouse, transplanted, resisting power of, and its histologic structure, (94) 981
of ascending colon, isolated tuberculous, (123) 1700
of large intestine simulating disease of uterus or uterine appendages, (17) 976—ab
of posterior portion of right parietal lobe, causing astereognosis, (102) 1945
of retrovaginal septum, Cesarean section at term for, (79) 815
or dilatation of heart, (54) 595
ovarian, clinically malignant, arising from overgrowth of lutein cells, (7) 1599
ovarian, with phlegmasia alba dolens, (77) 1944—ab
successful removal of, in cervical spinal cord, (111) 244
suprarenal, (75) 1240
villous of rectum, (22) 2179
Tumors and accidents, (132) 422
at base of brain, attempt to remove, (149) 496—ab
autolytic processes in, (69) 1951
benign, of turbinated bodies clinically and pathologically considered, *296
bladder, conditions simulating, (57) 2037
bladder, surgical treatment of, (63) 1944—ab
brain, mental manifestations with, (131) 1143—ab
brain, natural healing processes in, (82) 84—ab
brain, operative treatment of, (55) 491—ab
brain, present status of our knowledge of, (120) 1243—ab
breast, diagnosis of, (140) 1864
breast, doubtful, clinical and pathologic aspects of, (3) 1336
cerebellar, differential diagnosis of, (16) 892
cerebral, which prove inoperable, method of combined exploration and decompression for, (114) 656—ab
chronic inflammatory, after abdominal operations, (88) 1339
chronic inflammatory, in abdominal wall after herniotomies, (87) 1786
conditions in growth of, (14) 485
especially fibroids, (50) 1512
etiology of, from standpoint of congenital tumors and tumors following repeated injuries, (9) 652—ab
experimental investigation of, bearing of, on tumor question in general, (1) 484—ab
genesis of, (121) 156
histologic classification of, (7) 589
immunity to, (89) 750
in pleura, (123) 156
in spinal canal, diagnosis and treatment of, (70) 2138—ab
in wild rats (73) 1862—ab

Tumors, inflammatory, in intestines, (110) 1700—ab
inoperable, x-ray in, (65) 972—ab
intracranial, multiple, with involvement of both auditory nerves, (7) 416
intracranial, pathologic physiology of, (7) 410—ab
intraocular, (42) 411
malignant, genesis and treatment of, (20) 1599
malignant, trauma in relation to, (33) 504
mixed, of parotid region and endotheliomas, (130) 1523
movable intra-abdominal, and wandering kidney, differential diagnosis between, (97) 1604
of breast, (113) 1243—ab
of breast, better results in malignant cases, (90) 1514—ab
of breast, recent improvement in operations for, (100) 1135—ab
of hypophysis, (85) 84, *1001, (101) 1340—ab, (132) 1701—ab, (118) 1781
of pituitary body, removal of, by infranasal route, *1704
of hypophysis, surgery of, *97, (111) 1700, *1704
of hypophysis, treatment of, (132) 1701—ab
of male breast, (108) 1953
of mediastinum, (8) 1231
of orbit, (51) 747, (98) 895
of parathyroids, (70) 241—ab
of spermatic cord, (67) 900—ab
of spinal cord, diagnosis of, (92) 742
omental, due to adhesive inflammation or preceding operations, (89) 331—ab
ovarian, and liver cystadenoma, differential diagnosis of, (172) 1343
ovarian, cyst-adenomatous, spontaneous rupture of, (15) 239—ab
pelvic, diagnosis of, (33) 1517
primary malignant, multiplicity of, (122) 156—ab
protozoan origin of, (20) 1436
sacral, histology and etiology of, (48) 2042
transparency of lipoma in comparison with other, (139) 905
umbilical, of probable uterine origin, (49) 971—ab
unusual metastasis of, (54) 491—ab
uterine, origin of, (138) 495—ab
Tuning-fork test, improved, (92) 1952
Turbinate, middle, indications for removal of, (31) 970
Turbinates, tumors of, *296
Turbinectomy as remedy for adenoids and nasal obstruction, (43) 1332
Turpentine, acute uremia resulting from, (21) 814
Twin monster, (50) 1784
second intrauterine, protracted birth of, (22) 411
Twins, birth of, and double uterus, (111) 332
harelip, (91) 1780—ab
with single amnion, two cases of, (133) 1606
Tympanic-membrane, hernia of, in attic suppuration leading to transient labyrinthitis, (131) 1781
rapid healing of perforation of, under scarlet red, (97) 243
Tympanites in infectious diseases, especially pneumonia, (101) 823-ab
Tympanomastoid-exenteration, indications for, in absence of symptoms of intracranial complications, *349
contraindications to, in chronic suppurative otitis media, *351
Tympanum and Eustachian tube, method of precision for inflating, (45) 1058
Typewriting, metabolism of man during work of, (51) 486—ab
Typho-coli group, value of colored substrata for detection and differentiation of, (17) 1436
Typhoid, (30) 82, (110) 1235, (138) 1436
agglutination in tuberculosis, (109) 86—ab
agglutination test in paratyphoid infection, (154) 1343
alcohol local applications in, (24) 2179—ab
alkaline treatment of, (84) 1514
and paratyphoid septicemia in infants, (55) 978—ab
and tuberculosis, general movement of, in last 30 years, (27) 1777
aural and laryngeal complications, of, in hospital practice, (161) 745—ab
bacterial inoculations in prophylaxis and treatment of, (116) 2038-ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus-carriers, (34) 815—ab, (18) 1599
Typhoid bacillus-carriers, opsonins in, (97) 902—ab
bacteriology of, (80) 1059
bacteriology of blood in convalescence from, with theory of pathogenesis of the disease, (67) 592-ab
bacteriuria, reaction of urine important factor in, (134) 246—ab
characteristics of, in Middle West, (32) 815
cholecystitis as complication and sequel of, (69) 324
clot culture in conjunction with, agglutination test in, (85) 655
common house fly principal cause of, (128) 80
complicated by cholelithiasis, operation during first week, recovery, (90) 1780
complicating pregnancy, (136) 1694
cutaneous reaction, (57) 78, (105) 817—ab, (135) 897—ab
diet and care of bowels in, (73) 1514—ab
diet and prophylaxis in, (81) 1059
diet in, *1145
differentiation of outbreaks of, due to water, milk, flies and contact, (33) 815—ab
diagnosis of, early differential, (63) 145
empty intestine treatment of, (23) 1777
enlargement of spleen in, (72) 418
epidemic, at Sheboygan, Wis., investigation of, (35) 815
epidemic resembling, (141) 905—ab
epidemic probably due to infection by carrier, (4) 1695
epidemic, small, from bacillus-carrier in dairy, (149) 88
epidemiologic studies of, *1257
etiology and prophylaxis of, in regiments, (60) 979—ab
etiology, diagnosis and prophylaxis of, in India, (29) 1063
etiology of, (68) 324
experimental, (65) 329
extract reaction, ocular, (105) 751-ab
from municipal standpoint, (47) 1133
how it spreads, (110) 244—ab
immunity and antityphoid inoculation, *1253
immunization against, (28) 411
in children and infants, (89) 414-ab, (33) 1133
in children, intestinal perforation during, (26) 1777—ab
in Manitoba with regard to Winnipeg, (31) 815—ab
in South, (38) 815—ab
in woman, isolation of B. typhosus from breast milk, (12) 589
incidence of disease as contracted in Massachusetts General Hospital from 1899 to 1908, (175) 1436
infection, transmission and dissemination of, how are we responsible for? (60) 592
intestinal hemorrhage in, (76) 1234—ab
insect carriers of, *1248
laboratory methods in diagnosis of, (79) 1059
modes and source of infection in, (24) 485
morbidity and mortality statistics of, in Middle West, (36) 815
outbreak of, at Clontarf, (34) 1867
outbreaks, epidemiologic diagnosis and treatment of, (37) 815—ab
pancreatic glycosuria ten years after, (3) 238
pathogenesis of, (67) 592—ab
pathology and treatment, (70) 324
perforation, symptoms and treatment of, (40) 2035
prevention of, (126) 325
prevention of, by vaccination and early diagnosis and isolation, (78) 145—ab
protective inoculation against, (176) 1436
relapse, subphrenic pyopneumothorax as complication of, (98) 493
running intermittent temperature, (67) 486
serodiagnosis of, (61) 486—ab
serotherapy of, (90) 1953
severe type of, management and treatment, (166) 1062
short duration, (50) 144—ab
specific treatment for, (25) 485—ab
spine, (16) 1865, (50) 2131
statistical analysis of over 68,000 cases of, (6) 1941—ab
surgical complication of, (83) 1059
surgical viewpoint of, (16) 2130
treatment of, (121) 147—ab, (91) 236, (82) 1059, (35) 1133, (88) 2133
ulcers in palate in, (117) 245—ab
vaccination against, with attenuated live cultures, (19) 976
vaccine therapy of, (14) 150—ab
Typhoid vaccines, preparation and keeping properties of, (21) 897—ab
value of milk-free diet and enteroclysis in, (95) 79

U

Ulcer, Duodenal: See Duodenal Ulcer
Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
jejunal and gastrojejunal, following gastrojejunostomy, (59) 894—ab
large phagedenic, of abdomen, (20) 1231
Mooren's, *269
of leg, chronic treatment of, (8) 2039
peptic, in jejunum, (82) 242—ab
perforating, of foot cured by stretching nerve, (160) 158—ab
rodent, of cornea, *269
rodent, treated by potassium bichromate, (6) 1782—ab
serpiginous, gonorrheal, in men, (71) 1439
Ulceration, chronic, of rectum, (15) 1138—ab
of bladder and cystitis in women, (103) 236
of stomach, and necrosis of salivary glands resulting from experimental injection of bile salts, (45) 2036—ab
Ulcers in palate in typhoid, (117) 245—ab
leg, treatment of, by circular incision above ulcer, (134) 1244—ab
of leg, chronic varicose, (14) 1430
peptic, etiology and symptomatology of, (14) 1690—ab
perforating, of feet, in two brothers, caused by productive and obliterative endarteritis, (13) 1330
simple round, of duodenum, importance of distinguishing, from those ulcers which involve pylorus or are above it, (6) 969, (14) 1132
Ulna, sarcoma of, (36) 2035—ab
Ultramicroscope for early diagnosis of syphilis, (6) 1236
Umbilical-cord, blood in, special reaction in, (71) 661—ab
infection and hemorrhage, (102) 420
spontaneous tearing out of, (127) 1605
Umbilicus, adenoma of, (72) 84, (62) 491
cholesteatoma at, (112) 903
tumors of, probably of uterine origin, (49) 971—ab
Uncinaria infections, mild, (73) 413—ab
trichocephalus, and trichomonads, amebic enteritis with, results of treatment after four years, (17) 2130—ab
Uncinariasis, (26) 1058, (84) 1780, (58) 1779
in Panama, (29) 590
is poor physical development of southern recruits due to? (130) 415
or hookworm disease, (58) 1779
miner's anemia, Egyptian chlorosis, hookworm disease, (82) 1944
prevalence and importance of, among apparently healthy Southern-bred white men in U. S. Army, (82) 655—ab
Underclothing, colored, experiment to determine value of, for soldiers, (26) 240
Unfit, who are they? (1) 652—ab
Uniformity of action and habits, results of, (32) 1237
United-States camp of instruction for National Guard medical officers, Presidio of San Francisco, July 29 to Aug. 11, 1909, (140) 1336
reasons why school of tropical medicine should be established in, *1620
University of Pennsylvania, opening of new medical amphitheatre and clinical laboratory of hospital of, (133) 897
state, medical profession, and public, (54) 1058
Uranium acetate and potassium ferrocyanid, indirect colorimetric determination of phosphorus with, (53) 893
nitrate, experimental production of chronic nephritis in criminals by, (69) 412—ab
Urates, indirect solvent influence of radium on, (67) 153—ab
Urea and salt content of urine, simple office technic for determining, (75) 661
Uremia, acute, from turpentine, (21) 814
management of, *1796
sequel to scarlet fever, *2002
Ureter, anatomy and pathology, (36) 234
Ureter and kidney calculi, x-ray in diagnosis of, (69) 235
and kidney, neoplasms of, (18) 1511—ab
and kidney, surgery of, (24) 411
calculus in lower segment of, in female, (16) 76
calculus of, (16) 76, (115) 1598, (64) 1862
calculus in, diagnosis and treatment, (42) 1861—ab
catheter for, data acquired with aid of, (84) 1597
catheterization of, and cystoscopy, (70) 78
combined intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal ureterolithotomy for removal of stones from, (62) 1944—ab
endoscopy of mouth of, (118) 1442
free transplantation of, to serve for urethra, (80) 1698—ab
hernia of, (45) 2135—ab
implantation of, in high stump of rectum, after low enteroanastomosis with sigmoid flexure, (61) 1697
lower, female, diagnosis and treatment of stone in, (23) 2179—ab
or bladder, method of opening into, through vagina without risk of fistula, (55) 900—ab
strictures, diagnosis and treatment of, (125) 1700
suture of, over retention catheter, (113) 1871—ab
use of appendix to splice, *717
Ureterocystotomy in carcinoma of uterus, (65) 486
Ureters, extraperitoneal implantation of, into rectum in exstrophy of bladder, (49) 1058, (108) 1434—ab
implantation of, in intestines, (117) 86, (80) 236, (108) 1434—ab, (63) 1785—ab
injury of, during abdominal operations, (121) 1336
intravesical diverticula formed by, (152) 247
surgery of, (115) 1700—ab
Urethra, anterior, distended, direct visual inspection of, (99) 493
anterior, implantation of vasa deferentia in, (56) 1438, (107) 1441—ab
argyrol sealed into, to cure beginning gonorrhea, (90) 2038—ab
dilator for, Kollmann's, use of, (11) 657
female, dilatation of, (19) 490, (117) 1515
female, stricture of, (155) 826—ab
foreign body in, (20) 1777
free transplantation of ureter to serve for, (80) 1698—ab
hyperemia from hot sounds in treatment of, (82) 749—ab
hypospadias and other lesions of, technical difficulties in distention method for, (1) 740—ab
injury of, in fracture of pelvis, (103) 325—ab
male, fragmented filiform bougie removed from, without operation, (5) 1941
methods for relief of organic stricture of, in genitourinary surgical department of Jefferson Hospital, (128) 1336, (99) 1693
penile, impaction of phosphatic calculus in, acute retention of urine from, (91) 79
posterior, Goldschmidt's endoscopy of, (97) 1142
prostatic and membranous, of seven-year-old boy, congenital calculus in, (86) 2133
stricture of, (92) 414
stricture of bulbar portion of, resection, partial or complete, for, (11) 2177—ab
stricture of, in women, (139) 246
stricture of, organic, methods employed for relief of, in genitourinary surgical department of Jefferson Hospital, (92) 2038
strictures of, and various post-strictural infections causing so-called chronic rheumatism or septic arthritis, (107) 414
Urethritis, specific, in male, treatment of, (4) 410
Uric-acid and its salts, physico-chemical behavior of, in blood and influence of radium, (73) 1440
infarcts in kidney of new-born, uricolysis and pathogenesis of, (51) 893—ab
origin of, (129) 1872—ab
pains, so-called, (131) 157—ab
production, increased, from coffee and methylxanthin in healthy and in gouty, (111) 752—ab
study of, (147) 754
treatment of, (26) 490—ab

Uricolysis, and pathogenesis of uric-acid infarcts in kidney of newborn, (51) 893—ab
Urinary and genital conditions, relief of, through surgery of seminal vesicles, (1) 1690—ab
diagnosis, pitfalls in, (121) 1945
fistulas in women; prophylaxis and treatment, (39) 1139—ab
organs, B. colon infection of, vaccine treatment of, (142) 334—ab
Urinary-tract and urine, infection of, by B. coli, in infancy, (27) 1231
ascending infection of, (70) 1785-ab
tract, bacillary infection of, treated by corresponding serum and vaccine, (19) 150—ab
deprivation of salt in affections of, during pregnancy, (58) 1784—ab
instrumental injury of, (132) 1336
new growths of, cystoscopy in, (19) 1511
stones in, changes induced by, (74) 1785
tuberculosis of, diagnosis and treatment of, (56) 152—ab
Urine, acute retention of, from impaction of phosphatic calculus in penile urethra, (91) 79
albumin and casts in, clinical significance of, (38) 1861—ab
albumin in, new method for quantitative estimation of, (105) 325-ab
ammonia and acetone in, simple, rapid and accurate method of, *1738
ammonia in, and new instrument for its rapid estimation, (7) 892—ab
ammonia in, clinical estimation of, by formalin method, *2071
and blood, influence of x-ray on composition of, in mixed-cell leucemia, (93) 1787—ab
and blood, lactic acid in, in epilepsy and eclampsia, (61) 596-ab
and urinary tract, infection of, by B. coli in infancy, (27) 1231
appearance of albumin and tube-casts in, in chronic constipation, (63) 1862—ab
Cammidge reaction in, (115) 488
children's chemistry of, on diet rich or poor in albumin, (67) 418
congenital dribbling of, operative treatment of, (107) 982—ab
deficient excretion of solids in, (135) 1061
detection of B-oxybutyric acid in, (57) 144
diagnosis, pitfalls in, (72) 972
diagnostic significance of epithelia in, (90) 742
elimination of carbon in, (183) 1344
examination, life insurance, a farce, (95) 1863—ab
examination of, voided through intestine, exstrophy of bladder corrected by Maydl's technic with, (117) 1700
excretion in, of sugars, other than glucose, (44) 977
fluctuations in composition of, in health and disease, (52) 1065—ab
frequent failure of, to decompose in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, (90) 977
generally disregarded organic elements in, in diabetics, (58) 2136
gouty, diminished excretion of pressor bases in, as compared with normal urine, (11) 820
heart defect cells in, (103) 1142
in gastroinestinal diseases of infancy, (89) 1060—ab
indican in, diagnostic importance of, with obstruction of pancreatic duct, (116) 2139
long bacillus in, in bacteriuria and cystitis, (94) 1440
nitrogen in, clinical significance of, (53) 1595
non-dializable constituents of, and toxic syndromes, (150) 158
normal, pressor bases in, and their diminished excretion in gouty urine, (11) 820
of children, origin of albumin in, (82) 1440
of tuberculous patients, tubercle bacilli in, significance and dangers, (5) 740—ab
postoperative suppression of, (19) 1330
practical test for indican in, (7) 1430—ab
protein of, resembling Bence-Jones albumose, clinical history and post-mortem findings, (5) 2129
reaction for diagnosis of incipient tuberculosis, (64) 1519—ab
reaction of, important factor in typhoid bacteriuria, (134) 246—ab
salt and urea content of, simple office technic for determining, (75) 661
Urine sediment in athletes and nephritics, (141) 1144—ab
specific gravity of, very high, in healthy women, (12) 1237—ab
stained, xanthochroic bodies in, (135) 246—ab
sugar in, criticism of tests for, (101) 420
sugar in, improved quantitative test for, (62) 660—ab
suppression of, simulating calculus anuria, (22) 976
surgical significance of pus, blood and bacteria in, (10) 652
tests for bile pigment in, (83) 1141—ab
total sulphur in, estimation of, (55) 893
transitory findings in, in diseases of childhood, *1622
treatment of calcium oxalate deposit from, and oxaluria, (10) 1947—ab
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, electrical reactions of bacteria applied to, by means of a current, (2) 416—ab
two cases of gas constantly in, (125) 1871
Urogenital tuberculosis, (68) 655
Urticaria, straw mattress, (34) 1058—ab
Uterovaginal prolapse, operative treatment of, (34) 1783
Uterus, adenocarcinoma of, (52) 1697
adenoma of, involvement of rectum in, (140) 333
adenomyoma of, (39) 746
and adnexa, plea for conservative treatment of, (154) 415
and breast, malignant diseases of, early diagnosis of, with treatment, including Coley serum, (74) 79—ab
and heart, action on, of pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta and ergot, (17) 1062
and other cavities, improved technic for tamponing, (105) 663
and vagina, accidental perforations of, (88) 1333
and vagina, double, (65) 1951
behavior of mucosa of, with myomas, (84) 901
blood-tight, and its influence on involution, (4) 2133—ab
calcification of fibromyomata of, (60) 742
cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy for, (42) 899
cancer of, abdominal total extirpation of, (136) 904
cancer of, comparison of results of various methods of surgical treatment of, (126) 1605—ab
cancer of, complicating pregnancy, (123) 87—ab, (13) 1599
cancer of, crusade against, (34) 893, (109) 1434
cancer of, fatalities after interventions on, (116) 332—ab
cancer of, is there danger in exploratory disinfecting or palliative interventions in? (71) 979—ab
cancer of, metastasis from, in skin, (117) 332
cancer of, natural history of, (23) 490
cancer of, new technic for extirpation of, (135) 905—ab
cancer of, palliative treatment of, with thermocautery, *1887
cancer of, radical operation for, (73) 972—ab
cancer of, results of treatment of, (109) 322—ab
cancer of, statistics of operations for, at Prague, (128) 825
cancer of, treatment of, when too far advanced for hysterectomy, *1883
carcinoma of, (152) 1599
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, (51) 1697
carcinoma of, how can we best educate women to seek relief early from, (70) 1944—ab
carcinoma of, inoperable, treatment, (82) 1333
carcinoma of, surgery of, (29) 1696
carcinoma of, Wertheim's operation for, ureterocystotomy, (65) 486
carcinomas of, laparotomy under Momburg's belt constriction for, (84) 84—ab
complete rupture of, (26) 417—ab
congenital hyperanteflexion of, anatomy and etiology of, (89) 420
contractions of, in labor, influence of spinal anesthesia on, (75) 1519—ab
deviations of, significance, prevention and treatment, (124) 50
disease of, chronic endometritis, endocervicitis, (13) 485
Uterus, disease of, or of uterine appendages, tumor of large intestine simulating, (17) 976—ab
diseases of, (23) 653
double, (9) 739, (117) 1522
double, with birth of twins, (111) 332
douches of superheated air for, (94) 154
enucleation of myomas of, when and why performed? *1245
fibroid, calcareous degeneration of, (71) 1944—ab
fibroids of, (73) 486, (50) 1517
fibroids of, abdominal myomectomy for, (57) 894, (67) 1233
fibroids of, demanding operation, (139) 744—ab
fibromyoma of, large, with torsion of internal genitalia, (48) 1517
fibromyomas of, (38) 1138
fibromyomas of, when shall we advise operation for? (102) 1515—ab
gravid, retroflexed, unusual case of incarceration of, (49) 2042
hemorrhage from, (70) 1233, (84) 1333
hemorrhage from, in menopause and uterine cancer, (141) 237
hemorrhage from, irregular, in young girl, (41) 1063
hemorrhage from, myopathic, (84) 1333
hemorrhage from, uncontrollable, (11) 1330—ab
hemorrhage from, uncontrollable, optic neuritis resulting from, cured by vaginal hysterectomy, (124) 245
hernia of, in men and women, (1) 1865—ab
hydatid cyst of, hysterectomy, death after 48 hours, (22) 150
Inflammation of: See Metritis
inguinal hernia of rudimentary horn of, and of adnexa in infant with external genitals of intermediate type, (87) 1597
injection of adrenalin to prevent hemorrhage while clearing out after abortion, (146) 423—ab
inversion of, cured by posterior colpotomy and posterior section of uterus, (76) 815
inverted, (24) 893
isthmus of, and placenta formation at this point, (86) 420
leiomyoma of, malignant, (117) 1946—ab
malignant disease of, predisposing factors of, (22) 815
myoma of, Cesarean hysterectomy in pregnancy complicated by, (17) 239
myoma of, influence of, on labor, (72) 153—ab
myoma of, pathogenesis of, (144) 88
myomas of, fever with, (134) 333
new technic for extirpation of, in operations for cancer, (135) 905-ab
non-puerperal, uncontrollable hemorrhage from, (70) 1233
normal, walls of, non-malignant invasion of, by chorioepithelium, (90) 493
organs that support and move, (77) 901
origin of tumors of, (138) 495—ab
ovarian papillary adenocarcinoma with polypous metastasis in, (173) 1343
pregnant, pathologic changes in contents of, gynecologic conditions which may arise from, and chorioepithelioma, (76) 1134
prolapse of, (51) 1517
prolapse of, influence of delivery on levator ani, and operations for, (125) 1244
prolapse of, obliteration of Douglas pouch in treatment of, (59) 821-ab
prolapse of, levator ani and recurrence after operations for, (119) 1522
prolapse of, operations for, *16, (70) 901—ab, (63) 1733—ab
prolapse of, technic of Schauta's operation for, (70) 330
prolapse of, vaginal operation for, *16
red degeneration of fibroids of, complicating pregnancy, (14) 239
retrodisplacements of, surgical treatment of, (124) 974, *1072, (7) 2034
retrodisplacements of, treatment of, (61) 1944—ab
retroflexion of, complicated, operative treatment of, (127) 1244
retroversion of, shortening round ligaments to correct, (120) 87—ab
rupture of, (33) 322
rupture of, during labor, (73) 1944—ab
Uterus, rupture of during labor, operation, (159) 819, (100) 1953
rupture of, treated by abdominal hysterectomy, (25) 417—ab
rupture of, complicating toxemia of pregnancy, (36) 746
rupture of, treatment, (115) 332
ruptured, with perfect recovery, (27) 658
sarcoma of, in girl of 12 years, (101) 146
sarcoma of, polypous, (52) 2042
subserous and interstitial fibromas of, torsion of, (58) 821—ab
thyroid and prostate, correlation of pathologic states between, especially epilepsy and other nervous disorders, (54) 2036
treatment of, internal, (121) 896
umbilical hernias probably originating from, (49) 971—ab
vagina and rectum, prolapse of, (16) 969—ab
vaginal operative treatment of, rupture of, without hysterectomy, (103) 1068—ab
ventrofixation of, dystocia due to, (9) 1599
wedge resection of fundus of, (118) 332
Uveal tract, flat sarcoma of, and angiosarcoma of orbit, (70) 1780

V

Vacation in Norway, gospel of peace, (2) 321
Vaccination acts and growth of conscientious objection, (34) 1600
against rat leprosy, experiments on, extraction of rat lepra bacilli from watery emulsions by chloroform, (80) 2132
and tuberculin inoculation, relation of, to antibodies in tuberculosis, *2092
antityphoid, with attenuated live cultures, (19) 976
eruption following, (40) 1517
in tuberculosis, (150) 423—ab
preventive, against bacillary dysentery, (36) 1867
service, 35 years in, (73) 1602
staphylococcus, in phlyctenular disease, (123) 325
Vaccine and serum therapy in children, *1179
and smallpox, mobility of corpuscles in, (89) 2138
Forster's, in jail dysentery, (47) 1697—ab
gonococcus, in acute and chronic gonorrhea, as adjunct to routine treatment, (51) 592
infection, experimental, action of neutral red salve on, (88) 822
pneumococcus, therapeutic value of, in pneumonia, (3) 327—ab
prepared from patient's own blood in acute infective endocarditis, recovery, (19) 1137
smallpox, experimental research with, (44) 747
staphylococcus, in inflammatory conditions of genitourinary organs, *797
virus, biology of, (38) 1867
Vaccine-Therapy: See also Bacteriotherapy and Opsonic Therapy
Vaccine-therapy, (60) 152, (90) 325, (5) 1236—ab, (13) 1777
and bacteriology of acne vulgaris, (13) 1063—ab
and bacteriology of common colds, (8) 1946
in general practice, (41) 1337
in genitourinary infection, (24) 233, (116) 489
in otology and rhinolaryngology, (43) 78—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (67) 1432
of B. colon infection of urinary organs, (142) 334—ab
of bronchial asthma, (15) 1599—ab
of lobar pneumonia, (18) 1860—ab
of mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, (131) 1515
of skin diseases, (79) 2044—ab
of typhoid, (14) 150—ab
opsonic, (84) 822
Vaccines (130) 1515
and serums, use of, (83) 742
antityphoid, preparation and keeping properties of, (21) 897—ab
bacterial, (62) 1596
bacterial, and opsonic index, (91) 1135
bacterial, and rational immunization, (33) 328
bacterial, in children's diseases, (79) 1433—ab
bacterial, in disease, (53) 1692—ab
bacterial, in sepsis, (78) 1333—ab
homologous, clinical experiments with, in septic endocarditis and pyemia, (103) 817—ab

Vaccines in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, (89) 236
in gonococcus infections by, (4) 489—ab
suppuration treated by, (6) 1516
year's use of, in general medicine, (15) 81—ab
Vagina and uterus, accidental perforations of, (88) 1333
and uterus, double, (65) 1951
atresia of, (3) 232—ab
atresia of, congenital, (85) 972
incision in, examining gall-bladder through, (65) 323
injuries of, and their rôle in puerperal infections, (23) 411
instrumental delivery through, and Cesarean section, (100) 1598—ab
method of opening into ureter or bladder through, without risk of fistula, (55) 900—ab
pelvic operations by way of, (153) 975
posterior, injuries of, (86) 1520
psychogenic etiology and psychotherapy of painful spasm of, (113) 1604
staphylococci in, (138) 333
stenosis of cervix cured by supravaginal resection without disturbing connection with, (145) 1343
traumatic epithelial cysts in, (139) 333
uterus and rectum, prolapse of, (16) 969—ab
Vaginitis, ulcerative, in bacillary dysentery, (15) 1860
Valgus, rigid, modification of Thomas wrench for treatment of, (6) 1330—ab
Valve: See also Heart
Valves of heart, chronic disease of, factors which influence prognosis of, (36) 143
Valvular disease, chronic, rôle of myocardium in, (74) 972
heart lesions, chronic, management of, in childhood, and adolescence, (28) 893
heart lesions, prognosis of, (56) 971
Van Swieten, Gerhardt, life and times of, (88) 146
Varicella and herpes zoster, (118) 1605
epidemic of, (71) 1339
Varices: See also Varix
Varices of anterior abdominal wall, (113) 1340
treatment of, by intramuscular inclusion of veins, (49) 1867
Varicocele, (98) 146
of broad ligament, usual surgical treatment of, criticism of, (19) 590
pathologic histology and clinical experiences with, (83) 750—ab
Vas deferens, severed, anastomosis of stumps of, (156) 424—ab, (112) 1068
Vasa deferentia, implantation of, in anterior urethra, (56) 1438, (107) 1441—ab
Vascular and cardiac complications in pneumonia, *1449
and cardiac disease, Wassermann reaction in, (29) 1232—ab
Vasectomy as means of preventing procreation in defectives, *1897, (21) 2035
sterilization of criminals and other defectives by, (122) 415—ab
Vasomotor ataxia, allied forms of, and Graves' and Raynaud's diseases, (139) 1436
phenomena, ocular paralysis and laryngeal crisis as early symptoms of tabes dorsalis in female, (51) 1338
Vegetable diet in obesity, (91) 2138—ab
Vein, internal jugular, ligature of, in extensive lateral sinus thrombosis, recovery, (153) 1061
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
jugular, thrombosis of, and of left sigmoid sinus, after double mastoiditis, operation, recovery, (38) 77
portal, thrombotic obliteration and transformation of, (91) 1604—ab
portal, total obliteration of, (131) 1523
Vein, pulmonary, injury of, (53) 491
renal, serum from, in treatment of nephritis, (56) 2127—ab
Veins and sinuses, cerebral, fatal phlebitis of, in child, (80) 1234
implantation of, and circular suture of arteries, ultimate results of, (87) 242
intramuscular inclusion of, treatment of varices by, (49) 1867
ligation of, for suppurative portal thrombosis after appendicitis, (133) 753—ab
Veins, pulmonary, compression of, pressure factor in etiology of cardiac hydrothorax, (33) 1778—ab
suprarenal, both, thrombosis of, acute Addison's disease after, in patient with gastric cancer, (93) 1340
varicose, early total resection of, (64) 329—ab, (146) 1436
varicose, of leg, (20) 1431
Vena-cava, superior, and bundle-of-His, special muscular connection between, (79) 1951
superior, perforation of aneurism in aorta into, (185) 1344
Venereal-diseases, (125) 1598
extent and importance of, in social body, (40) 234
prevalence of, among recently arrived immigrants, (9) 1511
sociologic aspect of, (37) 1861—ab
Venereal peril, is there, for us, (2) 2033
Venereal-prophylaxis, (90) 1433
system of, and its results, (136) 974
Venesection and dermatology, (54) 1692—ab
in uremia, *2002
Venom, cobra, mechanism of neutralization of, by its antitoxin, (64) 592
Cobra, Reaction to: See Hemolysis
crotalus, agglutination of human and rabbit blood corpuscles by, (65) 592
crotalus, experimental glomerular lesion caused by, (40) 591
crotalus, hemolysis of human and rabbit erythrocytes by, *845
Ventilation and humidity, departmental committee on, in humid cotton-weaving sheds, (16) 2040
window, practical, *1290
Ventricle, fourth, puncture of, effects on kidney of, (152) 158
lateral, variations in posterior horn of, (8) 2129—ab
left, clinical symptoms of hypertrophy of, (123) 983—ab
left, effects of cutting the branch of His bundle going to, (128) 1435-ab
left, hydatid cyst of, (28) 2040
right, development and structure of, and moderator band in relation to papillary muscles, (89) 146
third, of brain, tumor in, (69) 1140
Ventrofixation of uterus, dystocia due to, (9) 1599
Veratrum viride in eclampsia, (131) 87—ab
Verneuil, luetic bursopathy of, (32) 1231
Veronal poisoning, acute, (19) 411
Verruga, pathology of blood in, (33) 1336
Version and extraction in transverse presentation, (144) 1343—ab
and metreurysis, combined, (106) 663
indications for, with cephalic presentation, (179) 1344
Vertebra, lumbar, isolated fracture of transverse process of, (4) 1430
Vertebræ, cervical, conditions of malalignment of, their ocular significance (89) 325
injuries of, (114) 1340
Vertebrates, cold-blooded, rates of digestion in, influence of season and temperature, (118) 974
Verumontanum, inflammation of, (7) 739
Vesalius, (165) 1137
Vesicles, seminal, and prostate, pathology and surgical treatment of, (122) 1061
Vessels, muscles, nerves and organs, permanent color of, preservation of dissections of surgical anatomy with, (119) 656—ab
Vestibular irritation, phenomena of, in acute labyrinthine disease; studies of Barany of Vienna, (103) 1863
Vibriones in small intestine and in stool, (100) 1340
Victoria Nyanza, distribution of bilharziosis on, (11) 81
Vincent's spirillum and bacillus fusiformis in pseudomembranous anginas, *373
Violet rays and biniodid of mercury, germicidal effects of, (57) 1512
Viper or adder bite, (14) 1237
Virgins, normal and anomalous hymen in, (66) 1601
Virus, freshly prepared, danger-free method of using, from brain of hydrophobic rabbit, (3) 1430—ab
invisible, (120) 494
of epidemic poliomyelitis, nature of, *2095
tuberculosis, granular form of, taking stain, (59) 1868
Viscera, abdominal and thoracic, diseases of, diagnostic value of pain in, (37) 143
abdominal, civilization in relation to, and corset, (6) 2039—ab
and blood of tuberculous, complications of pulmonary tuberculosis and distribution of tubercle bacilli in, (164) 1343
forceps, new, *1560
influence of poise on support and function of, and relation of posture in human efficiency, (10) 2177—ab
pelvic, statics of, and operative treatment of uterovaginal prolapse, (34) 1783
ptosis of, mechanical treatment of and new method of applying bandage, (109) 325—ab
sensibility of, (140) 1342
spoon, *1396
syphilis of, (40) 1237
thoracic, abdominal and pelvic, as dissected from back, anatomic and clinical study of, (19) 746
thoracic, diseases of, (58) 1233
Visceral crises and angioneurotic edema in purpura rheumatica, (155) 1599
Visceroptosis: a historical review, (135) 325
Viscosimeter, (80) 1440
Viscosity and albumin content of blood on various diets, (117) 421
hemoglobin and albumin content of child's blood, (74) 1951—ab
of blood, (94) 750
Vision: See also Eyesight
Vision, acuity of, under definite conditions an index of strength of necessary spheric lens plus or minus which will give a vision of 6/6 or more, (139) 818
binocular, and its disorders, diaphragm test for, (26) 1516
color, testing, in railway employes, (144) 423
in animal and human evolution, (15) 1057
restoration of, in strabismus, (106) 973
restoration of, in unilateral retrobulbar neuritis due to ethmoiditis, (80) 79
theory of, (30) 1517
unusual disturbances in, tumors in hypophysis region with, (85) 84
Visual acuity of school children, (21) 1516
Vital Statistics: See Statistics
Vitalism and teleology in natural sciences, (72) 1065
Vitreous and retina, recurrent hemorrhages in, followed by retinitis proliferans in both eyes in man with surgical tuberculosis, (61) 815
Vivisection: See Animal Experimentation
Vocal cords, abductor paralysis of, tertiary syphilis terminating in sudden death from, (16) 1947
Voice and speech neuroses, treatment of, (96) 85—ab
production of, action of respiratory muscles in, (103) 1235
Volkmann's Paralysis: See Paralysis, Ischemic
Volvulus of ascending colon, (71) 1785
of entire small intestine and ascending large intestine with common ileocecal mesentery, (90) 331
of giant sigmoid colon, (63) 894
treatment of, (5) 326
Vomit, black, of Iquitos, (19) 593
Vomiting after anesthesia, nature and treatment of, (21) 327—ab
fatal, recurrent, in child, (44) 323
from chloroform, (51) 491—ab
nausea and pneumonia, prevention of, following general anesthesia, (97) 1433—ab
of pregnancy, uncontrollable, suprarenal treatment of, (146) 1524-ab, (83) 2044—ab
recurrent, of children, (128) 237, (36) 2041—ab
recurrent, with acetonuria, *2099
Von Recklinghausen's Disease: See Fibroma Molluscum
Vulva, epithelioma of, (29) 1512—ab
hematoma of, (105) 1953

W

Wage-earning and diseases of women, (123) 1143—ab
Wagoner and Hercules, (2) 657
Walnut-juice hair stain, Mrs. Potter's, poisoning from, *528
Warmth for prematurely born without an incubator, (51) 328—ab
Warts, ethyl chlorid refrigeration in treatment of, (90) 1440
Wassermann Reaction: See Syphilis, Serodiagnosis of, and Reaction
Water analysis, æsculin bile salt media for, (168) 1436
bath, aërated, (86) 1241
contamination aboard ship and its prevention, *2057
cystoscopes, suggestions in use of, (86) 742
drinking on shipboard, *2057
drinking, purification of, (51) 1332
Lake Michigan, for drinking purposes, *1091
metabolism, influence on, of injection of oxygen, (106) 1953—ab
milk, flies and contact, differentiation of outbreaks of typhoid due to, (33) 815—ab
problem of Illinois and neighboring states, (161) 1436
problems of Middle West, (162) 1436
rôle of, in spread of human helminthiasis, (41) 1783
supplies, economic value of protecting, *1093
supplies, public, state control of, (160) 1436—ab
supplies, routine counts of bacteria in, (165) 1436
supply of Minneapolis, (52) 1332
tidal, discharge of sewage effluents into, (35) 1237
Water, mineral, action of, on intestines, (125) 421
mineral, courses of, and blood pressure, (120) 824
mineral, in syphilis, (29) 411
mineral, Kreuznach, radioactive sediment in, (93) 154—ab
of high chlorin content, method for determination of nitrates in, (39) 815
Wax, subcutaneous injection of, and family with congenital deformity of nose, (14) 746
Weight and working capacity in working women, (78) 418
importance of supervising, and keeping appetite good during mercurial treatment, (90) 1786
variations in, and concentration of blood in diabetes, (97) 823
Well, Burman bored, (40) 820
Wells, deep, polluted, paracolon forms found in, (167) 1436
William Charles, American pioneer in ophthalmology, (135) 818
Whey, bacterial content of, (41) 323—ab
White race, conquest of tropics for, (12) 76—ab, (22) 143—ab, (25) 233—ab
Whooping-cough, (121) 80, (71) 418
blood in, (87) 655
endotoxin, (60) 241
measles and influenza, relation of, to tuberculosis in childhood, (102) 743—ab
microbe of, (21) 1599
pertussis as, (38) 1696
quinin in, (108) 663—ab
spasms, treatment of, by lumbar puncture and douche, (117) 903
threatening oxygen in, (64) 1239-ab
treatment of, (48) 1943
Will as therapeutic agent, (146) 1061
Window ventilation, practical, *1290
Wiring, abdominal aneurism treated by, (137) 325—ab
Witness, medical expert, (97) 414
stand, expert in psychiatry on, and certain causes of insanity, (105) 895
Woman, calculus in lower segment of ureter in, (16) 76
justifiability of sterilizing, after Cesarean section, (126) 147—ab
non-pregnant operative enlargement of pelvis of, (64) 1944—ab
pregnant, care of, (55) 1861
tabes dorsalis in, in which laryngeal crisis, ocular paralysis and vasomotor phenomena were early symptoms, (51) 1338
Women, allowing them to get up early after labor, (140) 157, (58) 1951, (76) 1952, (68) 2137
constipation in, (70) 816—ab
cystititis and ulceration of bladder in, (103) 236
diagnosis of pelvic diseases in, (41) 411
dysmenorrhea and sterility in, surgical treatment of frequent cause of, (38) 970—ab
healthy, high specific gravity of urine in, (12) 1237—ab
how can we best educate to seek relief early from cancer of uterus, (70) 1944—ab
in medicine, (141) 1436
inguinal hernia in, (21) 1231

Women, intraparietal inguinal hernia in, (56) 978
management of, during pregnancy and labor, (42) 143
mental alienation in, and abdominopelvic disease, *1069
method of complete nephroureterectomy in, *1345
pelvic operations in, per vaginam, (153) 975
plea for stronger effort to acquaint them, with early symptoms of cancer of uterus, (109) 1434
pregnant, and new-born infants, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (75) 242—ab
pregnant and parturient, blood pressure in, (51) 2042
prevention of pelvic disease in, (38) 328
reproductive function in, and exophthalmic goiter, (43) 151—ab
significance of pain in, (114) 1335
sterility in, (23) 1431
stricture of urethra in, (139) 246
tuberculous pregnant, panhysterectomy for sterilization of, (131) 423—ab
urinary fistulas in, prophylaxis and treatment, (39) 1139—ab, (52) 1517
working, and weight and nursing capacity in, (78) 418
Women, young, and girls, pelvic disorders in, etiology, prophylaxis and early treatment of, (144) 80
Work as an immediate and ultimate therapeutic factor, (17) 892—ab
Workmen's compensation, contemporary, (58) 1058, (48) 1233, (22) 1436, (107) 1515—ab, (61) 1692, (49) 1861, (100) 1945—ab
compensation, eye injuries in relation to, (22) 1436
Worm lumbricoid in ovarian abscess, *1028
round, perforation of appendix by, *1029
Worms, round, with complete placenta prævia, (36) 741
Wound diphtheria, (17) 327
gun-shot, of axillary artery, (61) 894
gunshot, of abdomen, (125) 80
gunshot, of brain, (123) 744—ab
gunshot, of cerebral peduncle, (53) 821
gunshot, of head, (14) 1057
penetrating, of lung, *30
Wounded, contrast between treatment of, under Mogul emperors and Edward VII, Emperor of India, (8) 897
Wounds, abdominal, penetrating, (157) 81
granulating, scarlet red salve, (116) 1243, (152) 1343
general treatment of, (70) 1596
gunshot, (66) 78
gunshot and stab, of intestines, (52) 595—ab, (145) 818
gunshot, infection of, balsam-of-Peru in, (89) 1339
gunshot, nature and treatment of, (67) 1692
gunshot, of abdomen, indications and operative results in, (66) 900
gunshot, of lungs, treatment of, (86) 1141, (104) 1870—ab
gunshot, of skull, (118) 1341
heart, operative treatment of, (128) 744—ab
infected, treatment of, (100) 1604
infection of, air of operating room as possible factor in, (68) 1233
of chest, (77) 242
open method of treating, after skin grafting for first 24 hours, (7) 1336
stab, of liver, (87) 1869—ab
Wrench, Thomas, modification of, for rigid valgus, (6) 1330—ab
Wrinkles, facial, and character expressions, (11) 1336
Wrist, anatomy of, (37) 1949
support for sphygmographic tracing, (7) 1860
typical fractures of, (71) 153
Wyoming Medical Society, history of, for past 6 years, (98) 1780

X

Xanthochroic bodies in stained urine, (135) 246—ab
Xerosis of corneal conjunctiva, operative treatment of, (67) 1951
X-Ray: See Roentgen Ray

Y

Yeast in abscesses in ear, (125) 87-ab
nuclein ferments of, (49) 486
Yellow-fever prophylaxis in Cuba, (2) 968
Yoghurt and its indications, (56) 1139
ferment, action of, on sugars, (59) 241
Young, gynecology in, (72) 815

Z

Zenker's Degeneration: See Muscles, Waxy Degeneration of
Zymosia gastrica, does it solve soil problem of tuberculosis? (16) 653—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaron, C. D., 1047, (34) 2035, (1) 2176
Abbe, T., (27) 1511
Abbo, G., (141) 754
Abbott, A. C., (23) 1231, (100) 1780
Abbott, A. J., (68) 1692
Abbott, G. E., (4) 1511
Abbott, G. H., (28) 151
Abbott, W. C., (93) 973
Abderhalden, E., (93) 1869
Abel, C. W., (79) 1339
Abel, J. J., (97) 1060
Abell, I., (48) 1332
Abrams, A., (2) 232
Abrand, H., (52) 821
Abrashanoff, (132) 753
Abry, R., (70) 1239
Abt, I. A., 140, *839 (113) 1598, (47) 2131
Achard C., (44) 1139, (39) 1949
Ackerman, G., (91) 1945
Adair, F. L., (24) 1777
Adair, R. R., (63) 2132
Adam, C., (94) 2138
Adam, G. R., (25) 1866
Adam, H., (122) 752
Adam, J., (40) 490, (5) 1516
Adami, J. G., (65) 235, (70) 1513
Adams, J. E., (30) 1600
Adams, S. A., (155) 415
Adams, S. S., (89) 414
Adams, W. T., (30) 1133, 1850
Adamson, H. G., (40) 1696
Addison, O. L., (11) 1782
v. Adelung, E., (132) 1135
Adler, H., (12) 1430
Adler, L. H., (61) 1432
Adler, M., (91) 901
Adolph, (119) 1522
Agatston, S. A., (129) 1694
Ager, L. C., (91) 487, (93) 742, 1548, (102) 1598
Agramonte, A., (2) 968, 1328
Ahlborn, M. B., 1423
Aikens, W. H. B., (76) 2037
Aikin, J. M., (146) 1061
Aitken, J., (5) 81, (22) 897
Aizner, (79) 1869
Akerblom, N. V., (139) 88
v. Akerhielm, (96) 2138
Alamartine, H., (70) 241, (53, 55) 747, (48) 821, (61) 1239
Albanus, G., (91) 1953
Albee, F. H., *1273
Albert, F., 229
Albert, H., 139, (34) 815, (62) 1596
Albertoni, P., 965
Albrecht, H., (98) 1787
Albrecht, P., (77) 2043
Albricht, M., (70) 1140
Albu, A., (54) 659, (91) 2138
Albutt, C., (3) 2039
Albutt, T. C., (1) 2133, (1, 7) 2178
Alderson, H. E., *1457
Alessandri, G., (161) 826, (128) 1605
Alessandrini, P., (141) 1702
Alexander (57) 1868
Alexander, D. A., (16) 746
Alexander, E. G., (101) 236
Alexander, E. W., (113) 973
Alexander, G., (115) 1863
Alexander, H. C. B., (4) 968, (119) 1694
Alexander, M. J., (51) 1134
Alexander, W., (92) 85, (9) 238
Alexandroff, W., (98) 493
Alexieff, W., (71) 1602
Alglare, O., (146) 1436
Alglave, P., (64) 329
Alilaire, E., (47) 978
Allaben, J. E., (55) 971
Allan, J., (16) 1782
Allan, J. C. D., (18) 1866
Allan, J. W., (40) 240
Allan, W., *1501, (88) 1780
Allaria, G. B., (54) 328
Allbutt, T. C., (25) 1600, (14) 1695
Allen, B. G., (35) 653
Allen, C. A., (11) 1594
Allen, C. L., (54) 654
Allen, C. W., (75) 742, 1043
Allen, D. P., (83) 1333
Allen, E. W., (5) 1236
Allen, G. A., (51) 1338
Allen, J. H., (39) 77
Allen, S. B., (64) 412
Allen, W., 1669
Allers, R., (135) 825
Alling, A. N., (67) 2132
Allison, C. C., *1562
Allison, N., (141) 80, 405, (97) 973
Allison, W. L., (96) 895
Allport, F., (32) 77, (53) 234, (78) 592, (74) 742, (29) 970
Allport, W. H., (48) 234, *943, (58) 1059, (48) 1233, (107) 1514, (61) 1692, (49) 1861, (100, 118) 1945
Allworthy, S. W., (7) 975
Allyn, H. B., (32) 411
Almond, G. H., (37) 1600
Alsberg, C. L., (10) 322
Alsberg, G. (69) 418
Alsberg, P., (101) 663
Alsever, W. D., (104) 895
Alt, K., (130) 825
Alvarez, B. G., (13) 2179
Ambard, 2023
Amberg, E., (153) 1061, *1485
Amberg, S., (31) 1431
Amberger, J., (64) 1140
Ambrose, T., (57) 1517
Amory, R., (4) 321
Amos, A. R., 230
Amyot, J. A., (139) 974, (159) 1436
Andalo, L., (108) 663
Anders, J. M., (156) 148, (115) 414, *455, 1228, 1507
Anderson, C. F., (124) 1434
Anderson, H. G., (7) 1864
Anderson, J. F., (61, 62) 412, (61) 592, (33) 815, (70) 1332, (170) 1436, 1843
Anderson, J. G. (80) 412
Anderson, R., (113) 1235
Anderson, R. J., (31, 32) 1237
Anderson, V. V., (12) 1231
Anderson, W., 1683
Anderson, W. C., (103) 895
Anderson, W. E., 1419
Anderson, W. S., (102) 1863
Andrei, G., (162) 826
Andrew, J. G., (13) 1865
Andrews, A. H., (87) 325
Andrews, H. R., (37) 1063, (22) 2134
Andrews, J. W., (79) 487, (115) 1235
Andrews, R. R., *282
Andrews, V. L., (43) 741, (112) 1945
Angelucci, A., 1327
Angeny, G. L., (56) 1233
Angle, G. K., (117) 415, (120) 1864
Annett, H. E., (50) 240
Anspach, B. M., (84) 1333, (110) 1434, 1673
Anschütz, W., (76) 1869
Antenore, N., (125) 87
Anthony, B. Van H., (55) 412
Anton, G., (82) 84
Anzoletti, A., (98) 663
Apelt, (82) 2138
Appel, K., (74) 84
Appelius, O., (162) 1343
Appleton, H. L., (65) 1059
Appleton, L. F., (68) 895
Arcelin, (54) 2136
Archer, J. C., (148) 1599
Archibald, E., (117) *896
Argyle, S., (21) 746
Arkwright, J. A., (43) 82
Armit, H. W., (47) 1600
Armour, D. J., (33) 1437
Arms, B. L., (44) 815, (171, 173) 1436
Armstead, J. W., (55) 1779
Armstrong, G. E., (66) 235
Armstrong, J. M., (148) 148, 1851
Armstrong, L. W., (91) 1514
Arnaud, L., (70) 1601, (21) 2179
Arndt, G., (71) 2043
Arnheim, G., (71) 418
Arning, E., (80) 749, 1125
Arnold, H. D., (1) 1330
Arnold, H. S., (55) 2131
Arnold, W. F., (31) 590
Arnoldson, N., (161) 424
Arnozan, 2022
Aron, H., (57) 1134
Aronade, O., (123) 494, (86) 980, (114) 1243
Aronsohn, O., (84) 330, (93) 901
Aronson, E. A., (75) 1862
Arrowsmith, H., (81) 324
Arsimoles, (49) 1064
Arzt, L., (173) 1343
Aschoff, L., (74) 1066
Ashfield, C. S., (13) 485, (23) 653
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (80) 1513
Ashhurst, W. S., (38) 590
Ashley, J., (64) 78
Ashmead, A. S., (15) 814, (30) 1063, (49) 1332, (22) 1690
Askenstedt, F. C., (7) 1430
Asman, B., (44) 411
Aspinall, A., (30) 1138
Atkinson, D. T., (94) 2038
Atkinson, J. L., (40) 653
Atkinson, J. M., (4) 1137, (37) 1517
Aubertin, (33) 417, 1582
Auche, B., (42) 1867
Auer, J., *458, (48) 591, (137) 1694
Auld, F. M., (69) 235
Aurand, W. H., (34) 1691
Aurnhammer, A., (74, 75) 1339
Austin, C. K., (2) 321
Austin, J. J., (12) 1599
Austin, M. A., (77) 487, 1423, 1931
Avery, O. T., (70) 412
Avey, J. L., (87) 816
Axhausen, G., (67) 83, (119) 421
Aylward, J. A., 315

B

Bab, H., (111) 2139
Babb, W. M., (57) 815
Babcock, W. W., (100) 325, *823, (97) 1135
v. Baberer, H., (99) 331
Babes, V., 1125, (133) 1523
Babinski, J., (89) 1514
Babler, E. A., (109) 1694
Babonneix, L., (58) 83, (36) 594, (52) 978, (58) 1238
Bach, H., (102) 1604
Bach, S., (50) 418
Bachelor, J. M., (45) 1691
Bacher, R., (149) 825
Bachmann, G., (131) 1435, *1454
Back, I., (2) 2178
Bäcker, J., (52) 2042
Backhan, G., (153) 247
Baecchi, B., (110) 494, (66) 596
Baer, 2163
Baer, A. N., (73) 1433
Baer, C. A., (57) 1058
Baer, W. S., (70) 1134, (30) 1431, (103) 1598
Baermann, G., (122) 332, (88) 1699
v. Baeyer, H., (115) 1604
Bage, C., (57) 1697
Baginsky, A., (112) 155, (47) 418
Bagshawe, A. G., (9) 1782
Bailey, C. F., (6) 416
Bailey, C. H., (107) 1335
Bailey, E. B., *2159
Bailey, H. C., (59) 1692
Bailey, J. N., (42) 143
Bailey, P., (34) 1231, (2) 1690
Bailey, T. L. W., 1669
Bain, J., (43) 240
Bain, W., (11) 820
Bainbridge, W. S., (1) 410, (7) 652
Baird, A. W., (8) 652
Baird, J. B., (91) 236
Baisch, L., (120) 1523
Baker, A. E., (51) 78
Baker, A. R., 402, (89) 1693
Baker, E. A., (81) 1944
Baker, F., (110) 1780
Baker, G. H., (22) 815
Baker, H. W., (9) 969
Baker, L. K., (79) 1234
Baker, O., (13) 657
Baker, S., (51) 653
Baker, S. C., (49) 78
Baker-Young, F. W., (19) 1062
Bakhsh, A., (41) 151
Baldassari, L., (101) 1441
Baldauf, L. K., (142) 1061
Balfour, A., (32) 1783
Baldwin, E. R., (139) 897, (63) 2037
Baldwin, J. F., 470, 1324
Baldy, J. M., (128) 147
Ball, J. M., (37) 1232
Ballagi, J., (28) 1330
Ballance, C. A., (35) 150
Ballantyne, A. T., (25) 2134
Ballantyne, J. W., (49) 1517
Ballard, C. N., (55) 815
Ballenger, E. G., (24) 233, *1635, (90) 2038
Ballin, M. J., (12) 1777
Ballintine, E. P., (69) 2037
Ballo, M., 1228
Balloch, E. A., (94) 414, (29) 1511
Balvay, (54) 2136
Baly, E. C. C., 2023
Bamber, C., (86) 1520
Bancroft, M., 402, (90) 1893
Bandelier, B., (71) 1869
Bandy, E. C., (49) 1595
Bäne, W. C., (49) 323
Bang, I., (101) 1142
Banga, H., (87) 1333
Bangs, C. H., (96) 742, 1361
Banister, J. M., (72) 2132
Bankier, A. M., (23) 1062
Banks, A. G., (12) 327
Bannantyne, G. A., (32) 490
Bannerman, J., (6) 657
Bar, P., (75) 242, (37) 658, (48) 1784
Barabaschi, P., (143) 157, (148) 423, (142) 754
Barach, J. H., (138) 1436, 1507, *1541
Barankeieff, V., (126) 752
Barany, R., (92) 1953
Barber, M. A., (81) 2132
Barber, M. C., (10) 657
Barbier, H., (57) 1338
Barbieri, V., (150) 1524
Barbour, L. P., (110) 1235
Barcat, (51) 1064
Bard, L., (83) 242
Bardeen, C. R., (54) 1058
Bardenheuer, B., (74) 822, (114) 1700
Barham, W. B., 1419
Barker, A. E., (3, 6) 745, (35) 1336
Barker, B. I., (74) 1332
Barker, L. F., (27, 28) 1431, (128) 1435, (69) 1513
Barker, M. R., *1560
Barker, W. W., (35) 590, (105) 817, (3) 1330
Barkley, A. H., 1769, (22) 2131
Barlatier, (54) 747
Barlow, W. J., (52) 654, (83) 816
Barnabo, V., (156) 826
Barnes, A. E., (9) 1336
Barnes, A. S., (82) 592
Barnes, F. L., (32) 485
Barnes, G. E., 42, *2098, *2161
Barnes, H. L., (20) 1057
Barnes, H. L., (20) 1057, (95) 1945
Barnes, I. C., (108) 1780
Barnes, L., 1053
Barnett, C. E., (122) 1061, (34) 1512
Barnett, E. L., (122) 237
Barnett, R. T., (130) 1336
Barney, J. D., (7) 1690
Barnhill, J. F., (38) 77
Barnhill, J. U., (75) 487, (106) 2038
Baron, L., (68) 1339
Baros, (41) 1867
Barr, J., (10) 489, (1) 1062
Barr, T., (15) 1695
Barr, W. A., (119) 1515
Barratt, J. O. W., (36) 1783
Barrett, C. W., (69) 1233, 1418, (15) 1777
Barrett, J. B., (30) 746
Barrett, J. W., (26) 1866
Barringer, T. B., (104) 973, (34) 1777
Barrow, C. C., (7) 2034
Barry, W. T., (91) 816
Bartels, L. G., (133) 657
Barthen, L., 1124
Bartlett, C. J., (53) 1692
Bartlett, C. W., (14) 1057
Bartlett, W., (131) 657, *2149
Bartley, E. H., 476
Bartow, B., 478
Bartow, E., (151, 166) 1436
Bashford, E. F., (1) 968, (1) 1137, (58) 1438
Basile, G., (149) 1524, (117) 1871
Bass, C. C., (73) 412, *1187, (96) 1235, 1665, (14) 1942, (27) 1943
Bass, F. H., 1851
Bassenge, R., (83) 1066
Bassett-Smith, P. W., (33) 1336
Bassler, A., (19) 1132, (35) 1943

Bassoni, G., (141) 754
Bastedo, W. A., (100) 895 (66), 2037
Bate, R. A., (150) 818
Bates, J. P., (84) 414, (140) 657
Bates, M. E., (89) 325
Batten, F. E., (11) 2134
Battey, W. W., (82) 1780
Baudouin, A., (36) 1517
Bauer, A., (77) 492, (87) 980
Bauer, F., (71) 661
Bauer, J., (128) 422, (72, 73) 1240, (94) 1520
Baum, H. C., (157) 238
Bauman, G. L., (69) 742
Baumann, F., (5) 232
Baumann, F. L., (79) 1602
Baumel, L., (58) 1358
Baumgarten, E., (68) 1065
v. Baumgarten, P., (100) 1699
Baumm, P., (66) 1951
Baur, J., (35) 417
Bayer, H., (105) 244, (86) 420
Bayer, R., (124) 156
Bayly, H. W., (6) 1236, (3) 1781
Beach, W. M., (3) 1057, (42) 1432
Beals, L. H., 447
Bean, R. B., (159) 415
Beard, R. O., (52) 1332
Beardsley, E. J. G., (5) 739
Beates, H., (108) 1135
Beauchamp, J. C., (130) 80
Beck, C., (76) 153, (1) 739, 1426
Beck, E. C., (15) 143
Beck, E. G., (51) 970, (97) 1514, *2068, 2163
Beck, H. G., (93) 1863
Beck, J. C., (29) 77, (108) 1235, (63) 1513
Beck, K., (122) 156
Beck, S. C., 2004
Becker, (79) 822
Becker, E., (123) 1243, (75) 1440
Becker, G., (59) 152, (70) 661
Becker, T., (94) 1142
Becker, W. H., (115) 245
Beckers, J. K., (105) 751
Beckett, T. G., (55) 1238
Beckett, W. W., (141) 326
Beckman, E. H., (46) 970, (96) 1433
Beckton, H., (13) 1436
Béclère, H., (34) 417
Beddard, A. P., (4) 238
Bedell, A. J., (120) 325, (113) 1694
Beebe, S. P., 1675
Beebe, T. C., (8) 1690
Beebe, W. L., (182) 1436
Beetham, F., (18) 2040
Begouin, P., (61) 329
Behan, R. J., (18) 1594
Behrens, L. H., (153) 81
Beil, J. W., (97) 146
Belfield, W. T., (122) 415, (123) 2039, *2141
Bell, F. D., 1845
Bell, H. H., 722
Bell, J., 319, (127) 744, (68) 1432
Bell, J. F., 587, (80) 1433
Bell, J. N., (64) 1944
Bell, W. B., (27) 417
Bell, W. H., 1682
Benard, R., (45) 418
Benassi, G., (102) 1441
Bendig, P., (156) 1343
Benedict, A. L., 482, (6) 652, (15) 653, (22) 1330, (129) 1336, (46) 1691, (98) 1693
Benedict, F. G., (51) 486
Benedict, S. R., (55) 893, (118, 119) 1235
Benham, C. H., (14) 1062, (8) 1946
Benians, T. H. C., (4) 416
Benjamin, A. E., *1072, (31) 1691
Bennett, R. A., (15) 1782
Benson, B. G., *1740
Benton, G. H., 1587
Benvenuti, E., (155) 158
Bérard, L., (70) 241, (52) 747, (56) 978
Bergel, S., (101) 902
Bergemann, W., (79) 84, (67) 492, (77) 1339
Berger, E., (68) 815
Berger, F., (77) 330
Berger, H., (106) 244
Berger, H. I., (71) 895
Bergey, D. H., *755, (103) 1780
Berghausen, G., (114) 1340
Bergmann, J., (97) 1066
Bériel, L., (50) 821, (58) 978
Bering, F., (83) 1603
Bering, R. E., (133) 1135
Berkeley, H. J., (91) 146
Berle, A. A., 138
Berlin, W. C. K., (26) 485
Berliner, M., (136) 157
Bermingham, F. H., (119) 237
Bernart, W. F., (60) 1058, (17) 1690
v. Bernd, E., (102) 2139
Bernhardt, G., (78) 1066
Bernhardt, M., (77, 78) 822, (87) 901
Bernheim, B. M., (42) 1512
Bernheim, S., 1225
Bernheimer, S., (111) 1521
Bernheim-Karrer, (78) 153
Berninger, J., (91) 243
Bernstein, E. J., (80) 655
Berry, G. A., (30) 240
Berry, J. M., (7) 75
Berry, R. J. A., (19) 746
Berry, W. T., (62) 1059
Berthelot, A., (65) 1519
Bertein, (37) 658
Bertelsmann, (126) 246, (91) 750
Berti, G., (66) 1339
Bertling, F. E., *383
Bertrand, G., (59) 241
Besredka, M., 965, (15) 2179
Besser, (111) 751
Bettmann, H. W., (20) 77, (11) 1430
Bettmann, S., (139) 495
Betz, O., (107) 903, (49) 1233
v. Beust, T., (34) 2180
Bevan, A. D., 407, (42) 1861
Beveridge, W. W., 401, (32) 741, (123) 818
Bevers, E. C., (6) 819
Beyer, W., (132) 825, (61) 2043
Bianchi, 1226
Bickel, A., (101) 243, (94) 493, (117) 1243, 1328
Biddle, A. P., (115) 1135
Bidwell, G. S., (77) 1780
Bie, V., (153) 905
Biedert, P., (55, 56) 418
Biedl, A., (127) 156
Bielefeldt, A., (85) 980
Bieling, K., (115) 751
Bielschowsky, A., (105) 1521
Bier, A., (82) 1339
Biernacki, E., (133) 157
Biernath, P., (74) 980
Biesenthal, M., (51) 234
Biggs, G. N., (7) 416
Bill, A. H., (131) 1694
Billings, F., (117) 147, (41) 2035
Billings, W. H., (87) 1235
Binet, A., (61) 1338
Bingel, A., (108) 751, (99) 823
Binnie, J., 42
Binz, C., (61) 2137
Biot, (64) 1601
Bird, F. D., (13) 1516
Bircher, E., (109) 2139
Birnbaum, R., (82) 2044
Bishop, E. S., (36) 240, (52) 323, (6) 1864, (27) 2134
Bishop, L. F., (117) 325, (33) 1943, (1) 2129
Bishop, W. L., (65) 1134
Bittorf, A., (103) 1142
Bjelenky, G., (82) 901
Bjelland, A. O., 1851
Black, C. E., (46) 1861
Black, N. M., (69) 1780
Black, W. T., (159) 81
Blackader, A. D., 140, (37) 323, (74) 1513, 1641
Blackburn, J. H., (26) 653, 888
Blacker, G. F., (44) 1437
Blackwood, N. J., (64) 654
Blain, A. W., (79) 655, 1223
Blair, E. G., (80) 2037
Blair, G. M., (20) 417
Blair, V. P., *178
Blake, C. J., (11) 652, (163) 1062
Blake, J. B., (120) 744
Blanchard, W., (133) 80, 478, (106) 1598, (122) 2039
Blanck, (78) 1240
Bland, E. H., (25) 2179
Bland-Sutton, J., (14) 239, (33) 240, (23) 327, (23) 490, (33) 594, (1) 1864, (2) 2039
Blane, H., (29) 1595
Blanluet, P., (51) 491
Blayney, A., (14) 1516
Blech, G. M., (134) 974
Blecher, (90) 331
Bledsoe, E. P., (89) 1433
Blesh, A. L., (138) 1515
Blickensderfer, C., (56) 815
Bliss, A. A., (108) 1863
Bliss, M. A., (77) 145
Bloch, B., (115) 1521
Bloch, C. E., (143) 334
Bloch, L., (87) 1135
Block, J., (138) 1061
Bloodgood, J. C., *1475
Bloom, J. D., (70) 145, (92) 1235
Blos, E., (88) 1141
Bloss, J. R., 1587
Bloyer, W. E., (41) 1332
Blue, R., (34) 82
Blume, C. A., (119) 664
Blume, G., (98) 420
Blumenthal, F., (69) 1951
Blumenthal, P., 1704
Blumer, G., (114) 414
Blumfeld, J., (21) 327, (5) 416
Boari, A., (56) 1438, (107) 1441, (118) 1442, (113) 1871
Boas, I., (93) 420
Bockenheimer, P., (79) 980, (113) 1243
Boden, J. S., (20) 150
Boekelmann, W. A., (93) 1787
Boehm, J. L., (150) 81, (54) 234
Boerner, E., (86) 1869
Boese, J., (75) 1698
Bogart, A. H., (107) 1945
Boggess, W. F., (89) 656
Boggs, T. R., (42) 591
Bogue, E. A., *441
Böhm, L., (100) 1870
Böhm, M., (90) 981, (84) 1520
Böhme, A., (127) 332
Boice, H. W., 1305
Boinet, E., (47) 152, (39) 658, (47) 1783, (52) 2135
v. Bokay, J., (52) 328, (118) 1605
Boldt, H. J., (130) 147, *1883
Bolognesi, G., (101) 1067
Bond, A. K., (128) 325
Bondurant, E. D., (2) 813, (133) 1336
Bondy, O., (102) 86
Bonifield, C. L., (161) 1137
Bonnaire, E., (48, 50) 1064, (53) 1438
Bonner, A., (33) 322
Bonner, K. P. B., (57) 1332
Bonnet, L. M., (53) 899
Bonney, C. W., (119) 1945
Bonney, S. G., (23) 1595, (80) 1862
Bonney, V., (27) 328, (17) 976
Bono, A. M., (142) 1702
Bono, G., (126) 87
Bontor, S. A., (28) 1063
Bonvicini, G., (99) 331
Bookman, M. R., (91) 1333
Booth, J. A., (82, 83) 1234
Borchard, (128) 1700
Borchardt, M., (77, 78) 822
Borden, C. R. C., (8) 410, *429, (112) 1863
Bordet, E., (33) 417
Bordet, J., (60) 241, 1582, (21) 1599
Bordier, H., (47) 821
Bordley, J., (148) 1516
Bornstein, M., *1102
Borst, (84) 750
Borthen, J., (159) 906
Bortz, (71) 901
Boruttau, H., (100) 982
Boshouwers, H., (180) 1344
Bosi, A., (146) 905
Bosquette, J., (57) 978
Bosse, B., (71) 1339
Bossi, L. M., (145) 157, (123) 1143
Bosworth, A. W., (17) 1132
Bosworth, B. D., (115) 80
Botey, R., 1019
Bourget, L., (77) 661
Bourret, G., (45) 978
Bousquet, L., (43) 659
Bouton, W. C., (58) 971, (48) 1133
Bovaird, D., Jr., (40) 323
Bovée, J. W., (129) 147, (84) 487, *1345
Boveri, P., (147) 905
Bowditch, H. I., *1265
Bowe, F. O., (49) 234
Bowen, A. B., (142) 1136
Bowen, D. R., (73) 2037
Bowerman, E. A., (85) 1235
Bowlby, A. A., (27) 898, (38) 1337
Bowler, J. W., 72
Bowles, J. T. B., (35) 815
Boyce, G., (139) 147
Boyce, S. R., (77) 236
Boyd, E. T., (48) 323
Boyd, F. D., (79) 1134
Boyd, G., (142) 974
Boyd, G. M., (77) 815
Boyd, W., (7) 81
Boye, G., (69) 1239
Boyer, P., (63) 979
Bozzolo, C., (109) 1788
Braasch, W. F., (84) 1597
Bracht, E., (100) 823
Bracken, H. M., *1631, 1848
Brackett, E. G., 587
Bradburne, A. A., (105, 106) 973
Bradford, E. H., (108) 1598
Bradley, W. N., (5) 142
Bradshaw, J. H., (120) 415, (105) 656
Bradshaw, J. W., (147) 237
Brady, F., *628
Brady, M., (160) 148
v. Bramann, F., (88) 1520, (78) 1698, (102) 1699
Brandau, J. W., (96) 817
Brandt, K., (151) 496, (120) 1442
Branson, L. H., (103) 1060
Bratton, H. O., (15) 590
Braun, A., (6) 1511
Braun, G., (139) 754
Braun, H., (85) 242, (115) 824, (84) 1440, (110) 700
Braun, L., (127) 156
Braun, W., (100) 982
Braunstein, A., (130) 752
Braunwarth, E., (120) 1694
Brav, A., (20) 1132, (97) 1693
Brav, H. A., (83) 79
Brawner, J. N., (129) 80, (91) 1598
Brehaut, A. H., (21) 976
Breinl, A., (46, 49, 50) 240, (42) 2135
Brem, W. V., *909, 1414
Bremerman, L. W., (66) 145, (55) 234, (21) 893, (121) 1235, (44) 1861
Brena, J., 1844
Brenner, F., (93) 750
Breslauer, M., (100) 85
Brewer, G., 402
Brewer, G. E., (107) 656, (81) 1333
Brewer, I. W., (4) 589
Brewer, T. G., (84) 1135
Brewitt, F. R., (68) 2043
Brewster, R. B., *1393
Brick, J. C., (49) 1432
Brickner, S. M., (122) 974
Bridge, J. H., 1042
Bridges, W. O., (93) 1780
Bridger, J. D., (160) 81
Briggs, E. C., *339
Briggs, H., (15) 239
Briggs, H. H., *861
Brill, N. E., (55) 144
Brinckerhoff, W., 1046
Briscoe, J. C., (39) 1696, (12) 1865
Brissaud, E., (62) 748
Bristow, A. T., (141) 744
Broadbent, W., (29) 328
Broca, A., (59) 1338
Brochet, A., (160) 415
Brockbank, E. M., (2) 1062
Brockman, D. C., 139, (101) 1433
Broderick, C. E., (80) 815
Broderick, D. E., (88) 2038
Brodribb, A. W., (9) 657
Brodrick, R. G., (88) 816
Brodzki, J., (113) 751
Broking, E., (73) 1785
Bromberg, P., (120) 1434
Brooks, A. C., (156) 745
Brooks, H., (13) 740
Brooks, H. R. F., (22) 327
Brooks, W. T., (1) 1436
Brose, P., (127) 1244
Brown, A., (136) 415
Brown, A. G., (26) 815, (41) 1778
Brown, C. M., (27) 143
Brown, E. J., (104) 1235
Brown, E. W., *2071
Brown, G. S., (83) 1135
Brown, G. Van A., (64) 1779
Brown, H. P., (61) 486
Brown, J. N. E., (138) 147
Brown, J. Y., (68) 1944
Brown, L., 1053, (16) 1942
Brown, O. H., (143) 1061, (38) 1232
Brown, P., 1320
Brown, P. K., *1525
Brown, R., (46) 78, (138) 1136
Brown, S., (103) 1433, (103) 1514, (30) 1595
Brown, T., (83) 895
Brown, W. C., (27) 1336
Brown, W. H., (97) 325
Brown, W. L., (22) 1782
Browne, R. J. H., (16) 1947
Browning, C. C., (100) 1694
Browning, W., (61) 1332
Browrigg, A. E., 72
Browse, G., (44) 820
Bruandet, L., (37) 1949
Bruce, E. T., (24) 653
Bruce, H. A., (92) 79
Bruce, H. S., (152) 975
Brückner, E. L., (95) 981, (69) 1869
Brückner, M., (76) 2137
Brudzinski, J., (37) 2041
Bruere, R. W., 1844
Bruhn-Fåhraeus, M., (150) 247
Brumby, W. N., (97) 895, *1955
Brummall, J. D., (86) 1693
Brunel, P., (46) 821
Bruner, F. M., (133) 974, (30) 1058
Bruner, W. E., (65) 1780
Brüning, H., (70) 1869
Brunner, F., (63) 152, (85) 1869
Bruns, H. D., (181) 149, (23) 1943
Bruns, O., (107) 86
Brunton, L., (11) 489, (14) 1695, (31) 1696
Brush, A. C., *1081
Bruyant, L., (33) 658
Bryan, G. S., (155) 148
Bryan, O. N., (141) 657
Bryan, R. C., (135) 325
Bryan, W. A., (86) 1780
Bryant, E. A., (135) 1336
Bryant, J. D., (136) 744
Bryant, W. S., *89, (43) 1058, (158) 1137
Buchanan, J. J., (108) 1434
Buchanan, J. M., (145) 415, 1670
Buchanan, L., (42) 411
Buchanan, R. M., (7) 1062
Buchanan, W. J., (21) 490
Bucholz, C. H., (20) 740
Buchstab, L., (185) 1344
Buckle, L., *2006
Buckmaster, F., *1098
Bucknall, R., (28) 1783
Bucura, C. J., (66) 2043
Budberg, R., (96) 1787
Budinger, K., (85) 750, (90) 1440
Buerger, L., (142) 1436, (83) 1597
Bueri, P., (110) 1068
Buford, G. G., (117) 1336
Buhlig, W. H., (106, 115) 488
Buka, A. J., (14) 1430
Bulkley, L. D., (5) 321
Bull, C. S., *259, (29) 1331
Bull, P., (155) 247
Bull, T. M., (54) 1692

Bullard, F. D., (137) 1336
Bullard, R. T., (102) 1694
Bullard, W. N., (24) 143
Bullinger, (53) 595
Bulloch, W., (38) 82
Bullock, T. J., (24) 893
Bum, A., (121) 824, (72) 1951
Bünte, (84) 1066
Bunting, C. H., (41) 591, 647
Bunts, F. E., (68) 742, (39) 970
Bunzel, E., (118) 245, (166) 1343
Burbank, L. W., (78) 1780
Burch, F. E., (97) 1863
Burckhardt, H., (78) 1869
Burge, W. E., (147) 1516
Burkard, A. F., (69) 78
Burke, J., (72) 79, (154) 975
Burke, J. G., *528
Burke, M. O., (35) 234
Burkholder, A. J., (88) 79, (27) 815
Burkitt, R. W., (37) 898, (15) 1865
Burnet, J., (50) 1600
Burnham, M. P., 1113, (159) 1599
Burnier, R., (49) 1438
Burns, J. E., (100) 973
Burns, T. M., (89) 1333
Burr, W. R., (26) 143, (30) 653
Burrage, T. J., *2099
Burrows, C. F., (37) 1691
Burton, W. E., (22) 2040
Bury, J. S., (3) 1599
Burzi, G., (100) 1441
Busch, (60) 1868
Busch, F. C., *207
Busch, M., (108) 824, (73) 980
Buschke, A., (115) 494, (88) 901, (71) 1951
Bush, C., (148) 326
Bush, H. S., (42) 328
Bushnell, F. G., (46) 411
Busse, W., (113) 155
Butler, (40) 328
Butler, A. G., (2) 1599
Butler, F. A., (64) 1432
Butler, G. F., (154) 819
Butler, G. R., (94) 1514, (29) 1943
Butler, H. B., (4) 1864
Butler, H. O., (19) 150, (37) 328, (24) 976
Butler, W. J., *2092
Butlin, H. T., (4) 2039
Butt, A. P., (110) 1135, (147) 1599
Butterfield, E. H., (43) 1133
Butterworth, W. W., *617, (99) 895
Büttner, O., (79) 901
Büttner, W., (82) 419
Buxton, B. H., (67) 592
Buxton, D. W., (34) 1336
Buxton, L. H., (165) 1062
Bychowski, Z., (101) 1340
Byers, J. W., (1) 819, (8) 820
Byford, H. T., (55) 323
Byrne, S. J., (47) 815
Byrnes, H. F., (11) 589

C

Caan, A., (74) 418, (75) 1951
Cabot, A. T., (9) 1594
Cabot, F., (94) 742
Cabot, H., (11) 2177
Caccia, P., (45) 2135
Caccianiga, E., (152) 423
Cahen, F., (125) 1341
Calabrese A., (108) 1788
Calabrese, B., (120) 2139
Caldwell, C. E., (24) 1691
Caldwell, E. V., (71) 324
Caldwell, E. W., (160) 1137, (63) 1332
Caldwell, R., (82) 1135
Cale, G. W., (74) 145
Call, M., (50) 1058
Calmette, A., (64) 592, (10) 1062
Calvert, J. T., (50) 83
Camerer, W., (88) 1869
Cameron, J. A., (44) 1783
Cameron, M., (9) 1599
Cammack, W., 209
Cammidge, P. J., (3) 238
Camp, C. D., 316
Camp, W. A., (115) 744
Campani, A., (128) 87
Campbell, A. J., (78) 1693
Campbell, A. S., (9) 2133
Campbell, G. F., 1671
Campbell, H., (36) 1696
Campbell, J. A., (9) 739
Campbell, J. L., (123) 80, (93) 1598
Campbell, W. C., (132) 897, (118) 1336
Campbell, W. F., (125) 237, (112) 325
Campiche, L., (67) 979
Camus, J., (57) 2136
Canal, A., (142) 905
Canavan, M. M., (10, 12, 15,) 1860
Candler, J. P., (5) 657
Cane, L. B., (34) 1600
Canedy, F. H., (12) 1057
Cannaday, J. E., *1029, 1587, (17) 1594, (91) 2133
Canning, C. H., *1479
Cannon, W. B., (2) 1230, (71) 1513, (20) 1860
Cantlie, J., (28) 1336
Canton, E., 383
Cantonnet, A., (64) 83, (60, 65) 900
Cantrell, C. E., (62) 1512
Cantrell, G. M. D., (120) 818
Cantrell, W., (62) 1512
Cantwell, F. V., (112) 1515
Capasso, P., (111) 663
Capelle, W., (87) 242, (76) 492
Capezzuoli, C., (142) 246
Capogrossi, A., (152) 158
Cappelli, L., (129) 1143
Capps, J. A., (106) 1514
Caraven, J., (52) 1784
Cardamatis, J., (69) 241, 1225, (40) 2135
Caretto, R., (134) 246
Carey, C. De L., (14) 1336
Cargile, C. H., (144) 1781, (91) 1780
Carle, G., (51) 899
Carles, J., 575, 2022
Carli, G., (129) 87
Carmalt-Jones, D. W., (12) 1062, (15) 1599
Carmichael, E. S., (19) 1336
Carmichael, F. A., (46) 1512
Carmody, E. P., (24) 81
Carnett, J. B., (54) 486
Carns, D. H., (119) 415
Carnwath, T., (35) 1237
Carothers, R., (62) 1862
Carpenter, G., (34) 1138, (34) 1517, (48) 1600, (90) 1695, (10) 1782
Carpenter, H. C., (33) 590
Carpenter, J. G., (29) 143, 1855
Carpenter, T. M., (51) 486
Carpenter, W. H., (45) 893
Carr, J. W., (26) 2134
Carr, W. L., (8) 1511, *1622, (79) 1944, (11) 2034
Carr, W. P., (117, 120) 2038
Carraro, A., (47) 1950
Carrell, A., (60) 323
Carrington, C. V., 1420
Carrington, T. S., 1309
Carskadon, J. T., (58) 815
Carson, N. B., (77) 145
Carstens, J. H., *718, 1217, *1730, 1770, (66) 1944
Carter, J. H., (95) 817
Carter, R. M., (9) 1237, (4) 1946
Carter, W. W., *1893
Carvell, J. M., (15) 897
Carvill, M., (66) 2132
Carwardine, T., (13) 746
Cary, E. H., (98) 895
Casagli, F., (154) 424
Casali, L., (108) 1068, (115) 1871
Casalis, G. A., (34) 1783
Casoni, T., (123) 1871
Casper, L., (56) 152, (80) 1951
Cassanello, R., (143) 905
Cassel, J., (61, 62) 418
Casselberry, W. E., *436
Castellani, A., (19) 976, (30, 32) 1336
Castelli, E., *936
Castenholz, (111) 1340
Castle, H. E., (137) 1136
Cates, B. B., (88) 1597, (138) 1781
Cathcart, R. S., (133) 818
Catchings, C. E., (57) 1779
Cathelin, F., (92) 592
Cattell, H. W., 1425
Caussade, G., (44) 659
Cautley, E., (19) 327, (12) 1947
Cauzard, P., (31) 820
Cavaillon, P., (55) 747
Ceccherelli, A., 1227
Cecil, (82) 1059, (150) 1599
Cellar, H. L., (35) 1231
Center, C. D., (99) 488
Cerezo, L. Y., 1327
Chabrol, E., (65) 329
Chaffee, I. S., (63) 894
Chalier, A., (52) 747, (54) 899, (67) 900, (63) 1239
Chalier, J., (60) 83, (49) 821
Chamberlain, F. A., (33) 1691
Chamberlain, W. P., (130) 415, (82) 655
Chamberlin, W. B., (130) 415, (82) 655
Chambers, G., (22) 1431
Chambers, H., (12) 1436
Chambers, J. Q., (39) 1232
Champion, W. L., (57) 234
Chance, B., (5) 589, (112) 817
Chandler, J. F., (39) 741
Chandler, W. J., 737
Chantemesse, A., (39) 1237
Chapin, C. V., (46, 52) 815, (179) 1436, 1762
Chapin, E. A., 318
Chapin, H. D., *907, (10) 2034
Chapin, J. B., (124) 896
Chapman, V. A., (127) 237
Chappell, W. F., (2) 1511
Chaput, H., (80) 242, (20) 2179
Charles, J. R., (39) 1063
Charlton, F. R., (50) 592
Charlton, M., (70) 235
Charteris, F. J., (18) 1062
Chase, C. S., (57) 1596
Chase, H. M., (20) 1431
Chase, W. B., *1887
Chastain, E. N., (86) 895
Chatterjee, G. C., (47) 83, (49, 50) 1697
Chauffard, A., (45) 747, (75) 1602, (45) 1867
Chaussé, P., (32) 658, (37) 1867, (16) 2179
Cheatle, A. H., 1326
Cheatle, G. L., (6) 149
Cheinisse, L., (68) 330, (24) 2179
Cheney, W. F., (149) 326
Chesney, L. M., (22) 1138
Cheyne, W., (83) 1514
Chiari, O., (36) 1058, 1266
Chiene, G., (34) 1336
Child, S. P., *2002
Chimera, G., (133) 87
Chirivino, V., (110) 663
Chisholm, A. S. M., (151) 148
Chisholm, W., (28) 1138
Choksy, N. H., (30) 1231
Chrisman, J. H., (28) 653
Christal, C. H., (8) 489
Christen, T., (98) 1340
Christensen, H. B., (141) 1144
Christian, H. A., *1792
Christiansen, V., (149) 496
Christopherson, J. B., (28) 2040
Chrom, J. P., (147) 754
Church, A., *97, 1221
Church, F. H., *1102
Church, W. F., (60) 486
Churchill, F. S., *841, (45) 1133
Churchman, J. W., (32) 1231
Churchman, V. T., (90) 1945
Chute, A. L., (11) 813, (5) 1230, (7) 1776
Chvostek, F., (91) 85, (26) 593
Ciauri, R., (164) 826, (111) 1068
Ciechanowski, S., (114) 156
Cignozzi, O., (85) 2044
Citelli, S., 1129
Citron, H., (62) 660
Ciuffini, O., (134) 1143
Claiborne, J. H., (140) 818
Clairmont, P., (103) 331, (54, 56, 65) 491
Clark, E. E., (44) 234, (21) 1942
Clark, F. C., (105) 1335
Clark, F. H., (120) 1336
Clark, F. S., (63) 1862
Clark, J. G., (109) 146
Clark, J. W., (117) 237
Clark, L. P., 404, 406, (18) 1057, *2144
Clark, R., (93) 1514
Clark, R. V., (7) 1062
Clark, S., (22) 150
Clark, T. J., (131) 1135
Clark, V. G., (141) 415
Clark, W. E., (27) 970
Clark, W. G., (82) 816
Clark, W. R. P., (52) 144
Clarke, J. D., (134) 80
Clarke, J. J., (18) 490, (35) 1437
Clarke, J. M., (8) 1336
Clarke, T. W., (58) 144, (7) 484
Clarkson, F., (37) 151
Clarkson, F. A., (123) 1694
Claude, O., (56) 1600, (59) 1601
Claypole, E. J., (35) 1058
Claytor, T. A., (77) 1513
Clear, J., (139) 1781
Cleaves, M. A., (100) 743
Cléborne, A. B., (19) 1330
Clegg, J. T., (153) 326
Clegg, M. T., (42) 741
Cleghorn, I., (50) 815
Cleland, F. A., (23) 1431
Cleland, J. B., (32) 82, (40) 1783, (19) 1866
Clemens, J. R., (42) 323
Clemente, T., (116) 1871
Clements, J., (132) 1061
Clements, J. M., (6) 1695
Clemenz, (69) 1869
Clemons, E. J., (46) 143
Clendening, L., (106) 817
Cleveland, A. J., (24) 151
Clift, F., (96) 973, (125) 1598
Cloud, M. M., (134) 1336
Clough, A. E., (71) 79
Clough, F. E., *1482
Clowe, C. F., (10) 892
Clubbe, C. P. B., (42) 1063
Cluckie, N. G., (32) 1600
Coakley, C. G., *1023
Cobb, J. O., (3) 142, *2057
Cobb, T. O., 1291
Cobbett, L., (19) 1436
Coble, T. J., (87) 1059, (134) 1781
Cobleigh, M. D., 73
Coca, A. F., (53) 1134
Cocci, G., (154) 158
Codman, E. A., 226, (107) 236, (10) 652, (6) 969, (10) 1057, (14) 1132, (6, 11) 2129, (13) 2177
Coenen, H., (81, 82) 492, (112) 903
Cofer, L., (72) 1059
Coffelt, T. A., (61) 78
Coffey, R. C., (3) 410
Coffman, W. H., (39) 485
Cohen, H. M., (127, 130) 325, (73) 742, (165) 1137, (137) 1515, (105) 1945
Cohen, J. N., (6) 739
Cohen, L., *698
Cohen, M. S., (105) 1434, 1507, *2153
Cohen, S. S., (139) 1436, (3) 321, *1892, 2114
Cohn, M., (99) 243, (71) 748
Coit, H. L., 739
Cole, C. E. C., (94) 79
Cole, H. P., (138) 325, *1100, (123) 1434, 1666
Cole, J. J., (117) 1598
Cole, L. G., 1426
Cole, R., 574
Coleman, T. D., *2150
Coleman, W., (50) 144, (67) 592, *1145
Coles, S., (55) 1861
Coley, F. C., (23) 1138
Coley, W. B., (107) 146, (139) 326, 408, (137) 744 (63) 894, (21) 1231, (23) 2134
Collier, J., 91
Collins, C. U., (99) 1514
Collins, E. T., (19) 1516
Collins, J., 43, (29) 1231, 1421, (30) 1864
Collins, J. R., (19) 1137
Collinson, H., (30) 328
Colombani, F., (122) 1605, (96) 1953
Colombo, C., 1130
Colwell, N. P., (171) 148, *512
Colyer, S., (2) 2133
Combe, A., (98) 85
Combs, G. W., *1395, (55) 1432
Comby, J., (51) 328, (60) 418, 1225, (59) 1238
Comby, L., (36) 2041
Comer, M. C., (31) 653
Concetti, L., (65) 418, (43) 1139, (12) 2179
Conder, A. F. R., (19) 1137
Condict, A. B., (148) 1781,
Condon, A. P., (18) 1690
Cone, C. M., (132) 80
Conforti, U., (121) 2140
Congdon, C. E., 1217, (65) 1944
Conger, C. W., (121) 1061
Conklin, W. L., (156) 238
Connell, A., (48) 1517
Connell, F. G., (43) 970
Conniff, R. E., 229
Connio, A., (135) 87
Connolly, J. M., 1640, 1721, 2001, 2077
Connor, L., 70, 1206 (95) 1693, (32) 2035
Connors, J. F., (114) 1515
Conradi, H., (88) 330, (50) 595
Cook, A. G., (137, 138) 80
Cook, I. H. C., (147) 415
Cook, J. B., (47) 78
Cook, J. H., (11) 81
Cook, W. C., (142) 1864
Cooke, A. B., (132) 325, (53) 1432
Cooke, C. O., (125) 415
Cooke, E. F., (57) 1512
Cooke, J. M., (56) 1058
Cooke, W. L., (153) 975
Coombe, R., (16) 593
Coombs, C., (2) 897
Coons, J. J., (15) 590
Cooper, C. M., (152) 326, (135) 415
Cooper, J. C., (58) 1596
Cooper, R. H., (8) 975
Coops, F. H., (75) 1692
Coover, C., (81) 236
Coover, D. H., (86) 592
Copeland, E. P., (102) 743
Copelli, M., (138) 826
Corbus, B. C., (124) 325, (62) 971
Corbus, B. R., (123) 1135
Cordell, E. F., 735
Cordes, F., (62) 1065
Cordier, A. H., 1505
Core, D. E., (10) 238
Coriat, I. H., (98) 973, (61) 1134, (62) 1779
Cornell, W. S., 403, (91) 1693
Corner, E. M., (20) 150, (36) 1063
Corner, S. G., (10) 745
Cornet, H., (91) 243
Cornet, P., (29) 1867
Cornick, B., (59) 1512
Corning, E., (116) 325, (111) 1694
Cornwall, E. E., (8) 75
Corper, H. J., (51) 893, *1160
Costa, T., (67) 596
Cotoni, L., (69) 979
Cott, G. F., *354
Cottam, G. G., 139, (140) 1136
Cotte, G., (58) 328, (39) 417, (63) 1601
Cottenot, H., 575
Cottle, G. F., (62) 654
Cotton, F. J., (7) 2129
Cotton, H. A., 737
Cotton, W. E., (102) 973
Cotts, J. A., (16) 1336
Coues, W. P., (11) 75
Coughlin, R. E., (18) 814
Coulter, F. E., (61) 145, (85) 146, (148) 1061
Councilman, W. T., *515
Courmont, J., (42) 417
Courtellemont, V., (72) 979, (61) 1601, (42) 2041
Courtney, W., (47) 143, (22) 322, 1847
Courteaud, (51) 1784

Cova, A., (126) 87
Cowan, J., (24) 2134
Coward, F. A., (74) 592, (76) 1059
Cowburn, A. O., (7) 149
Cowie, D. M., (77) 1862
Coyne, P., (42) 1867
Coyon, A., (44) 1867
Cozzolino, O., (73) 418
Crafts, L. M., 1770, (106) 1780
Craig, C. F., (13) 1137
Craig, J., (32) 2040
Crainz, S. V., (134) 1244
Cramer, A., (89) 154, (66) 1439
Cramer, H., (111) 332, (103) 903
Crampton, G. S., 1683
Crane, A. W., *1962
Crane, C. B., (22) 893
Cranmer, J. B., (94) 1598
Craw, J. A., (38, 39) 82
Crawford, A. C., (93) 1060
Crawford, G. E., 139
Crawford, G. S., (12) 897
Crawford, J. L., (102) 1433
Creite, O., (64) 1785
Crile, G. W., (58) 234, 320, (113) 325, (100) 414, 647, (117) 656, (53) 1058, 1675
Cripps, H., (34) 240
Crisler, J. A., (56) 592
Crispolti, C. A., (141) 246
Crockett, E. A., *351
Crockett, F. S., (51) 592
Croft, A. J., (155) 819
Croftan, A. C., (39) 1861, (41) 2131
Crohn, B. B., (108) 817
Cronson, R., (22) 485, (79) 815, (16) 1777
Cronyn, W. H., (96) 1060
Crook, M., (90) 1598
Croom, J. H., (33) 746
Cross, G., (117) 489
Crossen, H. S., (80) 1597
Crosthwait, W. L., (20) 1942
Crothers, B., (89) 1060
Crothers, T. D., 809, (17) 1237
Crow, G. B., (62) 654
Crowe, H. N., (7) 489
Crowe, T. J., (88) 487
Crowell, H. C., (121) 896, (83) 2038
Crummer, L., 1048, (74) 2132
Crutcher, H., (94) 325
Crutcher, W., (91) 1433
Crutchfield, E. L., (43) 1595
Crzellitzer, (85) 84
Cullen, E. K., (112) 1780
Cullom, M. M., (83) 1780
Culp, J. F., 1589
Cummings, H. W., (72) 236
Cummings, M. A., (4) 1230
Cumpston, J. H., (43) 328, (25) 1138
Cumston, C. G., (105) 236, (18) 485, (2) 589, (145) 1436, (17) 1777, (39) 1778, (98) 1863
Cunningham, H. H. B., (12) 1336
Curci, A., 965
Curran, E. J., (8) 2129, 2117
Curran, G. R., (48) 143
Curtis, C. M., (60) 2132
Curtis, F. C., (133) 1864, (17) 1942
Curtis, F. G., (49) 815
Curtis, G. L., 809
Curtis, L. W., 1768
Curtis, W. H., 132
Cushing, E. F., (48) 1943
Cushing, H., 316, *249, 409, (7) 410, (114) 656, (142) 1515, (148) 1516
Cushing, H. B., (114) 896
Cushny, A. R., (38) 898
Cushway, B. C., (114) 1598
Cutler, C. W., *1733
Cutter, E., (145) 897
Cuturi, F., (139) 246, (155) 826
Czaplewski, E., (120) 494
Czekkel, F., (46) 1950
Czermak, W., (62) 815
Czerny, A., (28) 2180
Czerny, V., (77) 980

D

Daae, H., (116) 663
Dabney, S. G., 1681
Dachtler, H. W., 1426
Dahlgren, K., (145) 88, (112) 663
Dakin, H. D., (48) 486, (41) 1232
Daland, J., *1446
Dale, H. H., (17) 1062
Dale, J. E., (4) 652, (5) 2129
Dall'Acqua, U., (156) 424
Dalley, M. A., (7) 969
Dalla Favera, G. B., (42) 747
Damant, G. C. C., (26) 1436
d'Amato, L., (146) 496, (129) 752
Dana, C. L., *2047
Dana, H. W., 118
Dandurant, L. J., (109) 1780
Daniel, F. E., (34) 485
Daniel, P., (36) 411
Daniels, C. W., (26) 1336
Danielsen, W., (75) 492
Danna, J. A., (25) 1943
Danziger, E., (4) 142
Dantzler, M. J. D., (80) 1944
Dardenne, H., (31) 1600
Darker, G. F., (26) 2040
Darling, J. S., (45) 1237
Darling, S. T., (39) 591, (103) 973, *2051
Darnell, C. R., 1683
Darrington, J., (153) 148
Dauchez, H., (55) 328
Daunay, R., (75) 242
Daus, S., (110) 155
Davenport, A. B., (36) 1332
David, V. C., (98) 1514
Davidsohn, C., (138) 1342
Davidsohn, F., (75) 748
Davidsohn, H., (99) 420
Davidson, A., (29) 151
Davidson, A. J., (7) 321
Davies, A. T., (34) 898
Davies, D. S., (12) 746, (10) 1336
Davis, A. W., (33) 143
Davis, B. B., (82) 1862
Davis, C. M., 1224
Davis, D. J., (52) 1595
Davis, E. P., (132) 147, 649, (60) 1233, (100) 1598
Davis, F. W., (25) 1595
Davis, G. W., (7) 1336
Davis, J. D. S., (143) 818
Davis, J. E., (91) 1863
Davis, J. S., (90) 146, (15) 1231
Davis, L., (19) 1511, (8) 1776
Davis, L. C., (89) 79
Davis, W. H., (21) 150
Dawes, S. L., (67) 1059, (136) 1864
Dawson, W. R., (19) 1237
Day, E. W., (159) 745
Day, H. B., (41) 2135
Day, J. A., (158) 819
Day, L., (19) 2040
Dayton, H., (9) 484, (76) 1513
Deaderick, W. H., (16) 232
De Albertis, D., (136) 87
De Arman, M. M., (44) 1943
Dean, J. S., (92) 1333
Dean, L. W., 230
Deane, L. C., (122) 1515
Deare, B. H., (48) 83
Deaver, H. C., (150) 148
Deaver, J. B., (82) 79, (108) 236, (156) 819, (5) 969, (90) 1235, 1675, (30) 1861, (79) 1862
Debayle, 1328
De Bernaldez, F., 1844
de Besche, A., (114) 663, (73) 1140
de Beule, F., (128) 904
De Beurmann, 1124
de Biehler, M., (53) 978, (39) 2041
de Biehler, W., (53) 978
de Bovis, R., (41) 594, (71) 979
Debré, R., (62) 83
de Bruler, C. A., (123) 1061
de Brun, H., (49) 747
de Champtassin, P., (49) 1139
Dechaux, (151) 1436
Decherd, H. B., (61) 1512
Decker, C. W., (140) 1336
de Dominicis, A., (100) 420, (71) 1140, (80) 1240
Deehan, S. J., (135) 897
Deeks, W. E., (2) 1860
de Fourmestraux, J., (35) 658
Deganello, U., (65) 596, (148) 1524
De Garay, A., 1843
de Gaulejac, R., (45) 821
De Giacomi, D., (119) 2139
de Grósz, M. E., 965
Dege, (109) 824, (80, 81) 1066
De Graeuwe, 1325
Dehio, K., 1124
de Keiffer, O. M., (114) 743
DeKraft, F., (89) 895, (72) 1234, 2023
de la Carrière, C., (29) 411
de la Fuente, M., (85) 330
De Lapersonne, G., (64) 748
Delatour, H. B., (60) 1332
Delaup, S. P., (56) 1512
Delavan, D. B., (145) 148, (21) 1695, (43) 2135
Dell'Oro, G., (141) 905
Delmas, L., (28) 417
Delore, X., (59) 329, (48) 821, (61) 1239
Delporte, F., (74) 242
Delsaux, V., (21) 1695
Demanche, R., (44) 1139
Demaree, O. B., (31) 143
Demarest, F. F. C., 401, (124) 818
de Martel, T., (51) 1139
de Nancrede, C. B. G., 68, (118) 744
Dench, E. B., (153) 1436
Denecke, O., (92) 331
Deneen, D. D., (8) 1231
Denenholz, A., (21) 1132
Denk, W., (97, 98) 331, (59) 491
Denning, C. E., (25) 976
Dennis, F. L., (47) 236
de Normandie, R. L., (10) 2129
Denslow, Le G. N., (99) 236
Dent, C. T., (22) 593
Dent, E. A., (43) 1337
de Poggenpohl, S., (38) 658
de Quervain, F., (134) 1700
de Raymond, L., (122) 1235
Derby, G. S., (65) 2132
Dercum, F. X., (31) 1777
Derge, H. F., (112) 1780
v. der Lillie, M. V., (106) 2139
de Rothschild, H., (44) 152
De Sandro, D., (144) 1702
de Sautelle, W. T., (71) 1332
de Schweinitz, G. E., (66) 895, (149) 1516, *1614
Descomps, P., (61) 1697
Desfosses, P., (65) 83, (50) 491, (66) 748
Desgouttes, L., (60) 1338
de Silva, P., (26) 328
Despard, D. L., (100) 236
Dessau, S. H., (107) 895
Dessauer, F., (102) 154, (88) 2138
Determann, H., (117) 421
Detwiler, D. W., (118) 1515
Deutsch, E., (38) 2041
de Valin, C. M., (63) 654
Devic, E., (57) 83
Dewey, R., 480, (72) 1433
DeWitt, P., (134) 325
De Wolf, H., (10) 1941
Dexter, T. H., (13) 653, (133) 1599
v. Deycke, 1124
Deycke, G., (108) 1604
Dibbelt, E., (113) 824
Dibbelt, W., (86) 330
Dibrell, E. R., (81) 1135
Dickey, A. E., (25) 970
Dickey, J. L., (106) 146, (114) 1135
Dickey, J. S., (33) 1237
Dickins, S. J. O. (18) 897
Dickinson, G. K., *117
Dickinson, R. L., *2004
Dickinson, W. L., (51) 1432
Dickson, C. R., (140) 147
Dickson, E. C., (69) 412
Dickson, J. F., 735
Dieffenbach, W. H., 1426
Diekman, H. C., (102) 895
Diesing, E., (112) 332
Dietlen, H., (133) 825, (96) 1340
Dieulafoy, G., (46) 152, (140) 1436
Dilger, A., (73) 492
Diller, T., *364, (155) 745, (3) 891, (155) 1436
Dingwall-Fordyce, A., (24) 1336
Dixon, A. F., (21) 1237
Dixon, W. E., (16, 17) 1062
Dluski, K., (26) 2180
Dmitrenko, L. F., (187) 1344
Doane, L. L., (94) 1135
Doblin, A., (104) 494
Dobromyssloff, W. D., (97) 663
Dobson, J. F., (26) 151
Dobson, L., (15) 1430
Doche, J., (66) 900
Dock, G., (9) 322, (70) 324, (76) 742, (133) 897, 1500, (158) 1599, *1607
Doczi, I., (31) 1063
Dodd, J. M., 480, (75) 1433
Dodds, W. T. S., 1319
Dodge, W. T., 1221
Dods, J. E., (32) 151
Dodson, T. J., (58) 894
Doerfler, H., (109) 1142
Doering, H., (96) 1521
Dolbey, R. V., (85) 1333, (72) 1596
Dold, H., (114) 494
Döliger, R., (107) 244
Doll, L. M., (21) 1511
Dolley, D. H., (68) 592, (60) 1861
Dollinger, J., (28) 240, (112) 1700
v. Domarus, (123) 332
Dominici, (54) 1600
Don, A., (23) 239, (30) 417, (18) 976, (30) 977
Donald, A., (37, 38) 746
Donald, T. C., (64) 1059
Donald, W. M., (96) 656
Donaldson, H. H., (95) 742
Donaldson, R., (3) 1516
Donath, J., (135) 1523
Donath, K., (69) 2137
Donelan, J., (8) 238, (23) 2040
D'Onghia, F., (109) 663
Donley, J. E., (54) 742
Donohue, F. N., (127) 818
Donovan, C., (42) 151, (21) 593, (15) 2134
Doolittle, H. M., (93) 895
Dopter, C., (36) 1867
Dor, L., (73) 241
Doran, W. T., (149) 657
Dorland, W. A. N., (1) 1131
Dorr, E. E., (169) 148
Dorrell, G. B., (141) 1061
Dorsett, W. B., 1219, (71) 1944
Dorsey, F. O., (126) 1061
Dorsey, R. T., (56) 2132
Dotson, W., (81) 414
Doty, A. H., (28) 590, 1102
Douchez, A. R., (76) 1332
Douglas, A. J., (31) 815
Douglas, C., 476
Douglas, C. J., (151) 237
Dowd, C. N., *1281, (39) 1512
Dowd, J. H., (20) 1777
Dowling, F., *1171
Downes, R. M., (27) 1866
Downes, W. A., (17) 1231
Downing, B. C., (155) 1516, (4) 1690
Downing, F., *632
Dox, A. W., (47) 1232
Dransart, 16
Drastich, 1228
Dreuw, (76) 1440
Drewry, W. F., (147) 744, (24) 815, (54) 1332, (41) 1595, (28) 1691
Dreyer, (96) 1604
Driver, W. E., (44) 485, (93) 1433
Drueck, C. J., (50) 234, (128) 1599, (65) 1692
Drummond, D., (12) 489
Duane, A., *115, (12) 322, (90) 592
Dubois, P., (85) 493
Dubreuil, G., (57) 899
Dubreuilh, W., (29) 658
Duchacek, F., (59) 241
Duckworth, D., (12) 417, (25) 490
Ducroquet, C., (48) 491
Dudley, C. R., (100) 488, (22) 1511
Dudley, W. H., (26) 2035
Duel, A. B., *344, (15) 1690
Duer, C., (34) 820
Duff, R. R., (45) 1861
Duffield, W. L., (83) 972
Dufour, H., 575
Dufour, R., (46) 418
Dühring, L. A., (125) 1235
Dührssen, A., (87) 420
Dukes, C., (21) 1137
Dumarest, F., (37) 411
Dumont, F., (106) 1787
Dun, R. C., (21, 23) 1336
Duncan, H. A., (13) 1777
Dundas, J., (47) 1337
v. Dungern, E., (89) 750
Dunham, K., 1426
Dunlap, E., (76) 1134
Dunlop, A., (6) 1336
Dunlop, J., (14) 322
Dunn, A. D., (111) 414
Dunn, C. H., *599, (76) 655, (9) 1941
Dunnington, F. P., (52) 1058
Dunsmoor, F. A., (124) 237
Dunzelt, H., (106) 1870
Dupérié, R., (56) 83
Dupuy, E., (54) 2036
Durbin, L. T., (25) 485
Durey, L., (66) 748
Durham, H. E., (36) 82
Duringer, W. A., (54) 1512
Durlacher, (65) 1951
Dutoit, A., (94) 823
Dutton, A. S., (29) 593
Dutton, W. F., (98) 325, *1248, *1561
Duval, C. W., (126) 744
Duval, H. R., (40) 2041
Duval, P., (63) 1338
Duverger, M., (56) 1238
Dwight, T., (17) 143
Dworzak, Z. V., (56) 1944
Dyde, C. B., (58) 486
Dyer, I., (77) 1134, 1663, (13) 1942
Dykes, C., (37) 820

E

Eaddy, A. G., (132) 818
Eagleton, W. P., (145) 237, (103) 656
Earle, H. G., (27) 1237
Earle, S. T., 643, (40, 48) 1432
Earp, S. E., (11) 485
Eastman, A. C., (10) 589
Eastman, J. R., (59) 234, 1677, (32) 1861
Eaton, P. J., (76) 1433
Eber, A., (64) 2043
Eberhart, N. M., (26) 1133, (123) 1598
v. Eberts, E. M., (32) 590
Ebright, G. E., (147) 326, (36) 1231
Ebstein, W., (63) 1868
Eccles, R. G., (1) 589, (37) 741, (1) 1776
Eckel, J. L., (19) 411
Eckersdorff, O., (122) 332, (88) 1699
Eckert, G., (117) 903
Eckstein, H., (92) 981
Edeen, T. W., (25) 417
Edholm, K. R. J., (66) 1432
Eddington, G. H., (41) 240, (18) 1336, (18) 1516
Edleston, R. S. C., (14) 1237
Edridge-Green, F. W., (30) 1517
Edsall, D. L., 648, *1873
Edwards, A. R., 1122, (31) 2035
Edwards, E. G., 225, (88) 895
Edwards, J. F., (54) 1861
Edwards, R. T., (67) 1780
Edwards, T. C., (128) 1135
Edwards, W. A., (30) 590
Egbert, J. H., (15) 1594
Eggers, H. E., (82) 2132
Eggleston, S. A., (141) 1695
Egidi, G., (107) 663, (132) 1143, (109) 1441
Egleston, W., (130) 818
Eglington, C., (16) 657
Ehlers, E., (162) 906
Ehrenfried, A., (11) 1941
Ehrich, W. S., (55) 592
Ehrlich, H., (56, 62, 65) 491, (144) 825
Ehrmann, R., (93) 85
Eiche, E., (48) 2042
Eichelberger, A., (102) 1060
Eichhorst, H., (72) 1440
Eichler, F., (40) 1949
Eichmeyer, W., (81) 1698
v. Eicken, (30) 77
Eiker, B. L., 230

Einhorn, M., (15) 76, (102) 817, (3) 968, (10) 1430, (69) 1439, (15) 1942
v. Eiselsberg, A., (53) 491
Eisen, P., (90) 1786
Eisendrath, D. N., (144) 1436, 1676, (36) 1943
Eisenman, F. T., 1854
Eisner, G., (105) 903
Eitner, E., (122) 245, (112) 1142, (102) 2139
Ekehorn, G., (77) 84, (141) 88, (159, 160) 424, (154) 496, (102) 2046
Elam, W. T., (121) 1336
Elgood, B. S., (35) 1783
Eliasberg, J., (75) 2137
Eliot, C. W., (6) 1690
Ellerbrock, (121) 87
Ellermann, V., (78) 1602
Ellett, E. C., (65) 145, (67) 972, (112) 1060
Elliott, A. R., (38) 1861
Elliott, E., (131) 237
Elliott, H., (152) 148
Elliott, J., (2) 326
Elliott, J. B., (98) 1235
Ellis, A. G., (47) 411
Ellis, H., (126) 1515
Ellis, L. R., (115) 818
Ellis, W. G., (7) 1516
Ellison, J. N., (25) 741
Ellsworth, R. C., (44) 1337
Elmer, W. P., (144) 1061
Elmergreen, R., *1355
Els, H., (57) 1065
Elsburg, C. A., (86) 1597
Elting, A. W., (45) 2131
Engel, (112) 824, (71, 73) 1240
Engel, H., (83) 1520
Elschnig, A., 1327, (110) 1521
Elser, W. J., (71) 235
Elvove, E., (79) 2132
Ely, G. W., *1482
Ely, L. W., (12) 143, (30) 1331
Embleton, D., (2) 1864
Emerson, F. P., 72
Emerson, H. C., (4) 484
Emmerich, E., (78) 330
Emmerich, R., (121) 1523
Emmons, C. M., (145) 657
Enderlen, E., (84) 750, (81) 1869
Engelmann, F., (93) 154, (60) 2043
English, D. E., (109) 656, 738
Engman, M. F., (76) 145
Enriquez, 2023
Epler, B. N., (117) 1135
Ephriam, A., (64) 2137
Eppinger, H., (143) 423, (123) 752, (123) 904
Epstein, A. A., (75) 412
Epstein, S., (40) 1943
Erb, W., (103) 244
Erdheim, 607
Erdmann, J. F., (118) 237, (126) 1598
Erkeletian, D. H., (37) 143
Erlandsen, A., (160) 906, (78) 1602
Erlanger, J., (101) 488
Erni, H., (62) 152
Erwin, F. B., (56) 893
Erwin, J. C., (35) 485
Esau, (91) 154, (103) 1521
Escalona, G., 1844
Escat, J., 32
Esch, P., (114) 983, (171) 1343
Eschbach, H., (35) 417
Escherich, T., (87) 1520
Eschle, (140) 1701
Eshner, A. A., 224, 314, (35) 1777
Eskridge, B. C., (101) 2038
Esmein, A., 1308
Ester, E., 1326
Estes, C., (53) 893
Estes, W. L., 1425, 1673
Estill, R. J., (28) 1595
Etienne, G., (36) 658
Ettore, P., (141) 246
Eulenburg, A., (100) 750
Eurich, F. W., (18) 2040
Eustace, A. B., (41) 1133
Eustis, A., (80) 742
Euthybule, (63) 900
Evangelista, A., (136) 1144
Evans, G. B., (77) 972, (39) 1432
Evans, J. J., (7) 1237
Evans, N., (103) 1335, (36) 1431
Evans, W., (8) 2039
Evans, W. A., *1091, 1845
Eve, F. C., (4) 1436
Everingham, S., (102) 488
Everling, K., (89) 901
Evler, (85) 154
Ewald, C., (177) 1344
Ewald, C. A., (99) 243
Ewald, K., (100) 1787
Ewald, P., (143) 80
Ewart, W., (2) 238, (23) 593, (58) 1233
Ewens, G. F. W., (52) 1338
Ewing, J., (53) 1595
Ewing, W. B., 1762
Exner, A., (131) 904, (141) 1342, (76, 77) 1785
Eyre, J. W., (15) 81, (4) 489, (38) 1437
Eytinge, E. O. J., (136) 974

F

Faber, A., (144) 88
Faber, E. E., (163) 906
Faber, K., (103) 1241
Fabre, (57) 1600
Fabricius, J., (138) 1523
Fabris, U., (131) 87
Fabry, J., (104) 1142
Fackler, G. A., (74) 972
Fagen, C. J., (152, 153) 1136
Faggella, V., (146) 496
Fairbairn, H. A., (118) 235
Fairbairn J. S., (31) 736
Fairbrother, H. C., *300
Fairchild, D. S., (107) 1780
Faith, T., (52) 234
Falconer, R. C., (39) 653
Falge, L., (113) 80
Falk, E., (100) 1953
Falk, F., (123) 245, (94) 662
Falkiner, N. M., (7) 1137
Falkenstein, J., (88) 981
Falta, W., (150) 825, (53) 1950
Famecion, 16
Fantus, B., (119) 147, (48) 1861
Farenholt, A., (129) 415
Farmer, A. G., *945
Farmer, F. E., (76) 79
Faroy, G., (49) 978
Farr, C. B., *1964
Farr, R. E., (24) 411
Farrand, L., (134) 237
Farrar, C. B., (70) 742
Fasano, M., (130) 1143
Fassett, C. W., 395
Faulkner, R. F., (8) 142
Favill, H. B., (114) 147
Fay, O. J., (104) 1433
Fedeli, A., (117) 1442
Federschmidt, (141) 825
Feemster, L. C., (154) 148
Feer, E., 1386
Fehling, (8) 1599
Feidt, W. W., (157) 745
Fein, J., (70) 1951
Feinen, J., (127) 1341
Feiss, H. O., (57) 323, (109) 817, (77) 1234, (110) 1598, (12) 1690
Felber, W., (91) 981
Felberbaum, D., (4) 891, (7) 1860
Feliziani, F., (160) 826
Fell, A. G., (103) 325
Fellner, L., (100) 1142
Fellner, O. O., (83) 154
Felsenthal, S., (65) 1339
Felton, R., (80) 84
Fenoglietto, E., (118) 1871
Fenwick, E. H., (18) 417
Fenwick, P. C., (13) 81, (19) 897, (5) 1781
Fenwick, W. S., (14) 1947
Ferbert, J. C., (53) 654
Fergus, F., (22) 1436, (24) 1516
Ferguson, A. H., 319
Ferguson, A. R., (41) 2135
Ferguson, R. B., (26) 658
Fermi, C., (90) 1141
Fernandez, F. M., (16) 143, (6) 1776
Ferran, C., (30) 820
Ferrario, R., (128) 984
Ferreira, C., (50) 328
Ferris, A. W., (41) 653
Fest, F. T. B., *1487, (86) 2038
Fetterolf, D. W., (26) 1231
Fetterolf, G., (55) 486, (136) 897, (33) 1777, (104) 1780
Fibiger, J., (97) 2045
Fick, J., (130) 1523
Fidelin, (46) 2135
Fiessinger, N., (45) 1139, (44) 1867, (48) 2135
Findlay, W., (39) 490
Findley, P., (112) 414
Finger, E., (100) 1241, (103) 1604
Fink, F., (111) 1870
Fink, L. G., (29) 2040
Finkelstein, H., (119) 903, (99) 982
Finkelstein, J. A., (75) 1140
Finlay, C. E., 573
Flinn, D. E., (34) 1867
Finney, F., (111) 1235
Finney, J. M. T., (142) 744
Finsterer, H., (61) 1139
Finsterer, J., (116) 752
Finzi, G., (115) 1442
Fiori, L., (165) 826
Firebaugh, I. L., *383
Fisch, (134) 904
Fischer, 1228
Fischer, A., (134) 422, (95) 1441
Fischer, G., (47) 1139
Fischer, H., (37) 1943
Fischer, L., (2) 142, (30) 411
Fischer, O., (96) 331
Fischer, P., (131) 825
Fischer, W., (94) 1699
Fischler, F., (79) 1785
Fishberg, M., (6) 2176
Fisher, C., (69) 2132
Fisher, E. D., *256, 405
Fisher, I., 1414, 1509 1916
Fisher, J. W., (34) 1331
Fisher, M. O., (149) 1599
Fisher, W. A., (51) 2036
Fisk, A. L., (102) 236
Fiske, C. N., (99) 1335
Fiske, E. H., (134) 1061
Fitch, R. R., (140) 80
Fitch, W. E., 1931
Fittig, O., (68) 822
Fittipaldi, E. U., (135) 246
Fitzgerald, J. G., (129) 325, (62, 63) 592, (72) 742
Fitzsimmons, A. P., (111) 656
Flannagan, R. K., 1421
Flashman, J. F., (40) 328, (2) 1599
Flatau, (105) 663
Flatau, G., (113) 421
Flatau, T. S., (45) 77
Fleischer, B., (104) 244
Fleischmann, P., (66) 153
Fleisher, M. S., (68, 69) 1332, *1561
Fleming, A., (13) 1062, (25) 1516
Fleming, J. C., (33) 1512
Flesch, J., (84) 1241
Fletcher, E. A., 648, (36) 1861
Fletcher, F., (75) 972
Fletcher, H. N., (46) 411
Fletcher, W., (45) 1337
Flexner, S., 769, *1443, *1639, *1913, *2095
Flick, L. F., (147) 657, (159) 1062, 1424
Flinker, A., (119) 1605
Flinn, D. E., (34) 1867
Flinn, J. W., 228
Flinterman, J., 1123
Flörcken, H., (115) 983
Floyd, C., (105) 817, (3) 1330, (67) 1862
Flocke, C., (122) 421, (134) 495
Föderl, O., (88) 154
Foerster, O., (74) 492, 1031
Foerster, O. H., *358, 648
Folin, O., (46) 1943
Folks, H., 1845
Fontaine, B. W., (99) 973, (16) 1430
Fontana, A., (114) 2139
Fonteyne, A., (66) 1519
Fooks, H., (51) 83
Foot, F. N., (100) 1863
Foote, E. M., (168) 146, (143) 237, (101) 656
Forbes, D., (7) 1062
Forchheimer, F., (35) 322, (95) 414, *1449
Ford, W. E., (40) 1694
Ford, W. W., (20) 590, (99, 100) 1060
Forgue, E., (56) 328, (63) 748, (35) 1949
Formiggini, G., (128) 87
Fornaca, G., (153) 158
Fornaro, E., (110) 1953
Fornet, W., (96) 1699
Forrest, J., (75) 592
Forssell, G., (124) 332
Forssman, J., (101) 1142
Forssner, G., (146) 754
Forster, A. M., (148) 975
Forsyth, C. E. P., (13) 1695
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., (39) 1600
Foss, J. W., (32) 1058
Fossier, A. E., (159) 148
Foster, B., (48) 78, (112) 743, 1850
Foster, C. C., 1683
Foster, G. S., (136) 325, (89) 1780
Foster, J. C. B., (32) 143
Foster, J. H., (78) 1134
Foster, L. S., (74) 1862
Foster, M. L., (68) 1780
Foster, N. K., 1169
Foster, W. L., (44) 2131
Fothergill, J. R., (40) 746, 908
Fotheringham, J. T., (136) 147
Foustanos, J., (47) 491
Fowler, E. P., *341, (14) 740
Fowler, G. J., 1045
Fowler, H. A., (92) 414, (150) 1136
Fowler, J. S., (18) 1782
Fowler, R. H., (109) 1945
Fowler, R. S., (62) 1332, (123) 1945
Fox, C., (80) 145, (143) 657
Fox, C. D., (4) 813, (59) 1134
Fox, C. M., (115) 1593
Fox, H., (14) 590, (110) 896, *947, 1665
Fox, J. H., (56) 1779
Fox, L. W., *108, 1590, (53) 1861, (47) 2036
Fox, R. F., (28) 976
Foxworthy, F. W., (60) 234
Fraenkel, M., (137) 904
Fraipont, F., (44) 1064
Francine, A. P., (135) 1436, (4) 1941
Francioni, C., (114) 1442
Frangenheim, P., (86) 1339
Frank, E., (86) 493
Frank, F., (130) 1341
Frank, J., (40) 970
Frank, L., (89) 1135, (152) 1599
Frank, L. F., 648
Frank, M., *612
Frank, R., (119) 245, (140) 423, (59) 596, (146) 825, (167) 1343
Frank, R. T., (64) 1233
Franke, F., (58) 2042
Frankel, B., (67) 2137
Fränkel, J., (102) 750
Frankel, L., 1846, (100) 1870
Frankenburger, J. M., (158) 1516
Frankenhäuser, F., (104) 155
Frankenstein, H., (62) 1139
Frankenthal, L. E., *16
Frankl, O., (65) 1233
Franklin, C. P., 1424
Franklin, W. S., (126) 1864
Franqué, O., (134, 140) 333, 573, (128) 825
Franz, K., (111) 494, (117) 752
Fraser, A., (25) 1062
Fraser, J. S., (29) 820, (46) 1438
Frater, A. W., (67) 1596
Frauenthal, H. W., (134) 147
Frayne, E. J., (43) 1783
Frazer, T., *1637, (87) 1780, *2161
Frazier, B. C., (46) 1332, (32) 2131
Frazier, C. H., *854
Frederick, C. C., 1324, (70) 1944
Frederick, M. W., (124) 1515
Free, J. E., (57) 1944
Freedman, A., (69) 1432
Freeland, J. R., (27) 746
Freeman, A. W., (38) 815
Freeman, G. H., *165
Freeman, J., (40) 1600
Freeman, L., (130) 744
Freeman, R. G., 72, *605, (128) 1694
Freer, O. T., *1914
Freer, P. C., (39) 151, (41) 741
Frei, (93) 823
Freidberg, S. A., (24) 77
French, H., (12) 1237
French, H. C., (17) 489, (11) 897, (34) 1437
French, H. S., (3) 489
French, J. G., (20) 658
French, T. R., (47) 1692
Fretz, A. E., (96) 325
Fretz, O. H., (95) 1135
Freudenthal, W., (2) 1594
Freund, H., (134) 904
Freund, L., (110) 1870
Freyer, P. J., (16) 1516, (37) 1778
Friberger, R., (123) 1523
Frick, D. J., (156) 415
Frick, W., (129) 1236
Frick, W. J., (80) 487, (57) 894, (67) 1233
Fricker, E., (119) 1243
Fridenberg, P., (79) 324, (76) 487, (117) 1606, (126) 1781
Friedberger, E., (88) 822, (76) 1240
Friedemann, M., (86) 242
Friedemann, U., (99) 420
Friedenwald, J., (9) 1430, (28) 1777
Friedman, J. C., (86) 655
Friedman, L. V., (10) 2129
Friedrich, H., (151) 825
Friedrich, P. L., 319, (129) 744, (120) 1700, *1970
Friend, E., *1485
v. Frisch, O., (120) 245, (66) 491
Froelich, R., (64) 241
Froehling, F. W., (79) 895
Froget, M., (63) 1601
Frohse, F., (98) 1142
Fromme, F., (121) 1143
Frommer, V., (144) 1524
Frost, H. P., (36) 970
Frothingham, C., (46) 2035
Frothingham, L., 318, (18) 1431
Frotscher, R., (79) 822, (107) 824
Frouin, A., (40) 417, (62) 900
Fruchthandler, E. A., (16) 1330
Frugoni, C., (89) 493, (96) 981, (80) 1520
Fry, H. D., (124) 147, *1028, (148) 1136
Fry, R. D., (135) 1694
Fua, R., (80) 1602
Fuchs, A., (95) 750
Fuchs, E., (23) 1516
Fuchs-Wolfring, S., (62) 1868
Fuerstenberg, A., (115) 421, (82) 822
Fulkerson, C. B., (69) 1692
Fuller, E., (1) 1690
Fuller, F. B., 138, (124) 415
Fuller, G. T., (27) 653
Fuller, W., (17) 969
Fullerton, A., (157) 1061
Fulton, D., 228, (55) 654, (89) 742, (126) 1135
Funck, K., (109) 1870
Funk, J., 738
Fusco, G., (157) 424, (144) 754
Fussell, M. H., (73) 1513, *1614
Füth, R., (106) 1068
Fyshe, J. C., (106) 79, (12) 657

G

Gabbi, U., (140) 246
Gabrielidès, (63) 900
Gabrilowitsch, I. G., 2117
Gadd, H. W., (28) 593
Gaehtgens, W., (97) 902
Gage, J. G., (17) 2130
Gaines, J. A., (132) 1781
Gaines, L. H., (122) 80, (6) 891
Galambos, A., (96) 243
Gallais, A., (69) 1697
Gallavardin, L., 273, (52) 899
Galli, G., (137) 246
Galli-Valerio, B., (79) 661, (115) 1243, 1328
Gallie, W. E., (21) 233

Gallina, G., (133) 1244
Galloway, D. H., *1634
Galloway, J., (31) 490
Gamble, W. E., *27
Gangani, L., (149) 423
Gangi, S., (152) 1524
Gangitano, F., (73) 84, (136) 1244
Gangolphe, M., (55) 821
Gant, S. G., (158) 238, (17) 1057, (16) 1132, (59) 1432, 1682
Gantz, M., (109) 494
Garbat, A. L., (56) 144
Garceau, E., (19) 143, (62) 1233
Garcin, R. D., 1419
Gardiner, J. P., (8) 321
Gardner, H. B., (8) 81
Gardner, W. S., *1155
Garin, C., (53) 1139
Garipuy, R., (58) 748
Garlock, W. B., (119) 325
Garner, H. B., (133) 237
Garnier, M., (49) 491
Garr, C. C., 1855
Garratt, J. M., *2160
Garrè, C., (101) 1699, (115) 1700
Garrigue, E., (145) 80
Garrison, F. H., (43) 234, (4) 1057, (22) 1132, (14) 1330, (9) 1690
Garrison, P. E., (54, 55) 1134
Garrison, W. E., 1474
Garrod, A. E., (44) 977
Garthwright, R. H., (27) 1058
Gasbarrini, A., (114) 1068
Gastinel, P., (58) 240
Gatti, G., (130) 87
Gaub, O. C., *364
Gaucher, L., (70) 1239
Gaugele, M., (51) 1867
Gaujoux, E., (46) 491, (37) 594, (46) 821, (40) 1867
Gauss, C. J., (133) 904
Gaver, E. E., *169
Gay, F. P., (62) 592, (19) 740, (3) 1230
Gayet, G., (38) 417
Gazzoti, L., (108) 1441
Geach, E. N., (27) 658
Gebele, H., (132) 422
Gehrung, J. A., 719
Geigel, R., (121) 983
Geis, N. P., (94) 1863
Geissler, W., (115) 903
Gellhorn, G., (83) 487
Gemmill, W., (6) 1781
Gengenbach, F. P., (94) 973
Gengou, O., (60) 241
Gentiti, G., (109) 1953
Georg, C., (81) 1862
Geraudel, E., (61) 821
Gerhartz, H., (87) 1699
Germain, H. H., *924
Germani, A., (150) 423
Géronne, A., (30) 2180
Gerrard, N. J., (57) 1517
Gerrish, F. H., (49) 742
Gerson, C., (97) 1787
Gerson, K., (99) 1142
Gerstenberger, H. J., (64) 742, (49) 1943
Gerster, A. G., (88) 146, 1128
Gessner, H. B., (79) 742, *1100, *1638
Gewin, W. C., (73) 324
Geyl, (112) 2139
Ghetti, G., (154) 826
Ghost, B. N., (20) 1866
Gibb, G., (41) 1063
Gibb, J. S., (161) 745, (114) 1863
Gibb, R. B., (142) 237
Gibbon, J. H., (100) 1135, (19) 1231, *1549
Gibney, V. P., 478, (104) 1598
Gibson, C., (4) 819
Gibson, C. L., (2) 652, (39) 1691
Gibson, L. P., (143) 1781
Gibson, R. B., (53) 893
Gibson, W. M., (43) 653, (67) 1332
Gidley, W. F., *629
Giemsa, G., (108) 1700
Gifford, H., *22, (48) 1779
Gigon, A., (102) 823, (99) 1699, 2060
Gilbert, A., (36) 1517
Gilbride, J. J., (113) 1434
Gilchrist, A. W., (8) 1062
Gilchrist, T. C., (109) 896, 1964
Giles, A., (33) 1517
Giles, P. B., (13) 897
Gilfillan, J. S., (149) 148, (99) 1863
Gill, C. A., (53) 83
Gill, J. M., (33) 1138
Gill, M. H., (53) 2131
Gillespie, S. T., (81) 972
Gillespie, W., (65) 1513
Gillette, A. A., (106) 895
Gillette, A. J., (105) 1598
Gillette, H. F., *716, (65) 1332
Gilliam, D. T., *948
Gillies, B. D., (75) 1596
Gillitt, W., (47) 1697
Gills, W. A., 255 (133) 415, (21) 814, *2003
Gilmer, T. L., *444
Gimlette, J. D., (40) 82
Ginsburg, N., (79) 1513
Gioseffi, M., (53) 423
Girdwood, J., *1881
Githens, T. S., (151) 237
Gittings, J. C., (104) 743, (26) 1777
Giudiceandrea, V., (106) 1441
Givens, J. W., (68) 1596
Givens, L. S., 1681
Glaessner, K., (58) 596, (94) 1340
Glaessner, P., (124) 824
Glahn, J., (86) 1135, 1854
Glaister, J., (13) 2039
Glas, E., (135) 495, (121) 752
Glaserfeld, B., (90) 901
Glass, E. F., (104) 1135
Glazebrook, F. H., (126) 818
Gleason, J. E., (86) 1433
Glenn, T. H., (56) 412
Gley, E., (57) 748
Glinski, L. K., (114) 156
Glogau, O., (101) 79
Goadby, K. W., (44) 82, 1129, (31) 1517
Gobiet, J., (125) 245, (72) 2043
Gockel, A., (87) 154
Goddard, C. C., (155) 81
Goddard, S. W., (49) 970
Godfrey, A. T., (95) 656
Godfrey, E. S., (139) 1336
Godlee, R. J., (34) 977, (21) 2134
Godsmark, O. C., 1319
Goebel, C., (47) 659, (78) 980, (81, 82) 1240
Gœnner, A., (96) 823
Goldberg, H. G., (70) 1780
Goldberger, J., 573, (34) 1058
Goldmann, E., (65) 1697
Goldmann, E. E., (137) 157, (66) 1140
Goldmann, F., (101) 420
Goldsbury, P. W., (13) 132, 1308
Goldschmidt, B., (121) 903
Goldschmidt, J., (73) 1602
Goldschmidt, W., (129) 825
Goldstein, I., (129) 1694
Goldstein, M. A., (102) 1235
Goldstone, K. H., (30) 2035
Goldthwait, J. E., (84) 79, (131) 80, 650, *849, (10) 2177
Golla, F. L., (19) 1599
Golodetz, L., (125) 824
Gomez, L., (60) 412
Gompertz, L. M., (75) 1513
Good, R. H., (147) 148, (60) 971
Goodale, J. L., (9) 410
Goodall, H. S., 1053, (62) 2037
Goodall, J. S., (27) 1237, (28) 1600
Goodbody, F. W., (31) 1517, 2023
Goodhart, J. F., (26) 490
Goodhart, S. P., (17) 411, (30) 1777
Goodhue, E. S., (98) 79, (90) 973, (93) 1235
Goodier, R. H., (145) 744
Goodman, E. H., (55, 57, 59, 60) 78, (105) 325, (38) 411, (37) 590, (55) 1139, (19) 1777, 2054
Goodrich, C. A., (117) 80
Goodrich, J. A., (170) 148
Goodwin, E. J., 67, (87) 895
Gordon, A., (19) 233, 405, (79) 412, (70) 895, *911, (115) 1434, (7) 1511, *1735, (40) 1778, (4) 1860
Gordon, A. K., (18) 239, (31) 2134
Gordon, G. S., (71) 1432
Gordon, W., (3) 81, (5) 1436
Gore, D. W. R., (33) 490, (40) 1437
Gorgas, W. C., (12) 76, (22) 143, (25) 233, *597
Gosney, C. W., (122) 896
Gossage, A. M., (16) 976
Gottheil, W. S., (20) 233, (101) 414, (59) 1233, *1465
Götting, H., (84) 662
Götzsche, C., (145) 247
Gouget, A., (151) 1436
Gould, G. M., (15) 1057
Gouraud, X., (17) 2134
Gourdon, J., (65) 1601
Gowers, W. R., (2) 149, (1) 489
Goyder, F. W., (24) 897
Grabley, P., (94) 154
Grad, H., *1801
Graddy, L. B., (97) 817
Gradle, H., (123) 325, (131) 1781
Graf, P., (65) 1140
Grafe, E., (82) 330
Gräfenberg, E., (123) 87, (169) 1343
v. Graff, E., (72) 1519
Graham, A. B., (45) 1432
Graham, C., (11) 969, (53) 971
Graham, D. A. L., (68, 69,) 1862
Graham, E. A., 2094
Graham, E. N., (33) 82
Graham, G. A., 1400
Graham, J. T., (40) 485
Grandauer, K., (95) 420, (99) 902
Grandclément, E., (59) 978
Grande, E., (121) 1871
Grandin, E. H., (131) 147
Granger, F. B., (146) 1781
Granier, H., (71) 153
Gräpner, (95) 1066
Grasmann, M., (104) 1870
Graser, E., (117) 1700
Grasser, O., (146) 423
Graves, C. H., (59) 486
Graves, S. C., (77) 655
Graves, W. H., (86, 95) 146
Grawitz, E., (77) 1066
Gray, A. L., 1426
Gray, F. P., (146) 326
Gray, G. M., (83) 592
Gray, H. M. W., (34) 746, (35) 1138
Gray, H. T., (31) 1437, (32) 1517
Gray, T. H., 401
Gray, T. N., (108) 656
Grayson, C. P., 1189
Graziani, A., (110) 1788
Greeley, H., (5) 1511
Green, A. S., (4) 657
Green, C. M., (126) 147, (10) 2129
Green, E. T., (143) 1864
Green, F. R., 1838
Green, G. W., (100) 1514
Green, J., (40) 1232, (141) 1515
Green, J., Jr., *920
Green, J. T., (43) 143, (25) 893
Green, N. W., *1975
Green, R. M., (78) 1333
Greenbaum, H. S., (17) 590
Greenberg, H., *649, *862
Greene, C. L., 1849
Greene, D. W., (19) 77, (48) 485, *777
Greene, J. B., *1562
Greene, R. H., (17) 1511
Greene, R. N., 1670
Greenwood, (25) 658, (10) 1137
Greer, J. R., (134) 1435
Gregson, A. H., (19) 239
Gréhant, N., (48) 747
Greig, D. M., (8) 1781, (29) 2134
Greig, E. D. W., (35) 1063
Grekow, I. I., (56) 1867
Grey, E. G., (71) 1332
Griemert, (95) 243
Griffin, G., (18) 1777
Griffin, H. H., 1669
Griffin, H. Z., (29) 1777
Griffin, L. E., (58) 1134
Griffith, J. P. C., (15) 969, *1624, 2028, (13) 2130
Grim, E. C., (84) 895
Grindon, J., (53) 1779
Grinker, J., (92) 742, (46) 1133, *1150
Gripper, W., (19) 417
Grixoni, G., (89) 493
Groff, G. G., 470
Grøn, F., (148) 88
Grøn, K., (156) 247
Groos, J. O., (71) 1692
Gross, E., (118) 245, 862
Gross, L., (56) 234, (93) 592
Grosser, P., (110) 1604
Grosser, W. H. C., (110) 1241
Grossich, A., (54) 1950
Grossmann, M., 1326
Grosvenor, L. N., (107) 973
Grosz, E., 394
Groszmann, M. P. E., 402, (88) 1693
Groth, A., (122) 983
Grove, W. E., (101) 1060
Groves, E. W. H., (8) 1336, (36) 1600
Grube, K., (97) 85
Gruening, E., (71) 2132
Grulee, C. G., *525
Grünberger, V., (127) 752
Grüner, O., (81) 1602
Grunwell, A. G., (61) 654
Grüter, W., (125) 1523
Grutterink, A., (66) 2137
Grysez, (63) 83
v. Gschmeidler, F., (147) 825
Gualtier, R., (45) 659
Guastalla, U., (107) 2139
Guder, E., (46) 418
Gudzent, F., (67) 153, (73) 1440
Guerry, Le G., 1421, (42) 1778
Guest, C. M., (23) 593
Guiart, J., (53) 1139
Guibe, J. M., (61) 83
Guillain, G., (42) 659, (53) 821, (38) 1949
Guilleaume, E., (36) 417
Guisez, G., (43) 490, (52) 821, (45) 1064, (58) 1601
Guizzetti, P., (158) 424
Guiteras, R., (16) 1690
Guleke, N., 2116
Gulick, L. H., 1414
Gullan, A. G., (15) 417, (7) 1436
Gundrum, F. F., (92) 146
Gunn, L. G., (25) 746
Güntzer, J. H., (5) 484
Gunzel, O., (89) 1066
Gutfreund, F., (142) 423
Guthrie, D., (11) 969
Guthrie, D. J., (50) 1338
Guthrie, J. A., (111) 1135
Gutzeit, E., (52) 595
Gutzmann, H., (96) 85, (88) 1786
Gwathmey, J. T., (85) 1597
Gwerder, J. P., (89) 242, (44) 594

H

Haab, O., (95) 823
Haaland, M., (94) 2045
Haarlammert, A., (21) 1058
Haase, M., (99) 973
v. Haberer, H., (58, 60, 64) 491, (101) 1787
Haberfeld, W., 1902
Häberlin, (102) 243
Hackenbruch, (107) 982, (92) 1603
Hadden, A., (130) 1694
Haffkine, W. M., (38) 151, (41) 1237
Hagen, W., (63) 1065, (105) 1142
Hagenbach, E., (134) 1341
Haggard, W. D., (66) 972, (83) 1059, 1630
Hagner, F. R., *1481, (4) 2129
Haim, E., (88) 1339
Haines, W. D., 1591
Haist, O., (58) 1065
Hajek, M., (31) 77
v. Halasz, A., (78) 2043
Halben, R., (78) 749
Halberstadt, (49) 1064
Halbert, O. I., 845, (95) 895
Halbron, P., (66) 979
Hale, B. L., (166) 1062
Hale, W., (94) 1060
Halford, J. W., (29) 815
Hall, A. J., (42) 977
Hall, E. A., (66) 323
Hall, I. W., (36) 490
Hall, J. N., (5) 1860
Hall, W. S., (110) 488
Hall-Edwards, J., (9) 975
Hallenback, O. J., (86) 1235
Hallett, E. S., (158) 1436
Halliburton, W. D., (42) 1600
Halliday, J. R., (10) 1695
Hallion, L., (46) 1139
Hallopeau, H., 1130, (33) 1949
Halpenny, J., (26) 1511, 2117
Halsted, T. H., (77) 324
Halsey, J. T., (24) 1943
Halstead, A. E., (24) 1860
Halterman, C. W., (103) 146
Hamann, C. A., (93) 1333
Hamblen, R. N., (86) 236
Hamburger, C., (89) 822
Hamburger, W. W., (92) 1340
Hamdy, M., 1994
Hamill, S. McC., 1207
Hamilton, A., (152) 818, 1930
Hamilton, A. S., (37) 1595, 1767, *1902
Hamilton, E. A., (62) 1432
Hamilton, H. J., (138) 974
Hamilton, J. A. G., (50) 1517
Hamilton, L. H., (71) 1596
Hamm, A., (80) 901
Hamman, L., (145, 146) 975
Hammond, F. S., (167) 1436, *2095
Hammond, H. S., 572
Hammond, L. J., (96) 1135
Hammond, S. W., (75) 79
Hampton, R. R., 1765
Hamrick, R. H., (48) 1595
Hancock, J. C., (99) 1433
Hand, A., Jr., 71
Handley, W. S., (18) 150
Hanel, J., (82) 1698
Hanes, F. M., (69) 1513
Hanes, G. S., 1853
Hanley, L. G., (14) 1511
Hanlon, E. W., (33) 1058
Hannes, W., (138) 157, (174) 1343
Hans, H., (140) 1524
Hansel, C. E., (64) 234
Hansell, H. F., *285, (39) 1058, 1588, (39) 1599, (97) 1945
v. Hansemann, D., (133) 333
Hansen, (72) 822
Hansen, G. A., 1046
Hanson, E. M., 1205
Hanson, H., (74) 236
Harbin, R. M., *2160
Harbitz, F., 1125
Harbordt, C. J., 1671
Hard, A. D., (23) 1777
Harder, H., (115) 494
Hardie, D., (38) 328
Hardin, C. B., (90) 79, (94) 146
Harding, G. F., *117
Hare, H. A., (24) 1231, 1507, (96) 1693
Harger, J. H., (69) 1233
Harlan, E., 1506, (113) 1515
Harlow, M. M., (54) 893
Harman, N. B., (24) 1436, (26) 1516
Harper, C. A., (36) 815
Harper, W. W., (147) 818
Harpster, C. M., (64) 1862
Harrass, P., (62) 1951
Harrigan, A. H., (13) 143
Harrington, J. T., *1957
Harris, A. B., (3) 326
Harris, C. H., (50) 1512
Harris, D. F., (28) 82, (25, 29) 240
Harris, D. L., (134) 657, (41) 815, (78) 2037
Harris, F. G., (124) 325, *757
Harris, H. F., 1663
Harris, N. M., (33) 1431
Harris, S., (81) 1059, *1162, 1638
Harris, T. J., (107) 1863
Harris, W., (35) 240, (34) 1696
Harris, W. L., (25) 1860
Harrison, E., (32) 2134
Harrison, F. C., (168, 169) 1436
Harrower, H. R., (114) 80, (7) 891, (95) 1863
Harruss, P., (118) 824
Harry, C. H., (127) 1864
Hart, C., (95) 902
Hart, E. B., (44, 45) 1232
Hart, P. A., (44) 143
Hart, T. S., 42, (57) 144, *457
Hartley, J., (7) 2133

Hartman, L. M., 1322
Hartmann, H., (42) 899, (35) 2041
Hartoch, O., (76) 1240
Harttung, W., (130) 495
Hartwell, H. F., (78) 1333
Hartwell, J. B., (19) 892
Hartz, H. J., (149) 237
Hartzell, M. B., *262
Hartzell, T. B., (32) 1691
Harvey, W. B., (84) 236
Harvey, W. H., (118) 156
Hasbrouck, E. M., (10) 1231, (118) 2038
v. Haselberg, (92) 1066
Haskell, C. N., 200
Hasler, W. T., (58) 1944
Hasse, C., (121) 494
Hastings, J. P., (9) 2178
Hatano, S., (60) 1438
Hatcher, R. A., (101) 895
Hatzenstein J., (117) 983
Hauch, E., (105) 1068
Hauck, L., (137) 495
Haughey, W. H., (35) 2035
Haultain, F. W. N., (2) 819
Hausmann, T., (124) 904
Havard, V., 1683
Haw, W. H., (23) 81, (9) 489
Hawes, J. B., (17) 1431
Hawk, P. B., 385
Hawkins, H. P., (2) 1946
Hawkins, J. A., (7) 739
Hazzard, T. L., (50) 1432
Hay, E. C., *674, (87) 1433
Hay, J., (19) 1948
Hay, S. M., (140) 974
Hay, T. H., (109) 80
Hayd, H. E., (116) 1863, (69) 1944
Hayden, J. R., (4) 410
Hayes, D. J., (35) 1861
Hayes, R., (10) 1237
Hayhurst, E. R., *1909
Hayne, J. A., (73) 1059
Haynes, E. J. A., (56) 1517
Haynes, I. S., (67) 2037
Haynes, W. A., (32) 653
Hays, H., (78) 324, (111) 743, (16) 814, (39) 893, (131) 1599, (83) 1862
Hays, H. M., (97) 79
Hayward, E., (152) 1343
Hayward, H. H., (79) 1780
Hayward, W. T., (42) 1783
Hazen, H. H., *946
Hazelton, E. B., (11) 975
Head, G. D., (31) 741, (30) 1691
Heald, G. H., 1579
Healy, M. D., (123) 1598
Heard, M. K., (105) 1060
Hearn, I. G. F., (49) 83
Hearne, W. W., (56) 1697, (12) 2039
Hearsey, H., (42, 44) 1517
Heaton, G., (16) 150
Hebb, A., (60) 1432
Hebberd, R. W., (135) 237
Hebert, G. O., (90) 1433
Hecht, (114) 751
Hecht, A. F., (93, 94,) 1953
Hecht, D., *1001, (40) 1133, (118) 1598, 1769, (118) 1781
Hecht, V., (60) 596
Heckel, E. B., 1591
Hecker, (107) 1870
Hecker, R., (82) 1440
Heckmann, J., (114) 903
Hedblom, C. A., (71) 1513
Hedesström, V., (99) 2046
Hedger, C., 2028
Hedinger, M., (79) 330
Hedlund, E., (89) 2044
Hedren, G., (88) 2044
Hedlund, J. A., (162) 424
Heerfordt, C. F., (146) 88, (143) 1144
Heermann, (138) 825
Heermann, A., (97) 243
Hefferan, M., (51) 412
Heffron, J. L., (173) 148
Heflin, E. L., (38) 653
Hegar, K., (89) 420
Heggie, W. C., (24) 1431
Hegler, C., (83) 1440, (85) 1786
Heidenhain, L., (70) 901, (125) 1244
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (79) 592, *1276
Heile, (127) 904, (81) 980
Heiman, H., (43) 323, (105) 743
Heineberg, A., *1454
Heineck, A. P., (48) 970, (159) 1516, (25) 1777
Heineke, A., (119) 156
Heineke, H., (76) 980
Heinemann, P. G., (51) 412 (78) 2132
Heinsius, F., (118) 332
Heinzmann, (111) 1604
Heiser, V. G., (31) 1231
Heisler, A., (61) 1868
Heitzmann, L., (90) 742
Hektoen, L., (154) 247
Helbing, C., (82) 1603
Heller, E., (83) 1339
Heller, J., (74) 748, (97) 1142
Hellesen, E., (124) 494
Hellier, J. B., (17) 239
Hellman, A. M., (5) 1776
Hellman, I., (98) 331
Helmholz, H. F., (78) 1433, (90) 1869
Hemenway, H. B., *666
Hemingway, W. A., 1189
Hemmeter, J. C., (158) 1062
Hempstead, H., (50) 1943
Hemsted, H., (7) 1946
Henderson, H. S., (35) 1133
Henderson, M. S., (31) 1133, (16) 1231
Henderson, R. G., (38) 2035
Henderson, T. B., (3) 1326, (4) 1781
Henderson, V. E., (95, 96) 1060, (74) 2037
Hendley, F. W., *1814
Hendley, T. H., (8) 897
Hendon G. A., (44) 1332
Hendrick, A. C., (75) 2037
Henggeler, O., (74) 330
Henkel, M., (72) 901
Hennemüller, (79) 492
Henrich, O., (44) 2042
Henriques, A., (63) 486, (160) 1599
Henry, C. A., (166) 148, 1837
Henry, F. C., (128) 818
Henry, F. P., (98) 743, 1216, (21) 1860
Henschen, S. E., (85, 108) 1241
Herb, I. C., (129) 1435
Herbst, H. H., 1322
Herbst, R. H., (116) 147
v. Herff, O., (113) 983
Hering, H. E., (109) 1521
Herley, R., (17) 327
Herman, G., (30) 593
Herman, J. L., (84) 236
Hermkes, C., (153) 1343
Hernaman-Johnson, F., (11) 1695, (13) 1782, (33) 2134
Herold, A. A., (101) 1235
Herrick, A. B., (3) 1860
Herrick, J. B., (108) 1335
Herring, H. T., (4) 592
Herring, P. T., 1296
Herringham, W. P., (32) 898, (26) 1948
Herrington, A. J., (97) 656
Herrman, C., 1414
Herrmann, (112) 86
Hertz, A., (27) 1063
Hertzell, C., (49) 1950
Hertzberg, R., (18) 1942
Hertzler, A. E., (125) 656, *1393
Herz, A., (145) 825
Herz, M., (121) 1605, (101) 2139
Herzenberg, R., (74) 2137
Herzer, G., (111) 86
Herzfeld, K. A., (125) 494
Herzog, (92) 1520
Herzog, G. K., (127) 1515
Herzog, H., (76) 1066
Herzog, M., 1656
Heschelin, A., (72) 1140
Hess, A. F., (54) 412, *523, *916
Hess, C., (92) 1869
Hess, L., (143) 423, (123) 752
Hess W., (80) 1440
Hesse, F., (105) 494, (105) 982
Hessert, W., (45) 970
Hett, G. S., (11) 1782
Heubner, O., (65) 153
Heubner, W., (106) 155, (89) 1786
Heuser, K., (94) 1603
Hewat, A. M., (12) 1695
Hewitt, F. W., (5) 416, (11) 1865, (24) 1948
Hewitt, J. H., *1085
Hewlett, A. W., (52) 144
Heym, A., (19) 1690
Heymann, B., (93) 1603
Heyn, L. G., (10) 485
Heyrovsky, H., (75) 1698
Hiatt, H. B., (94) 1433
Hibbit, C. W., (41) 411
Hickingotham, J. R., (32) 82
Hickling, D. P., (93) 414
Hicks, A. C., (78) 2132
Hicks, H. T., (47) 1577, (43) 1696, (3) 2133
Hicks, H. W., (70) 2037
Hicks, J. R., (3) 652
Hiden, J. H., (34) 234
Higgins S. G., (88) 592, (109) 1235, (120) 1515
Hikmet, (119) 87
Hilditch, W. W., (138) 1694
Hilgenreiner, H., (70) 492
Hill, A., 575
Hill, A. J., *1560
Hill, E., (141) 1599
Hill, H. W., (37) 815, (28) 1133, (172) 1436
Hill, L., (41) 898, (26) 1237, (8) 2178
Hill, L. L., (72) 145
Hill, T. C., (43) 1432
Hillebrecht A., (98) 750
Hiller, K., (22) 746
Hills, F. L., (17) 892
Hilpert, W. S., *2111
Hilscher, F. W., (58) 2037
Himmelheber, K., (122) 1143, (146) 1343, (82) 1951
Hinder, H. C., (58) 1517
Hines, H. H., (23) 970
Hingston, D., (38) 323
Hinselmann, H., (82) 1520
Hinshelwood, J., (20) 1516
Hintz, A., (100) 1067
v. Hippel, R., (106) 494
Hird, R. B., (17) 593
Hirsch, H., 1858
Hirsch, K., (84) 1603
Hirsch, L., (131) 333
Hirsch, M., (109) 982, (125) 1143, (73) 1869
Hirschberg, M., (9) 822
Hirschfelder, A. D., (128) 1435
Hirschl, J. A., (93) 662
Hirschler, R., *369
Hirschman, L. J., (47) 1432
Hirshberg, L. K., (18) 1132
Hirst, B. C., 1207
Hislop, P. W., (5) 1781
Hiss, P. H., Jr., (84) 655
Hitchcock, C. W., 1222
Hitchens, A. P., (91) 1135
Hitschler, W. A., 1589
Hitz, H. B., 480
Hoag, H. J., *1487
Hobbs, W. R., (65) 1432
Hoche, (67) 1601
Hochenegg, J., (132) 1700
Hochhaus, H., (67) 1868
Hodgetts, C. A., (48) 815, (113) 896
Hoerder, C., (137) 753, (101) 1953, (53) 2042
Hoeve, H. J. H., (165) 148, (63) 1596
Hofer, C. A., (7) 142
Hoff, J. Van R., (2) 2033
Hoffman, C. G., (27) 322
Hoffman, H. C., (101) 1135
Hoffmann, A., (64) 1065, (84) 1339, (50) 1867, (84) 2138
Hoffmann, E., (105, 106) 1340
Hoffmann, P., (152) 81
Hoffmann, W., (117) 494
Hofmann, F. B., (105) 1604
Hofmann, M., (130) 904
Hofmann, O., (28) 1511
Hofmeier, M., 1414, (77) 1597, (103) 1953
Hofmeister, F., (119) 1143
Hogner, R., (131) 1061
Hohf, J. A., (29) 741
Hohmann, G., (117) 1142
Hoisholt, A. W., (74) 412, (128) 974
Hoke, M., (107) 1598
Holcomb, R. C., 1846
Holden, F. C., (86) 1862
Holder, W., (33) 1600
Holding, A., (114) 1694
Hollis, W. A., (11) 1336
Holliday, J. W., (85) 1693
Hollister, R. A., (70) 78
Hollopeter, W. C., *1727
Holloway, T. B., (66) 895
Holloway, T. C., (29) 2131
Holm, M. L., (116) 1135
Holman, C. J., (49) 143, (34) 970
Holmes, B., (28) 233, (19) 2035
Holmes, C. R., (38) 1058
Holst, F., (88) 1241
Holt, L. E., 71, (114) 325
Holth, S., (122) 1442
Holzapfel, K., (110) 86
Holzbach, E., (78) 901
Holzmann, W., (106) 86
Homan, R. B., (62) 486
Homberger, E., (91) 1241
Homburger, A., (113) 494
Honey, J. A., 1205
Honn, H. V., (93) 1060
Hoobler, B. R., (79) 1433
Hoover, C. F., (96) 414, (47) 1943
Hopkins, H. R., (35) 970
Hopkins, J. R., (12) 2177
Hopkins, S. M., (39) 143
Hopkins, S. R., 1127
Hopmann, E., (115) 1340
Hoppe, F., (83) 1240
Hoppe, H. H., 227, (81) 1234, (18) 2035
Hoppe, J., (131) 825
Hoppe-Seyler, G., (111) 421, (129) 422, (76) 749
Horder, T. J., (13) 1947
Hörmann, K., (78) 1951
Horn, J., (157) 906
Horne, B., (143) 897
Horne, G., (51) 1697
Hornowski, J., (86) 1952
Hornstein, F., (114) 332
Horrell, C. B., (47) 1861
Horsley, J. S., (34) 741
Horsley, V., (1) 592, (23) 1436
Horstmann, C., (71) 2137
Hort, E. C., (38) 240, (33) 328, (17) 1516
Horton, W. A., (43) 815
Horwitz, A. P., (122) 325
Horwitz, O., (128) 1336, (99) 1693, (92) 2038
Hoskins, H. T., 1420
Hosmer, A. J., (28) 485
Hossack, W. A., (55) 1338
Hotchkiss, L. W., (64) 894
Hottendorf, L. T. A., *1099
Hotz, G., (100) 331, (89) 1603
Hough, G. De N., 226
Hough, T., 1846
Hough, W. H., (144) 1515
Houghton, E. M., (6) 238
Houghton, H. A., (3) 1776
Houghton, S. A., (8) 232
Houston, E. B., (29) 613
Houston, T., (18) 1599
Houzel, G., (53) 821
Howe, P. E., 385
Howe, L., *186
Howe, W., (99) 1135
Howe, W. A., (70) 655
Howell, W. H., (51) 1692
Howison, N. L., (112) 80
Howland, J., 1208
Hubbard, E. V., (19) 1942
Hubbard, J. C., (10) 75, (90) 1333, (21) 1431, (11) 1777
Hubbard, T., (45) 1058
Hübener, E., (72) 1785
Huber, (80) 154
Huber, F., 642
Hübner, A. H., (59) 660, (80) 661, (104) 1521
Hudson, J. B., (107) 1060
Huchard, H., (44) 152, (24) 240, (25) 593, 1129, (107) 1241
Huey, A. J., (20) 653
Hüffell, A., (140) 157
Hugel, K., (104) 1340
Huggard, W. R., (17) 2040
Huggins, R. R., 1217, (67) 1944
Hughey, J. B., (86) 1944
Huguenin, B., (67) 1519
Huici, J., 1844
Hulen, V. H., (123) 1515
Hull, M., 1285
Hull, T. Y. (49) 1512
Hulles, E., (95) 662
Hulse, J. A., *299
Hultgen, J. F., (132) 974
Hume, J., (138) 744
Humiston, C. E., (52) 970
Humiston, W. H., (61) 1944
Hummel, E. M., (95) 1235
Humphreys, G. A., (121) 974
Humphris, F. H., (106) 414, (10) 975
Humpstone, O. P., (67) 412
Hüne, (60) 1784
Hunkin, S. J., (145) 326, (139) 415
Hunt, C. J., (108) 743
Hunt, G. B., (5) 819
Hunt, J. R., (60) 145, 406, *1456
Hunt, P. C., (32) 234, (146) 1136
Hunt, R., *497, 1501, (57) 1692, 1857
Huntington, T. W., (128) 1515
Huntoon, F. M., (71) 235
Hurd, L. M., (9) 143, (42) 1058, (118) 1060, (106) 1235
Hurley, J. R., (82) 145
Hurley, T. W., (121) 818
Hussey, F. V., *706
Hutchings, W. H., (116) 656, (121) 744
Hutchins, M. B., (88) 236
Hutchinson, R., (30) 898, (43) 977
Hutchinson, W., 483
Hutinel, P., (42) 1139
Hutinel, V., 426, (35) 594
Hyam, I. F., 1843
Hyde, I. H., (98) 1598
Hyde, J. N., (108) 1514

I

Ifft., G. N., 1819
Igersheimer, J., (116) 494
Iglauer, E., *1005
Iglesias, F., (69) 1601
Ill, E. J., 1323, (75) 1944
Illoway, H., (110) 817
Imbert, A., (65) 1239
Imbert, L., (50) 1139, (60) 1239
Imhof-Bion, O., (81) 154
Impallomeni, G., (138) 246
Ingalls, P. H., (73) 486
Ingals, E. F., (34) 77, (76) 324, 1113, 1579
Ingham, S. D., (84) 1234, *1286
Iredell, C. E., (15) 593
Ireland, R. L., (47) 1332
Irwell, L., (8) 1057
Isaac, C. L., (8) 1237
Isaacs, A. E., (16) 76, (157) 1137, (16) 2130
Isham, M. K., (129) 1061, (130) 1599
Istomin, E. K., (83) 750
Itami, S., (160) 1343
Ivens, F., (16) 239, (14) 1782
Iverson, M., (36) 893, (49) 2036
Ives, A. W., (84) 1433
Iwase, Y., (84) 901
Izar, G., (188) 1344

J

Jach, (81) 2138
Jack, H. P., *717
Jackson, A. F., (87) 236
Jackson, B. H., (108) 414
Jackson, C., *1009, (115) 1060, (107) 1235, (124) 1781
Jackson, D. D., (43) 815
Jackson, E., 13, (81) 79, (111) 146, (175) 148, (51) 1779, (66) 1780
Jackson, F. H., (30) 1511
Jackson, G., (17) 1695
Jackson, G. T. (59) 144, 385
Jackson, H., *1483
Jackson, H. C., (72) 1862
Jackson, J. A., *382
Jackson, J. N., (164) 415, (84) 592, (79) 1333, (3) 2129
Jackson, T. W., (25) 1331

Jacob, (123) 421
Jacob, L., (70) 661
Jacobi, A., (90) 656, (138) 897, 1309, 1414, (13) 1690, 1735, 1931
Jacobi, E., (120) 332
Jacobs, A. G., (58) 592
Jacob, L., (97) 1699
Jacobs, P. A., (66) 742
Jacobsen, A. T., (138) 1144
Jacobsen, J. H., (73) 972
Jacobsen, N., (2) 2176
Jacobsohn, L., (114) 245, (120) 1243
Jacobson, G., (49) 328
Jacobson, H., (143) 1515
Jacobson, J. H., 1675
Jacobson, N., (115) 325
Jacoulet, F., (47) 2135
Jacoby, A., (64) 486, (97) 1235
Jacoby, E., (69) 1951
Jacoby, M., (72) 153
Jacque, J. L., (120) 147
Jaeger, A., (87, 88) 602, (84, 85) 1952
Jaeger, C. H., 478
Jaeger, K., (77) 1785
Jaeger, O., (58) 1784
Jaffe, J. L., (22) 239
Jaffe, L., (186) 1344
v. Jagic, N., (97) 493
Jambon, A., (58) 1697
James, C. H., (143) 1136
James, G. P., (8) 1137
James, H. E. R., (6) 897
James, J. A., (15) 746
Jameson, P. C., (67) 815
Jander, (90) 1339
Janeway, H. H., *1975
Janeway, T. C., 118, (76) 412
Jankelevitch, S., (54) 1065
Janmahomed, H. I., (40) 977
Jansen, A. (131) 1341
Janssen, P., (56) 595
Jarecky, H., (92) 325
Jarrell, K. M., (93) 1945
Jaschke, R. T., (106) 332
Jaworski, W., (74) 2043
Jayle, F., (62) 329, (66) 1601, (19) 2179
Jeanbrau, E., (63) 748
Jeannel, I. F., (63) 329
Jeannel, M., (60) 821
Jeannin, C., (76) 242, (51) 1438
Jeffers, G. D., (105) 1135
Jeffrey, A. B., (82) 972
Jegunoff, A., (136) 423
Jelks, J. J., (80) 1135
Jelks, J. L., (63) 1432
Jellinek, J., 574
Jendrassik, E., (67) 1439
Jenkins, G. B., (26) 322
Jenkins, J., (136) 237
Jenkins, J. C., *865
Jenkins, J. O., (24) 2131
Jenkins, L. A., (117) 1781
Jenkins, N. B., (22) 233, (135) 818
Jenness, B. F., (75) 1693
Jennings, C. W., (141) 1599
Jennings, O., (129) 974
Jennings, W. O., (19) 820
Jepson S. L., (103) 1135, (145) 1599
Jeremitsch, A., 1611
Jerie, J., (120) 87
Jersild, O., (147) 247
Jervey, J. W., (131) 818, (2) 1131
Jessup, A. C., 2023
Jessup, A. E., 2023
Jeter, O. R., (43) 1943
Jewett, C., (123) 147, (18) 740, (85) 972
Jianu, A., (73) 2043
Jobling, J. W., (47) 591
Jobson, G. B., Jr., (160) 745
Jochmann, G., (59) 1951
Johanbocke, F. H., (28) 322
Johansen, E., 882
Johansen, E. S., (142) 1144
John, F., 767
John, M., (130) 422
Johnson, A. B., (37) 1512
Johnson, F., (111) 80
Johnson, F. W., (12) 2129
Johnson, G., (107) 79
Johnson, L. D., (154) 415
Johnson, L. W., (74) 1693
Johnson, R. H., (20) 969
Johnson, W. A., *1412
Johnston, G. B., (177) 149
Johnston, G. J., (33) 1867
Johnston, H., (68) 524
Johnston, H. M., (30) 1237
Johnston, R. H., *296, (20) 322, (10) 813, (6) 1231
Johnston, T. H., (41) 1783
Johnston, W., (108) 973
Johnstone, O. P., *1479
Jona, J. L., (52) 1238
Jonas, A. F., (147) 1061
Jonas, E., 1121
Jonas, S., (99) 2139
Jones, A. A., *1397
Jones, C. P., (150) 744
Jones, C. R., (114) 1434
Jones, D. B., (117) 974
Jones, E., (18) 658, (52) 742, (16) 892, (112) 896, (60) 1134, (51) 1600, (121) 1694, (62) 1944
Jones, E. C., (44) 323
Jones, E. H., (136) 1781
Jones, E. O., (165) 238
Jones, G., (100) 79, *117
Jones, H. B., (59) 815
Jones, H. E., (4) 416, (26) 1691, (16) 1695
Jones, H. L., (17) 746, (5) 975, (7) 2039
Jones, H. M., (22) 820
Jones, H. V., 1849
Jones, H. W., 1683
Jones, J. A., (9) 416
Jones, O. M., (59) 2037
Jones, R., (34) 151, (13) 417, 1045, (22) 1599, 2162, 2163
Jones, R. A., (16) 327
Jones, R. J., (12) 485, (22) 653
Jones, W., (49) 486, (46) 1232
Jones, W. A., (21) 322, (25) 411, *1626, 1849
Jones, W. B., (6) 81
Jones, W. D., (96) 2038
Jonescu, D., (127) 752
Jonnesco, T., (70), 1697, (43) 1867, (15) 2040
Jopson, J. H., (26) 1777
Jordan, E. O., (33) 1431
Jordan, W. H., (126) 415
Jordan, W. M., (72) 324
Jorns, G., (94) 750
Joseph, D. R., (60) 1692, (57) 1861
Joseph, K., (70) 748, (76) 1602
Joseph, M., (63) 418
Josserand, G. N., (37) 417
Joyes, C., (98) 2038
Judd, C. H., (132) 237
Judd, E. S., (90), 1514, *2146
Judd, O. K., (116) 818
Judet, H., (51) 821
Judkins, J. H., (80) 1780
Judson, A. B., (19) 485, (17) 740
Juettner, O., 962
Jung, P., (138) 333
Junger, W., (128) 1341
Jungerich, W., (73) 1951
Jurasz, A., (108) 1142
Jurist, L., (104) 817
Justin, E. D., (148) 80
Jvcovic, L., (53) 1950

K

Kaarsberg, H., (117) 663
Kafemann, R., (69) 1785
Kahle, P. J., (94) 1235
Kahlo, G. D., 1422, (129) 1864
Kahn, L., (29) 322
Kahrs, N., (92) 2045
Kakels, M. S., (2) 2129
Kalb, O., (99) 663
Kalish, R., (132) 1599
Kalloch, P. C., (97) 1335
Kamm, W., (108) 86
Kanavel, A. B., (41) 1133, 1675, *1704
Kann, L., (87) 493
Kannary, E. L., (70) 972
Kantorowicz, A., (106) 751
Kapadia, F. N., (7) 592
Kappeler, O., (118) 1700
Karo, W., (26) 77, (31) 1331, (89) 1440, (66) 1596
Karoly, C., (63) 660
Karpas, M. J., (14) 411
Karsner, H. T., (53) 486, (18) 2130
Kaspar, K., (125) 332
Kassabian, M. K., 1426
Kastle, J. H., 2022, (79) 2132
Katz, A., (105) 2139
Katzenstein, M., (49) 1867
Katzmann, E. F., (32) 1595
Kauffman, J. R., (98) 1514
Kauffmann, O. J., (23) 150
Kaufmann, J., (26) 590
Kaufmann, R., (139) 1523
Kaufmann, W. P., (44) 1600
Kaumheimer, G. J., 132
Kausch, W., (142) 1524, (125) 1605
Kaye, J. R., (14) 820
Kayser, (107) 421
Kayser, H., (110) 244
Kean, J. R., (10) 740
Keefe, D. E., 226
Keefe, J. W., 1217, (63) 1944
Keen, W. W., 572
Keenan, H. C., (137) 237
Kegel, E. T., (61) 1596
Kehr, H., (98) 154
Kehrer, A., 116
Kehrer, F. A., (85) 420
Keith, A., (3) 819, (9) 820, (3, 20) 897, (2) 975, (15) 976
Keith, J. R., (15) 657
Keith, S., (6) 592
Kellar, D. H., (29) 893
Keller, M. D., (16) 322
Keller, R., (80) 901
Kellerman, K. F., (165) 1436
Kelley, F., 1845
Kelley, J. T., (111) 2038
Kelley, S. W., 587
Kelley, T. J., (13) 2034
Kelling, G., (119) 752, (136) 1523, (41) 1949
Kellner, (102) 494, (69) 1869
Kellock, T. H., (9) 745
Kelly, A. B., (47) 328
Kelly, C. M., (68) 235
Kelly, H. A., (65) 894, (115) 1945
Kelly, J. T., (89) 487
Kelly, M., (13) 1132
Kelsch, (44) 747
Kelso, M. A., (31) 485
Kemen, (95) 2138
Kemp, R. C., (95) 79, (3) 739
Kemper, G. W. H., (62) 234, (53) 592, (124) 1061, (35) 1512, (131) 1864
Kempf, F., (87) 750
Kendall, A. I., (50) 486
Kennedy, A. M., (17) 1782
Kennedy, J. W., (13) 322
Kenney, C. S., (48) 1512
Keogh, A., 1683
Keown, J. A., (134) 1599
Keppler, C. R., (123) 237
Kerley, C. G., *1179, (11) 1231, (55) 1332
Kernig, W., (91) 1953
Kerr, E. K., (56) 971
Kerr, J. E., (76) 2132
Kerr, J. M. M., (46) 1517
Kerr, J. W., *989, 1660
Kerr, LeG., (65) 412, 476, (20) 485, (93) 487, (87) 972, (108) 1945
Kerr, W. M., (2) 1430
Kerrison, P. D., (103) 1863
Ketcherside, E. B., (141) 1336
Key, B. W., (82) 236
Key, E., (113) 663
Keyes, F. G., (66) 592
Kiblinger, A., (67) 486
Kiblinger, E., (67) 486
Kidd, P., (29) 490
Kidder, W. H., (42) 653
Kiefer, H. A., (72) 1780
Kieffer, A. R., (144) 744
Kienböck, R., (139) 1523
Kilduffe, R., *2002
Killen, W. M., (25) 1436
Kilpatrick, J. A., (14) 593
Kimberlin, J. W., (99) 146
Kime, J. W., 229
Kime, R. R., (124) 80
Kimpton, A. R., (11) 1777
Kindl, J., (68) 492
King, A., (23) 233, (161) 1062, 1291
King, A. E., (129) 657
King, A. F. A., (8) 2034
King, D. B., (81) 419
King, H. D., *519, (12) 1511, *1556
King, H. M., (1) 232, (1) 1511
King, J. C., (144) 415, (57) 2132
King, J. H., (72, 73) 1332
King, J. M., 1667, (81) 1780, (89) 2133
King, P., (22) 976
King, R. W., (14) 232, (6) 410, (5) 1690, *1738
King, W. G., (40) 820
Kinghorn, A., (45, 51) 240, (37) 1437, (37, 38, 39) 2135
Kingsbury, J. A., 1846
Kinnicutt, F. P., (24) 590
Kinsey, F. C., (93) 656
Kinter, J. H., (61) 486
Kionka, H., (125) 421
Kipp, C. J., (61, 65) 815, (68) 2132
Kiralyfi, G., (184) 1344
Kirby, L. A., 481, (92) 1693
Kirchner, W. C. G., 1219, (74) 1944
Kirk, W., (135) 1864
Kirkland, J., (11) 327
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., (54) 240
Kirmisson, E., (34) 1949
Kirschner, M., (67) 1140
Kirtley, H. P., 1678
Kisch, F., Jr., (90) 1066
Kister, A. E. J., (2) 1695
Kitasato, 2163
Kittrell, T. F., (85) 1135
Kiwull, E., 1124
Kjelgaard, (111) 1953
Klapp, R., (120) 421, (120) 1143 (103) 1700
Klauber, O., (119) 494
Klaveness, E., (119) 489
Klebs, E., (71) 1065
Klein, G., (109) 332
Kleine, A., (69) 153, (105) 824, 1105
Kleinertz, R., (79) 1240
Kleinschmidt, H., (161) 1343
Klier, A., (83) 1141
Kline, L. B., (102) 2038
Klingberg, W. A., (79) 972
Klingmüller, V., (105) 421, (83) 1603
Klink, W., (94) 1787
Klippel, M., (46) 659
Kloipinski, L., (72) 655
Klokke, W. E., (135) 657
Klopstock, F., (101) 823
Klose, H., (65) 660, (61) 1065
Klotz, H. G., (96, 97) 236
Klotz, M., (67) 661 ,45) 1950
Knaggs, R. L., (7) 1695
Knapp, A., (36) 590, *765, (63) 815
Knapp, M. I., (16) 653
Knapp, P. C., 404
Knauer, G., (113) 86
Knauth, (118) 494
Kneese, W. L., (86) 1514
Kneise, O., (155) 1343
Knickerbocker, H. J., (68) 2037
Knight, G. A., (51) 1238
Knight, S. H., (66) 1233
Knights, F. A., 1848
Knina, O., (168) 1343
Knoefel, A. F., (32) 1512
Knoepfelmacher, W., (68) 1785, (91) 1869, (57) 2042
Knoke, (116) 1604
Knoll, W., (59) 1868
Knopf, H. E., (113) 245, (91) 493
Knopf, S. A., (1) 813, (12) 969, (144) 974, *995, 1844, (1) 2176
Knott, J., (89) 1863
Knott, V., (141) 1136
Knowles, F. C., (17) 653, *671
Knowlton, A. B., (73) 592
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., 2027
Knox, R., (19) 81
Kober, G. M., (87) 414, (27) 1777, 1869
Koblanck, A., (141) 333
Kobler, 1046, 1125
Koch, F., (43) 594
Koch, H., (76) 418, (80) 1602
Koch, M., (115) 156
Kocher, T., (111) 1700
Kocks, J., (124) 1143, (84) 2044
Koenig, C. J., (8) 739, (9) 1330
Koeppe, H., (108) 421
Kofmann, S., (56) 2042
Köhler, F., (107) 494, (58) 1868
Köhler, R., (87) 1603
Kohlmann, W., (65) 486
Kohn, A. D., (70) 815, (151) 818
Kolbé R. S., (64) 979
Kolessnikoff, H., (90) 662
Kolle, W., (78) 1140
Kollock, C. W., (74) 1059
Kolmer, J. A., (87) 655
König, F., (124) 1700
König, W., (125) 983
Konjetzny, G. E., (80) 2138
Konkle, W. B., (1) 1430
Koontz, F. L., (35) 1595
Kopetzky, S. J., (35) 77, (40) 893
Koplik, H., (9) 2034
Korschun, S., (57) 660
Koschier, H., (96) 662
v. Kossa, J., (82) 1141
Kössler, K. K., (103) 2139
Kothe, R., (109) 244, (116) 1700
Kouindjy, P., (78) 242
v. Koziczkowsky, E., (125) 752
Krabbel, (117) 1341
Kraemer, C., (27) 2180
Kraft, L., (144) 334
Kramer, S. P., (21) 1330
Kränzle, P., (59) 418
Kraus, E., (135) 495
Kraus, F., (166) 1521
Kraus, R., (144) 825, (90) 1953
Krause, F., (111) 244, (75) 980, (107) 1521
Krause, P., (68) 1869
Krauss, F., (80) 79
Krauss, W., (49) 1134, (115) 1335, (37) 2035
Krauss, W. C., *1911
Kreibich, C., (113) 1521
Kren, O., (100) 2139
Krencker, E., (109) 86, (96) 1699
Kress, G. H., (136) 1336
Kretschmer, H. L., (67) 145, (106) 236, (42) 1861
Kretz, R., (102) 331, (94) 1869
Kreuter, E., (87) 1786
Kreuter, F., (80) 1339, (148) 1343
Kritzler, H., (104) 663
Kroh, F., (126) 1341
Kron, H., (93) 243
Krone, C. R., (144) 326
Kronfeld, A., (105) 903
Krönig, B., (102) 1068, (99) 1340
Krönig, F., (86) 901
Krönig, G., (101) 823
Krösing, E., (75) 901
Krotoszyner, M., (28) 1231
Krouse, L. J., (17) 322, (44) 1432
Krüger, (118) 86
Krukenberg, H., (52) 1867
Krummacher, O., (142) 495
Kubo, I., (106) 1241
Kudlek, (97) 1604
Kudlich, W. T., 1482
Kuegle, F. H., (73) 2132
Kuhlmann, A., (33) 970
Kuhn, B. F., (125) 1061
Kuhn, E., (127) 246
Kuhn, F., (102) 1870
Kuhn, H. P., (57) 894, (67) 1233
Kulenkamp, T., (104) 982
Kumita, (74) 1785
Kümmell, H., (58) 1951
Kummer, E., (73) 330
Kupferberger, H., (110) 2139
Kurihara, E., (81) 901
Kurt, L., (123) 983
Kusnetzow, M. M., (55) 1867
Küss, G., (56) 821
Küster, E., (113) 1700
Küstner, O., (134) 753
v. Kutscha, E., (63) 491
v. Kutschera, A., (116) 245
Küttner, H., (74, 83) 492, (123) 1700
Küttner, P., (88) 901
Kutner, R., 222

Kuznitsky, E., (47) 1950
Kutscher, K., (35) 2180
Kwilecki, (55) 595
Kyle, D. B., *1020, 1589, (123) 1781, (109) 1863
Kyle, J. J., (37) 77, (132) 415, (52) 592, (119) 1060
Kyri, J., (54) 2042

L

Laache, S., (101) 1241
Labbardt, A., (129) 246, (91) 420, (144) 495
Labbé, H., (46, 52) 1064, (58) 2136
Laccetti, C., (138) 87, (163) 826
Lack, H. L., (21) 1695
Lackner, E., *1267
Lacy, E. P., (117) 744
Laederich, L., (40) 2041
LaFetra, L. E., 71, *608, (125) 1694, (12) 2034
Laffer, W. B., (105) 2038
Lafforgue, (52) 1438
Lagane, L., (66) 83, (136) 1436
LaGarde, L. A., (50) 323, 1683, (121) 2038
Lagrange, F., (47) 747, 1327
Laguesse, E., 965
Laird, A. T., (101) 743, (125) 896
Laitinen, T., (17) 820, 1045
Lake, E. E., 72
Lake, F. W., (94) 1780
Lake, R., (15) 327, (15) 1695
Lamb, D. S., (91) 414, (114) 2038
Lambert, A., *985
Lambeth, W. A., (25) 815
Lambkin, F. J., (10) 897
Lambrecht, J. J., (29) 1133
La Moure, C. T., (120) 1781
Landahl, P., (134) 1606
Lander, W. T., (84) 1514
Landis, H. R. M., (149) 237, (33) 1777, (4) 1941
Landman, O., (64) 815
Landois, F., (80) 492
Landolfi, M., (145) 496, (68) 900
Landouzy, L., (44) 418
Landow, M., (99) 1521
Landsbergen, F., (74) 1240
Landström, J., (97) 1953
Landwehr, H., (121) 1341
Lane, C., (52) 83
Lane, L. A., (116) 1694
Lane, W. A., 69, (4) 149, (13) 150, (134) 744, (6) 2039
Lane-Claypon, J. E., (45, 46) 1600
Lang, E., (105) 1700
Lang, W. P., (78) 487
Langdon, W. F., (93) 146
Lange, S., *382, (88) 742, (24) 1133, 1320, (37) 1332, (4) 1430
Lange V., (140) 1144
Langgaard, A., (83) 661
Langstein, L., (137) 1341
Langston, O., (42) 820
Langworthy, J. H., (140) 237
Lannois, M., (55) 2136
Lanski, J., (90) 2133
La Page, C. P., (20) 1137
Lapinski, S., (74) 2043
La Porte, G. L., (15) 76
Lapsley, R. M., 230
Laqueur, A., (99) 85
Large, S. H., (53) 1943
Larkins, F. E., (31) 328
Larkin, J. H., (76) 1862
La Roque, G. P., (180) 149, *799, (95) 1433, (122) 1434
Laslett, E. E. (37) 977
Latham A., (32) 594, (33) 1696
Lathrop, R. W., 481
Lattimore, R., (155) 975
Latz, B., (40) 1949
Latzel, R., (108) 982
Latzer, L. L., (76) 2132
Latzko, W., (141) 157
Laub M., (126) 904
Lauenstein, C., (91) 331, (132) 1341 (98) 1441, (119) 1700
Launay, P., (48) 491
Lavastine, L., (62) 821
Lavenson, R. S., (53) 486, (106) 1434, (133) 1435
Lavinder, C. H., (11) 322, (77, 78) 1059, (87) 1514, 1664, 1770
Lavonius, H., (143) 88
Lawbaugh, A. I., 1047, (66) 1692
Läwen, A., (87) 1339, (77) 1869
Lawrence, C. H., (12) 589
Lawrence, W. S., (162) 81, (65) 972
Lawrey, N. *208
Lawson, C. W., (21) 417
Layman, D. W., *1820
Lazarus P., 1771
Lazard, E. M., (138) 1336
Lazarus, P., 1771
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., (13) 239, (4) 326, (6) 327
Leachman, G. C., (34) 1595
Leaf C. H., (112) 1598
Leary T., (18) 1860
Leavell, H. N., (34) 653
Leavitt, F., (120) 489
LeBeuf, L. G., (100) 1235
LeBoutillier W. G., (109) 236, (12) 740
Lecène, P., (43) 899, (36) 1949
Leclerc, F., 118
LeConte, J. N., (4) 1776
LeConte, R. G., (62) 894
Le Damany, P., (53) 1784
Ledderhose, G., (101) 1521
Lederer, R., (93) 85
Lederman, I., (25) 322, (156) 1436
Lediard, H. A., (25) 2040
Ledingham, J. C. G., (75) 330
Lee, C. E., (138) 1515
Lee, F. S., (102) 488
Leedham-Green, C., (15) 1516
Leers, O., (163) 1343
Leger, M., (39) 1867
Legg, T. P., (30) 2134
Leggett, N. B., (81) 1333
Legrand, P., (59) 900
Legueu, F., (44) 899
Lehndorff, H., (68) 1785
Leibfreid, (57) 660
Leick, B., (140) 495
Leighton, W. E., (70, 71) 592, (132) 657, (79) 1693
Leiper, R. T., (3) 1946
Leischner, H., (55) 491
Leitch, A., (4) 1336
Leitz, T. F., (28) 1777
Lejars, F., (69), 900, (60) 2137
Lejars, M., (43) 1437
Lejeune, F., 8
Leland, G. A., (2) 1330, (121) 1781
Leland, J. T., (28) 970
Lemaire, H., (55) 1438
Lemann, I. I., (81) 742, (155) 1599
Lemeland, J., (58) 821, (43) 1064
LeMoyne, F., (112) 1434
Lempp, C., (137) 1341
Lengfellner, K., (98) 1142
L'Engle, E. M., *1535
Lenhart, C. H., (132) 1435, (43) 2035
Lenkei, W. D., (99) 1869
Lenné, (77, 78) 1440
Le Noir, L., (57) 2136
Lent, M. E., (164) 1137
Lenzmann, R., (141) 1524
Leo, A., (128) 1244
Leon, N., 1084
Leonard, C. L., 1425, 1506
Leopold, G., (77) 1519
Leopold, J. S., (127) 1694
Léopold-Levi, (44) 152
Leonard, P. I., (80) 895
Leonard, V. N., (46) 1232
Leonardi, E., (133) 1143
Leonardo, D., (155) 424
Lépine, R., (68) 979
Leriche, M., (21) 820
Leriche, R., (63) 1601, (70) 1601, (21) 2179
Le Roy, B. R., (7) 1057, (20) 1594, (9) 2176
Leslie, F. E., (10) 1690
Leslie, J. T. W., (10) 2134
L'Esperance, E. S., (31) 322
Lespinasse, V. D., (119) 1598
Lesser, F., (55) 152
L'Estrange, G. S., (33) 151
Lettice, F. E., (70) 1059
Letts, E. A., (35) 1237
Letulle, M., (67) 748
v. Leube, W., (90) 243
Leva, J., (51) 152
Levaditi, C., (62) 1518
Levene, P. A., (42, 43) 1232, (39) 2131
Levi, E., (134) 87, (74) 153
Levin, I., (76) 1862
Levison, L. A., (25) 77
Levison, P., (126) 1871
Levison, T., (119) 1442
Levitt, M. J., (19) 1594
Levy, E. C., (38) 815
Levy, F., (81) 242
Levy, R., (43) 77, (97) 420, (84) 492, (2) 1057
Levy-Dorn, M., (94) 901
Lewandowsky, F., (80) 749
Lewers, A. H. N., (29) 1696
Lewin, L., (51) 1950
Lewis, B., (72) 592, (68) 655, (72) 972, (121) 1945
Lewis, D., *1808
Lewis, D. D., (106) 1514
Lewis, E. R., 230
Lewis, F. D., (77) 895
Lewis, F. T., 734
Lewis, G. G., (38) 893
Lewis, H. E., (130) 1061
Lewis, H. F., (24) 1511
Lewis, J. P., (5) 813
Lewis, J. S., (121) 237, (44) 1512
Lewis, N. O., (123) 806
Lewis, P. A., *458, (45) 591, *1639, *1913, *2095
Lewis, S., (22) 1594
Lewis, T., (40) 898, (38) 977
Lewis, W. E., (20) 1511
Lewisohn, L., (94) 420
Lewy, J., (95) 1241
Lexer, E., (76) 1339, (122) 1700
Ley, R. L., (20) 81
Leynes, R., (54) 1134
Lhermitte, J., (67) 330, 1171
Lian, C., (51) 978, (49) 2135
Libansky, (67) 1951
Libman, E., (55) 144, (35) 1231
Licciardi, S., (113) 2139
v. Lichtenberg, A., (133) 825, (88) 1440
Lichtenstein, F., (70) 330, (96) 1441
Lichenstern, R., (105) 2139
Lichtwitz, L., (66) 661
Lichty, J. A., (95) 742
Liciaga, E., 1844
Licini, C., (82) 1869
Lidström, A. E., (152) 496
Lie, H. P., 1124
Liebe, G., (46) 594
Liebermeister, G., (79) 749, (164) 1343, (127) 1523
Lieberthal, D., (94) 2133
Liebert, M., *2, *529
Liefmann, H., (91) 822, (105) 1870
Lies, H. P., 1126
Lieske, H., (61) 1438
Ligat, D., (23) 976
Lillie, C. W., (42) 1133
Lillie, R. S., (119) 974
Lincecum, A. L., (75) 1134
Lincoln, M. C., (61) 971
Lind, G. D., 1588
Linden, K. E., (76) 2043
Lindner, K., (104) 2139
Lindquist, L., (131) 1606
Lindsay, J. A., (1) 1946, (9) 1949
Lintz, W., (84) 972
Lion, G., (82) 242
Lipowski, (83) 822
Lippincott Co., J. B., 1113
Lippmann, A., (63) 2043
Lissauer, M., (150) 1343
Lister, A. E. J., (64) 2132
Lister, T. D., (15) 820
Lister, T. E., (28) 658
Litchfield, L., 1321
Litchkous, L., (45) 491
Lithgow, J. D., (44) 2135
Littauer, A., (131) 246, 1817
Littell, W. R., (83) 1693
Litterer, W., (68) 972, (80) 1059, *1537, (85) 1780
Littig, J. V., (163) 148
Little, E. G., (2) 81, 634
Little, H. M., (111) 896, (45) 1517
Little, J., (48) 1237
Little, T. C., (96) 1780
Little, W. G., (42) 1943
Little, W. T., (33) 1133
Litteljohn, A. R., (36) 328
Littlejohn, F. S., (51) 1512
Littlejohn, P. D., (52) 1692, (51) 2131
Litzenburg, J. C., 1850
Livermore, G. B., (135) 1781
Llamas, R., (55) 1134
Lobenhoffer, (78) 1785
Lobenstine, R. W., 1218, (73) 1944
Lobingier, A. S., (89) 816
Loch, C. S., (13) 820
Lockhart, F. A. L., (37) 1138
Lockwood, C. B., (14, 22) 417
Lockwood, C. D., (134) 1135, (101) 1694
Lockwood, E. K., (41) 1861
Lockwood, T. F., (63) 78, (114) 237, (82) 895
Lockwood-Thomas, E. R., (26) 1436
Lockyer, C., (13) 1599
Loeb, C., (142) 818, (74) 1780
Loeb, H. W., *1014, (37) 1058
Loeb, L., (14) 485, (68, 69) 1332, *1471, *1561
Loeffler, E., (113) 824
Loele, W., (79) 1066
Loeper, M., (17) 2134
Loevenhart, A. S., (101) 1060
Lofaro, F., (47) 1438, (80) 1869
Logan, O. T., (15) 232
Lohlein, W., (88) 750
Lohmüller, F., (122) 1341
Lohnstein, H., (98) 1869
Lokey, H. M., (94) 236
Londe, P., (40) 659
London, D. M., 3
London, W., (36) 653
Long, E., (41) 2041
Long, E. H., (42) 893, (72) 2037
Long, J. D., (142) 326
Long, J. H., *1412
Long, J. P., (148) 818
Long, J. W., (133) 325
Long, W. H., (42) 1332
Longcope, W. T., (99) 1780
Longenecker, C. B., (108) 325
Longino, J. T., (63) 972
Longo, P., (147) 496
Longridge, C. N., (4) 2133
Longyear, H. W., (72) 1944
Lonhardt, O., (123) 1605
Look, H. H., (68) 78
Lorand, (93) 1142
Lord, F. T., (8) 1594
Lord, J. P., 110) 656
Loree, D., *272
Lortat-Jacob, L., (44) 418
Lossen, W., (113) 1340
Lothian, R. B., (24) 1866
Louria, L., (18) 653
Love, J. K., (44) 328, (35) 977, (48) 1338, (22) 1866
Love, W. J., (95) 1598
Lovejoy, O. R., 1846
Loveland, B. C., (31) 411, (69) 655, (16) 740
Lovering, P. A., (72) 1693
Lovett, R. W., (53) 323, (3) 484, 650, 1225
Low, G. C., (38) 1517
Low, R. B., (36) 898
Lowman, J. H., (76) 1234
Lowman, R. C., (157) 81, (97) 1598
Lowry, W. H., (102) 325
Lucas, W. P., (46) 323, (109) 743, (67) 1862, (8) 1941
Lucio, D. A., (132) 246
Lücke, H., (85) 1698
Luckett, W. H., (20) 1231
Luckey, G. W. A., 1405
Luckhardt, A. B., (34) 1431
Luckie, S. B., 1188
Lucas-Championnière, J., (1) 149, (11) 150
Lucksch, F., (63) 2137
Lüdke, H., (49) 595, (108) 903
Ludloff, K., (84) 492
Ludlow, I., (60) 742
Ludlum, W. D., (96) 1514
Luff, A. P., (27) 490
Luft, H., (118) 1522
Lukens, C., (63) 1134, (65) 1862
Lukins, J. B., (31) 2131
Lukis, C. P., (35, 41) 820
Lukis, T. S., (7) 238
Lumsden, L. L., *1257, 1420
Lund, F. B., (10) 1777
Lusk, W. C., (114) 1945
Lust, F., (82) 1786
Luther, J. W., 1673
Lutz, F. J., (148) 657, (146) 744
Lutz, J. S., (30) 2131
Luxembourg, H., (118, 119) 1341, (102) 1521
Lyman, C. B., (36) 1133
Lynch, J. M., (16) 969, (162) 1137, (56) 1432
Lyon, E. P., (84) 1693, (107) 1694
Lyon-Caen, L., (63) 821
Lyons, R., (85) 655

M

Maar, V., (153) 905
Macalister, C., (2) 1781
MacAlister, C. H. K., (39) 977
Macalister, C. J., (3) 1062
Macaroff, (74) 1602
MacCallan, A. F., 1227
MacCallum, W. G., (68) 1134
MacCarty, W. C., (53) 144
MacConkey, A., (42) 82
MacCormac, J. M., (15) 1237
MacCracken, W. H., 1682
MacDonald, A., (130) 974
MacDonald, I., (32) 1437
MacDonald, J. B., 73, (32) 1133
MacDonald, S. G., (3) 1695
Macewen, W., (11) 1516, 2163
MacFarlane, W. D., (31) 2040
MacGowan, G., (104) 236, (22) 2035, (56) 2037
Machell, H. T., (135) 147
Macht, D. I., (5) 652
Mackay, W. A., (32) 1437
MacKee, G. M., (98) 236, (97) 742
MacKenzie, D., (20) 1695
Mackenzie, H. M., (10) 327
Mackenzie, J., (39) 898
Mackenzie, J. J., (36) 1777
Mackenzie, K. A. J., 408, (121) 656, (140) 744
MacLachlan, J., (134) 1694
MacLachlan, J. T., (25) 1782
MacLaren, A., 407, (139) 744
MacLean, (131) 495
MacLean, H., (23) 1237
MacLean, H. S., (29) 1691, (19) 2130
MacLennan, A., (11) 657, (22) 1336
MacLeod, J. M. H., (14) 976, 1124
MacMillan, J. A., (94) 656, (52) 1432
MacNab, A., (12) 238
MacNaughton-Jones, H., (31) 1783
MacNeal, W. J., (76) 2132
MacNider, W., deB., (85) 1059, (126) 1434
Macomber, E. K., (74) 815, (91) 2038
Macrae, D., (98) 1433
Macrae, R., (29) 1949
Macry, N. J., (77) 901
MacWatters, J. C., (41) 1337
MacWhinnie, A. M., (168) 238 (84) 1862, (21) 2130
Madden, F. C., (12) 1782
Madelung, O., (131) 1700, (76) 822
Madsen, H. P., (118) 664
Magennis, E., (13) 975
Magian, A. C., (11) 1237
Magie, W. H., (159) 1137
Magitot, A., (60) 748
Magnus-Alsleben, E., (80) 330, (183) 1344, (91) 1787
Maguire, D. L., (85) 1514
Maguire, R., (10) 1947
Maheu, J., (21) 1782
Mahon, F. F., (14) 897

Maier, R., (56) 1065
Makkas, M., (87) 242, (116) 824
Makuen, G. H., (3) 75, 481, (103) 1235, 1590, (93) 1693
Malatesta, R., (147) 157
Malcolm, J. D., (44) 1237
Mallanah, S., (6) 1516
Mallett, G. H., (73) 815, (70) 1233
Mallinckrodt, K., (77) 2137
Mallory, F. B., (7) 589
Malmejac, F., (64) 1519
Maloney, D. J., (116) 973
Maloney, W. J., (3) 1236
Mamourian, M., (8) 2133
Mancini, S., (150) 158
Mandlebaum, F. S., (55) 144
Mandelbaum, M., (65) 2043
Manget, J. D., (14) 143
Mangiagalli, L., (117) 2139
Manion, R. J., (162) 1436
Mann, A. T., (26) 411, (22) 1777
Mann, J. D., (2) 592
Mann, J. R., 1838
Mann, R. H. T., (129) 896, (95) 2038
Mann, S., (28) 815
Mann, W. A., (86) 325
Manning, C. G., 1663
Manning, J., 648
Manning, W. J., *829, *1290
Manton, W. P., *1069
Manwaring-White, R. N., (15) 1947
Maragliano, E., (144) 905, (107) 1788
Maragliano, D., (86) 2044
Marassini, A., 574, (112) 1068
Marchetti, O., (158) 158
Marchildon, J. W., (87) 1863, (82) 2038
Marchoux, E., (45) 978
Marcinowski, F. K., (88) 84
Marcou, P. F., (68) 1239
Marcus, (91) 1066
Marcuse, G., (80) 822
Marcuse, J., (86) 1786
Marcy, H. O., (127) 974
Marck, R., (124) 245
v. Marenholtz, (89) 981
Marfan, A. B., (43) 417, 1637, (68) 1697
Margarot, J., (67) 241
Marie, A., 1664
Marie, P. A., (48) 2135
Marina, A., (132) 87
Marine, D., (132) 1435, (43) 2035
Marinesco, G., (52) 491
Marion, G., (59) 821
Markoe, J. W., (20) 1690
Marlow, F. W., (122) 1694
Marogna, P., (151) 423
Marquis, (45) 899
Marr, F. T., (161) 238
Marrs, W. T., (123) 1336
Marschik, H., (95) 1953
Marsden, P. H., (47) 240
Marsh, F., (10) 81
Marsh, N. P., (40) 1063
Marshall, G. D., 1318
Marshall, H. P., (76) 1596
Marshall, J., (56) 486
Marshall, O., (30) 815
Marshall, V. E., (13) 1430
Marshall, W. C., (28) 1058
Martens, M., (130) 1700
Martin, A., 228, 1044
Martin, C. F., (46) 1432
Martin, E., (72) 330, (131) 422
Martin, E. D., (161) 148, *2073
Martin, E. H., (116) 1335
Martin, G. A., (82) 1333
Martin, H. H., (64) 145, *1101, (125) 1434
Martin, J., (48) 1438
Martin, J. M., (93) 2038
Martin, S., (27, 30) 1783, (27) 1948
Martin, T. C., (41) 1432
Martine, A., (32) 322
Martinet, A., (59) 748, (61) 900, (47) 1064, (54) 1438
Martini, E., (46) 741, (52) 1134
Martland, H. S., *1289
Martyn, G., (131) 1515
Marvin, J. B., (90) 1135
Marx, H., (55) 659
Marx, S., 649, (101) 1598
Mason, J. M., (61) 1059, (90) 1780
Mason, N. R., (20) 143, (10) 2129
Mason, R. D., (145) 1136
Massabuau, G., (56) 328, (35) 1949
Massey, G. B., 394
Massey, M. L., (146) 80
Massini, G., (128) 1143
Massini, R., (102) 823
Masson, V., (59) 1338
Mastrosimone, F., (149) 158, (143) 754
Matas, R., 140
Mathes, P., (126) 332
Mathews, A. P., (48, 49) 893
Mathews, G. S., 482
Mathieson, D. M., (13) 2134
Mathieu, A., 14
Mathis, C., (39) 1867
Matout, (53) 1600
Matson, H. S., (21) 897
Matson, R. C., (7) 891, (155) 1136
Matteson, M. W., (30) 970
Mattheson, A. R., (117) 1694
Matthews, J. C., *799
Matthews, S. A., (77) 412, (54) 1595
Matti, H., (133) 1341, (100) 1521
Matienzo, A., 1844
Mauclaire, P., (34) 658, (47) 899, (50) 1438, (63) 1697
May, A. W., (32) 977
May R., (36) 1236
Mayer, A., (92) 420
Mayer, E., *689
Meyer, M., (59) 2137
Mayer, O., (69) 2043
Mayer, P., (99) 750
Mayerhofer, E., (139) 423, (57) 596
Mayerle, E., (80) 419
Mayes, C. M., (122) 1864
Maygrier, C., (49) 1784
Mayhew, J. M., (95) 1780
Maylard, A. E., (39) 240
Maynard, F. P., (31) 1949
Maynard, S. E., (74) 79
Mayo, C. H., 319, (59) 323, (30) 485, (125) 744
Mayo, W. J., 408, (135) 744, 1848
Mazé, P., (17) 2179
McAlester, A. W., Jr., (111) 237
McAlister, A., 738, (53) 1233
McArthur, L. L., (56) 323, (100) 1433
McArthur, T. J., (119) 80
McCall, W. R., (138) 1864
McCampbell, E. F., *1160, (37) 1431
McCarthy, D. J., 1208, (154) 1436
McCartney, F. M., (88) 973
McCarthy, F. P., (5) 1330
McCarty, H. D., *1633
McCausland, J. E., (49) 1237
McChord, R. C., 1681
McClanahan, H. M., 587
McClary, S., (21) 485
McClintock, A. T., (99) 1780
McClure, J., (154) 81
McCollum, E. V., (58) 1861
McComas, J. M., (163) 415
McCombs, R. S., *1614
McConkey, T. G., (3) 1690
McConnel, J. F., (34) 1133
McConnell, G., (110) 237, (53) 412, (64) 1596
McConnell, H. E., 1667
McCord, W. E., (83) 1944
McCormack, J. N., (36) 1595, 1760, (84) 1944
McCormick, H. G., 1424
McCormick, W. S., (118) 415
McCown, O. S., (131) 897
McCown, R. M., (82) 414
McCoy, G. W., (79, 81) 145, (48, 49) 412, 1287, (73) 1862, (83, 84) 2132
McCoy, J., (115) 1515
McCoy, J. N., (120) 1061
McCracken, A. J., (108) 2038
McCracken, J. E., (37) 490
McCrady, E. B., (78) 655
McCrae, J., (118) 896, (70) 1432
McCrae, T., (36) 485
McCready, E. B., (145) 1061
McCreary, J. C., (41) 143, (23) 893
McCreery, F. R., (8) 1131
McCuaig, J. E., (162) 745
McCurdy, J., (35) 2131
McCurdy, S. L., 587, (98) 1135
McDermott, B. A., 1128
McDill, J. R., (14) 1137
McDonagh, J. E. R., (18) 593, (40) 1337
McDonald, A. C., (63) 234
McDonald, E., (38) 1138
McDuffie, J. H., (149) 975, (139) 1864
McElroy, J. B., *335
McEwan, P., (13) 327
McEwen, F., (28) 2035
McFall, R. J., (86) 414
McFarland, J., (65) 592, *845, 1423
McGaffin, C. G., (14) 1860
McGannon, M. C., 1505
McGavin, L., (1) 897, (17) 1137
McGavran, C. W., (80) 592
McGee, C. J., (113) 1945
McGehee, J. W., (36) 741
McGehee, L. D., (157) 1599
McGibbon, J., (40) 1138
McGirk, C. E., (111) 1434
McGlannan, A., *379, (139) 657, (149) 744, (96) 1335, (103) 1945
McGlinn, J. A., (144) 237, (16) 590, (102) 656, (144) 897
McGown, O. S., (39) 2035
McGraw, T. A., (122) 744
McGregor, J., (59) 1944
McGriff, E. E., (132) 1864
McGuire, E. R., (155) 238
McGuire, F. A., (11) 1511
McGuire, S., (50) 78, (49) 1058, (44) 1595
McGuire, W. J., (11) 1436
McHenry, J. H., (98) 414, (65) 742
McHugh, P. J., (105) 1780
Mc lroy, A. L., (10) 1599
McIntire, C., 70, 71, (174) 143, 1424
McIntosh, E. R., (107) 1135
McIntosh, H., (73) 1234, (147) 1781
McIntosh, T. M., (125) 80
McKail, D., (41) 490, (36) 977, (49) 1338
McKechnie, R. E., (115) 896
McKechnie, W. E., (18) 820
McKee, H., (37) 485, (110) 973
McKee, J. H., (154) 745, (152) 1516, 1743
McKee, S. H., (125) 325
McKelvy, J. P., (61) 323
McKendrick, J. S., (45) 328
McKenzie, D., (47) 485
McKinley, W. E., (25) 1133
McKinley, W. R., (59) 1779
McKinness, C. R., (5) 2033
McKinney, R., (59) 592
McKinnon, A., (141) 974
McKinnon, A. I., 1127
McLain, A. D., (144) 1864
McLain, W. H., (92) 1945
McLaughlin, A., (162) 415
McLaughlin, A. J., (45) 741, (20) 2130
McLaughlin, J. W., (1) 1594
McLintock, M. A., 1127
McManemin, J. C., 482
McMaster, G. T., (133) 1061
McMechan, F. H., (16) 411, *1559
McMillen, R. M., (113) 1135
McMullan, G., (6) 1062
McMurphy, N. W., 72, (76) 1780
McNabb, C. P., (104) 1335, (84) 1780
McNally, J. B., 228
McNeil, C., (6) 1946
McNutt, W. F., (143) 415
McPherson, R., *1362
McRae, H. C., (39) 815
McReynolds, J. O., (79) 79, *1821
McRoberts, W. J., (32) 970
McSweeney, E. W., 2026
McWalter, J. C., (20) 820, (37) 1336, (19) 2134
McWeeney, E. J., (17) 1436
Mead, L. D., (138) 415
Meakins, J. C., 384, (43) 591, (38) 2131
Means, C. S., (163) 238
Meara, F. S., 72, (106) 743, (48) 2131
Mears, J. E., (119) 744, (12) 1594
Mefford, W. T., *2092
Meinicke, (100) 1340
Meinicke, E., (68) 1869
Meis, E. W., 229
Meisel, (145) 423, (101) 751
Meisenbach, R. O., (7) 813, (6) 1330, (119) 1863
Meisling, A., (154) 905
Meissner, R., (60) 1139
Melchoir, E., (142) 1342
Melland, C. H., (4) 81
Meltzer, O., (91) 1141, (110) 1142, (95) 1699
Meltzer, S. J., *508, (48) 591, (60) 1692, (137) 1694, (56, 57) 1861
Melville, G. M., (22) 1062
Melvin, A. D., (183) 149
Melvin, E., (75) 1332
Mende, (81) 661
Mendel, F., (48) 594, (76) 1951
Mendel, L. B., (120) 974, (118, 119) 1235, (72) 1513, 1822
Mendelsohn, L., (54) 418
Mendenhall, A. M., *867
Mendler, (76) 661
Menge, F., (109) 488
Mercier, C., (5) 2039
Mercier, C. A., (16) 1237
Meredith, E. W., (122) 1945
Meredith, T. O., (36) 143
Merkel, H., (121) 332
Merrill, W. H., (77) 1513
Merriman, C. S., (96) 146
Méry, H., (57) 1238
Merz, H., (88) 242
Merzbacher, L., (83) 1786
Metcalf, C. R., (11) 232
Metchnikoff, E., (23, 26) 820
Meyer, A., 573
Meyer, E., (78) 330
Meyer, F., (95) 493, (93) 1066
Meyer, G. M., (59) 1861
Meyer, H., (109) 1335
Meyer, H. H., (110) 903
Meyer, K., (48) 1950
Meyer, L. F., (127) 1694
Meyer, O., (78) 2137
Meyer, R., (90) 493, (63) 596
Meyer, S., (101) 1604
Meyer, W., (133) 744, *1978
Mezincescu, D., (61) 660
Michael, M., (36) 322
Michaelis, A., (104) 1863
Michaelis, G., (117) 824
Micheli, S., (109) 1788
Miekley, (57) 1784
Miers, H. A., (24) 1600
Miescher, F., (43) 2042
Migliacci, G., (105) 1441
Migliucci, C., (67) 596
Mileirowsky, E., (73) 153, (72) 748, (96) 1604
Miles, W. E., (63) 1692
Milhit, J., (65) 329
Millard, R. J., (39) 1783
Miller, A. H., (63) 323, (11) 410, *1353, (11) 1947
Miller, C. J., (66) 486
Miller, C. M., (44) 1778
Miller, D. J. M., 139, (77) 1433, *1722
Miller, E. C. L., (58) 412, (101) 973
Miller, E. H., (84) 146
Miller, F. W., (124) 1864
Miller, G. I., (111) 1515
Miller, H. A., (124) 656
Miller, J., (29) 746
Miller, J. A., (4) 739
Miller, J. K., (55) 1944
Miller, J. L., (77) 412, (54) 1595
Miller, J. W., (69) 330, (71) 1519
Miller, W., (162) 148
Miller, W. M., (172) 148
Millian, G., (20) 1948
Millican, K. W., (16) 1594
Millikan, R. A., *1026
Mills, C. D., (67) 1513, 1646
Mills, C. K., 403, (99, 100) 656, *1373
Mills, G. P., (23) 658
Mills, H. B., 476
Millspaugh, W. P., (31) 1058
Miner, C. H., 1506
Minerbi, C., (119) 2139
Minich, K., (52) 2042
Mink, O. J., (60) 654
Minor, C. L., 1661
Minor, J. C., (116) 237
Minor, T. C., (7) 1231
Minot, C. S., *502
Minton, W. H., (82) 1693
Mintz, W., (72) 84
Misumi, J., (125) 156, (132) 1523
Mitchell, A. B., (10) 1516, (5) 2133
Mitchell, J. K., (176) 149, *1182
Mitchell, R. H., (99) 973
Mitchell, S. W., 226, (98) 656, (12) 1942
Mitchell, T. E., (151) 975
Mithoefer, W., (20) 411, (23) 2131
Mitulescu, J., (97) 981
Mitzmain, M. B., 1287
Mitzrot, J. M., (41) 1512
Mizokuchi, K., (98) 1521
Moberg, A., (47) 1512
Mobley, J. W., 1665
Mocquot, P., (60) 329, (52) 1784
Mohler, D. G., (50) 1134
Mohr, H., (107) 1340
Moir, G., (5) 1062
Möller, M., (148) 247
Mollière, A., (66) 1239
Molnar, B., (101) 982
Molony, L. A., (23) 1133
Momburg, (71) 822, (105) 1787
v. Monakow, C., (103) 421, (89) 1520
Moncrieff, W. E. S., (39) 820
Monro, A. S., (113) 1335
Montano, 1389
Montenegro, J. V., 832
Montgomery, D. W., *1457, (52) 1779
Montgomery, E. E., *1245
Montgomery, L. H., (139) 1061
Montgomery, R. E., (45, 51) 240, (37) 1437, (37, 38, 39) 2135
Montgomery, S. H., (54) 1517
Montorsi, R., (118) 2139
Moodricker, A. H., (35) 893, (27) 1133
Moody, G. H., (94) 895
Mook, W. H., (76) 145
Moore, B., (19) 1062, (28) 1237, (3, 21) 1436
Moore, E. J., *1026
Moore, H. C., (103) 2038
Moore, J., (47) 1237
Moore, J. E., 407, (120) 656
Moore, J. T., (88) 2133
Moore, J. W., (46) 591
Moore, N., (22) 490
Moore, T. V., (113) 1060
Moore, T. W., 1588
Moore, V. A., (49) 653
Moorehead, E. L., (159) 819
Moorhead, T. G., (55) 240, (46) 1337
Moorer, M. P., 1503
Morawetz, G., (92) 750, (116) 1243, (40) 1337
Morawitz, P., (93) 1699
Moreau, C., (82) 242
Moreina, 1124
Morel, L., (44) 899
Moren, J. J., (88) 656, (26) 1595
Morgan, J. D., (133) 147, (41) 485
Morgan, W. E., (110) 488
Morgan, W. P., (16) 1599
Mori, M., (76) 84
Moriarta, D. C., *768
Morison, A., (23) 417, (14) 2134
Morison, J., (19) 81
Morison, J. R., (18) 1948
Morison, R., (12) 489, (80) 1333, (21) 2040
Morley, W. H., (129) 237, (150) 1061, (33) 2035
Moro, E., (103) 751
Moro, G., (71, 72) 492
Morone, G., (137) 87
Morrell, J. R., 1764
Morris, M., (20) 1062, 1130, (30) 1437
Morris, R. S., (42) 591
Morris, R. T., 1324, (110) 1515, (118) 1863, (34) 1943, (76) 1944
Morrison, J. R., (28) 893
Morrow, H., (52) 1779
Morrow, N. C., (156) 81
Morroway, J. H., (112) 237
Morse, J. L., *107, 140, (15) 892, (89) 1060, (27) 1231
Morse, L. B., (38) 1332
Morton, A. W., 1763

Morton, D., 1126
Morton, D. M., (54) 1697
Morton, E. R., (22) 658
Moselay, G. G., (139) 1136
Mosenthal, H. O., (126) 1694
Moser, E., (68) 1951
Mosher, E. M., (144) 80
Mosher, G. C., 572
Mosher, H. P., (144) 148, (10) 410, (125, 130) 1781
Mosher, J. M., (115) 1694, (137) 1864
Moss, W. M., (159) 238
Most, A., (100) 1604
Moszkowicz, L., (137) 423, (76) 1698
Mothersole, R. D., (5) 1336
Mott, F. W., (3) 149, (12) 150, (14) 2040
Motter, M. G., 395
Moty, F., (70) 979
Mouisset, F., (49) 821
Moullin, G. M., (1) 416, (20) 2040
Moulonguet, A., (42) 2041
Moulton, A. B., 1323
Moulton, F., (23) 1600, (24) 1782
Moure, E. J., (31) 820
Mouriquand, G., (64) 1239
Movius, A. H., 1188
Mowbray, R., (5) 326
Moynihan, B. G. A., (8) 1516
Much, H., (106) 86, (95) 981, (147) 1343, (108) 1604
Muck, O., (139) 825
Muckleston, H. S., (37) 323
Mueller, F., 229
Mühlenkamp, (143) 495
Muhlens, (106) 824
Muir, R., (30) 2040
Müller, A., (98) 1340, (114) 1521
Müller, B., (47) 594
Müller, C., (120) 983, (93) 2133
Müller, E., (161) 906
Müller, G., (110) 982
Müller, G. J., (82) 154
Muller, G. P., (22) 1231
Muller, H., (56) 747, (62) 1239
Müller, K., 964
Müller, R., (40) 1337, (103) 1787
Müller, S., (48) 418
Müller, W., (137) 1700, (104) 1787
Müllerheim, R., (68) 2137
Mulot, O. L., (5) 1131
Mumford, J. G., 318, (19) 892
Mummery, J. P. L., (33) 1063
Munro, J. C., 317, *425
Munson, E. L., (128) 415, (54) 1233
Munson, F. M., (95) 1335
Munson, J. F., (14) 2034
Munter, (87) 1952
Münter, S., (100) 243, (85) 1603
Münzer, A., (92) 1699
Muren, G. M., (116) 1515
Murphree, C. L., (45) 1595
Murphy, F. T., (19) 1860
Murphy, J. C., (20) 593
Murphy, J. P., 403, (91) 1693
Murphy, J. W., (31) 1595
Murray, A., (124) 1336, (92) 1514
Murray, D. H., (19) 969, (54) 1432
Murray, F. W., (61) 894
Murray, G. P., (99) 743
Murray, G. R., (31) 898, (2) 1236, (28) 1517
Murray, J. A., (94) 981
Murray, W. R., *373
Murrell, T. W., 1420
Murtagh, J. A., (21) 969
Musbaumer, P., (130) 1515
Muschlitz, C. H., (136) 80, (152) 237, (149) 1436
Musgrove, C. D., (34) 2134
Muskat, (141) 495, (88) 1603
Musone, F., (146) 157
Musser, J. H., (53, 54, 58, 59, 60) 78, *1790
Musson, E. H., *529
Myer, J. S., (151) 657
Myer, M. W., (117) 1945
Myers, G. W., (13) 1057
Mygind, H., *827
Mylvaganam, H. B., (56) 1338
Myrick, H. G., (71) 1233

N

Nacke, P., (87) 1141
Nadler, R., (76) 1140
Naegeli, H., (112) 751
Nagel, C. S. G., (128) 1864
Nagel, M., (103) 823
Nakahara, T., (73) 492, (75) 1869
Nalle, B. C., (46) 1778
Nance, W. O., (22) 77
Nascher, I. L., (19) 814
Nash, J. T. C., (41) 1600
Nassetti, F., (109) 1068, (119) 1871
Natanson, K., (129) 825
Nathan, P. W., (54) 144, (109) 1598
Naumann, W., (133) 422
Neff, F. C., (130) 1236, 1672, *2097
Neff, F. C., (130) 1236, 1672
Nehrkorn, A., (87) 1869
Neil, J. H., (19) 1695
Neisser, A., (103) 154, (93) 981
Nelken, A., (99) 1235
Nelson, B. E., 515
Nelson, J. R., (60) 592
Nelson, W. S., (50) 653
Nepveu, A., (33) 1949
Nerking, J., (136) 825
Nesbit, W. O., 1669
Nesfield, V. B., (38) 820
Netter, A., (49, 50) 899
Neu, M., (139) 754
Neuber, G., (70) 822
Neuberg, C., (69) 1951
Neubert, W., 2023
Neuburger, M., (126) 156
Neufeld, 636
Neuhaus, J., (84) 84
Neumann, A., (81) 1141, (129) 1700, (66) 1785
Neumann, E., (132) 333, (86) 662
Neumann, F., (95) 1142
Neumann, G., (105) 1953
Neumann, J., (52) 418, (71) 1698
Neumann, W., (84) 980, (103) 2139
Neurath, R., (93) 1440
Neustaedter, M., (2) 410
Neve, G., (152) 905
Neveux, A., (49) 1438
Newbolt, G. P., (26) 82, (27) 240, (16) 327, (9) 1516
Newcomb, R. B., (59) 742
Newcomet, W. S., 1672
Newell, F. S., (7) 232 (10) 2129
Newlon, J. S., (62) 78
Newman, J. C., (5) 2178
Newman, S. A., 1205
Newman, S. E., (43) 1512, *1737
Newmayer, S. W., (14) 1594, (51) 1861
Newton, M., (42) 485
Newton, R. C., (1) 142, 731
Nicaise, V., (65) 241
Nice, C. M., (46) 1595
Nichols, E., 1053
Nichols, E. H., (66) 1862
Nichols, H. J., (26) 240, (43, 47) 74, (137) 974, (100) 1335, 1661, (112) 1945
Nichols, J. B., (88) 414, (3) 1131, (116) 2038
Nichols, T. C., (34) 143
Nicholson, C. M., (81) 1693
Nicol, J. W., (42) 240
Nicolas, J., (58) 1697
Nicoll, J. H., (17) 1336, (44) 1696
Nicolle, C., (30) 658
Nicolle, M., (47) 978
Niehuss, H. H., (117) 818
Nielsen, A. E., (149) 88
Nierenstein, M., (49) 240, (42) 2135
Nieuwenhuyse, P., (83) 1698
Niles, G. M., (69) 145, (95) 325, (33) 411, (3) 589, *1271, (153) 1599
Nilson, G., (152) 247
Nippert, H. T., (121) 489
Nitsche, (106) 1870
Niven, J., (37) 1237
Noble, T. B., 1324
Noeggerath, C. T., (60) 1951
Noel, L. G., *446
Noesske, H., (124) 1605
Noetzel, W., (77) 1698
Noguchi, H., (46) 591, (87) 742, *934, *1532
Nohl, E., (70) 1785
Nonne, M., *289
Noon, L., (11) 1062, (43) 1600
v. Noorden, C., 1224, (97) 1241
Nordmann, O., (69) 822
Norris, C. C., (41) 970
Norris, G. W., 1771
Norris, R. C., (123) 656
Norsworthy, O. L., (60) 1512
Northrup, H. L., (131) 974
Nothmann, H., (72) 1339
Novak, E., *1155, (86) 1333
Novak, H. J., (168) 1062
Novak, J., (101) 1870
Novotny, J., (117) 245, (126) 904
Nowakowski, K., (84) 1698
Nowicki, W., (89) 1952
Nowlin, J. B., (25) 1058
Nuñez, E., 1401
Nunokawa, K., (116) 156
Nürnberger, L., (62) 596
Nutt, G. D., (117) 1434
Nutt, J. B., (137) 897
Nutt, J. J., 588
Nydegger, J. A., *31, *1620
Nyrop, E., (118) 1068
Nyulasy, A. J., (55) 1097
Nyulasy, F. A., (32) 746

O

Oberndorfer, (116) 983
Oberst, A., (51) 595
O'Brien, R. A., (27) 1866
Ochs, B. F., (6) 589
Ochsner, A. J., 319, (131) 744, (54) 971, (143) 1436, 1592, 1676, 1852, (28) 2131
O'Connell, J. M., 381
O'Connell, M. D., (16) 2040
O'Connor, R. P., (114) 973
Odelga, P., (61) 491
O'Donnell, J. H., (163) 1436
O'Donovan, C., (131) 325, (71) 742, (166) 1137
Oechsner, J. F., (154) 1599
Oeder, G., (94) 1066
Oerstrom, S., (98) 2046
Oettinger, W., 670
V. Ofenheim, E., (29) 977
Offergeld, H., (117) 332, (81) 749, (68) 1519
Ogata, M., (50) 2042
Ogden, W. E., (119) 1135
Ogilvy, C., (1) 1057
Oguro, Y., (134) 1523
Ohlmacher, A. P., *527
Ohly, A., (106) 1142, (89) 1241
Ohm, W., (86) 750
Ohnacker, H., (92) 2138
Ohrvall, H., (153) 496
Oliver, C. A., (111) 973, (135) 1599, (21) 1690
Oliver, T., (29) 1437, (21) 1866
Ollendorff, A., (105) 155
Olshausen, R., (102) 1953
O'Malley, J. J., (93) 1863
Omorokow, L., (65) 1868
O'Neill, H., (35) 1237
O'Neill, R. F., (9) 1776
Onodi, A., (68) 1140
Onuf, B., 406
Opie, E. L., (43) 591, (74) 1332
Opitz, E., (137) 333
v. Oppel, W. A., (102) 1142
Oppenheim, H., (111) 244, (68) 748, 1226, (70) 2137
Oppenheimer, K., (75) 418, (72) 1869
Oppenheimer, S., (98) 823
Oppert, 1637
Orendorff, O., *1013
Oreste, T., (126) 1143
Ori, A., (147) 1524
Ormerod, J. A., (30) 82, (27) 1696
Ormsby, H. B., (51) 1943
Ormsby, O. S., (54) 1779
Orr, T., (18) 81
Orr, V., (24) 593
Orr, W. F., (26) 1866
Orsos, F., (89) 662
Ortali, O., (115) 2139
Orth, O., (145) 1524
Ortner, N., (108) 1521
Osborne, O. T., 1224
Osborne, T. B., (117) 974
Osborne, W. A., (53) 1238
Oschmann, A., (78) 84
Osgood, C. F., 1765
Osgood, G., *375
Osgood, L. J., (116) 1598
O'Shea, D., *1396
O'Shea, R. J., (167) 238
Osler, W., *4, 387, (1) 657, (1) 1516, (1) 2039, (6) 2178
Ostermann, C., (155) 1061
Ostheimer, M., *520
Osti, A., (131) 1143
Otis, E. F., 1220
Ott, A., (135) 1244
v. Ott, D., (126) 1605
Ott, I., (20) 814, (78) 895, (167) 1062
Otten, M., (79) 153
Ottenberg, R., (75) 412, (78) 1513
Ottolia, D., (130) 1605
Overton, J., (102) 1335
Owen, I., (26) 1600
Owen, J. A., (37) 234 (1) 2039
Owen, W. G., (115) 2038
Owensby, N. M., (104) 1945
Ozzard, A. T., (29) 1336

P

Pace, D., (159) 158
Pachmayer, O., (91) 592
Packard, F. R., *695, (114) 1060
Paderstein, (61) 152
Page, C. M., (3) 1695
Page, H. M., (166) 238, (10) 820
Page, L., (105) 1863
Page, M., (61) 748
Pagenstecher, E., (80) 980
Pagnelli, T. R., 738
Paillard, H., (79) 242
Painter, C. F., (134) 80
Paisseau, G., (58) 83, (52) 978, (67) 1697
Pal, J., (111) 1241
Palazzo, G., (120) 1871
Palla, F., (59) 1065
Pallin, G., (133) 1606
Palmer, A., (35) 151
Palmer, C. D., (148) 1436
Palmer, H. G., (106) 1335
Palmer, J. F., (41) 1696
Palmer, J. W., (128) 80
Paltauf, R., (143) 825
Palumbo, G., (127) 1143, (130) 1244
Pancoast, H. K., (25) 1231, 1321, (152) 1436, *1614
Pane, N., 1129
Pankow, O., (139) 157, (100) 663, (136) 753
Pansier, P., (68) 241
Panton, K. D., *2158
Panton, P. N., (43) 977, (30) 1600
Pantzer, H. O., 1325, (78) 1944
Papin, E., (69) 1601
Paramore, R. H., (11) 593, (33) 1783
Parham, F. W., (178) 149, (138) 744
Pariser, C., (96) 1066
Parisot, J., (56) 2136
Park, R., (153) 238, (127) 415, (151) 1136, (98) 2139
Parker, C. A., *1467
Parker, C. B., (58) 742
Parker, E. F., (75) 1059
Parker, G. H., (139) 1694
Parker, G. M., (11) 1511
Parker, T. A., 1420, (38) 1595
Parker, W. R., *91
Parkes, C. H., (50) 970
Parkinson, J. P., (25) 151
Parkinson, P. R., (3) 2178
Parlavecchio, G., (82) 980, (62) 1785
Parrish, J. W., (92) 487
Parry, L. A., (8) 327, (35) 328
Parry, T. W., (17) 1947
Parsons, J. G., (31) 970
Parsons, J. H., (9) 593
Partlow, W. D., (149) 818
Partree, H. T., 482
Paschkis, R., (128) 156
Pashayan, N. A., (66) 1332
Patch, F. W., (8) 969
Patchin, F. J., (66) 1134
Patek, A. J., (73) 236
Patel, M., (67) 900
Pater, M., (54) 978
Paterson, H. J., (59) 894, (24) 1062
Paterson, J. J., (36) 1237
Paterson, M., (17) 1599
Paton, J., (4) 897
Patrick, H. T., (83) 146, (39) 1133, *1987
Patterson, H. S., (107) 817
Patterson, P., (16) 2134
Patterson, R. L., (32) 1949
Patterson, W. P., (142) 1695
Patton, G. F., (78) 742
Pauchet, (22) 1948
Paviot, J., (49) 152
Payer, A., (80) 1785
Payne, A. G., (57) 592
Payr, E., (54) 1867
Payr, E., (70) 1439, (138) 1700
Paysen, (140) 825
Peabody, A. H., (10) 1860
Peabody, C. M., 1426
Peabody, F. W., (42) 2035
Peacock, A. H., (86) 742
Peacock, W. E., (5) 1864
Peacocke, G., (38) 1063
Peak, J. H., (33) 893
Pearce, R. M., (71) 412, (40) 591
Pearse, E. M., (9) 1864
Pearse, H. E., (119) 896, 1247, (77) 2037
Pearse, T. F., (46) 83
Pearson, J. S., (16) 489
Pearson, K., (5) 592
Pearson, M. G., (41) 1138
Pearson, S. V., (2) 1336
Pease, C. A., (133) 1515
Pease, H. D., 1762
Peaus, J. E., 1022
Peck, C. H., (128) 744
Peck, C. W., (75) 1780
Peck, R. E., (116) 80
Peckham, F. E., (142) 80
Pedersen, V. C., (40) 1512, (14) 1777, (15) 1941
Pedrazzini, F., (140) 905
Pehn, A., (53) 328
Peigney, A., (45) 1139
Pel, P. K., (78) 1520
Pellier, (57) 240
Pembrey, M. S., (4) 238
Pendiebury, H. S., (2) 2178
Penhallow, D. P., *375
Penny, F., (8) 149
Penrose, C. A., (14) 814
Peple, W. L., *30, (9) 1231
Pepper, A. J., (1) 1236
Périer, E., (40) 1867
Perkins, J. R., (26) 1058
Perkins, R. G., (32) 1431
Permin, C., (128) 1871
Pernet, G., (19) 658
Perrin, E., (71) 241
Perrin, M., (36) 658, 1309
Pers, A., (147) 88, (96) 2045
Persch, R., (98) 1067
Perthes, G., (126) 1700
Persons, H. S., (150) 975
Pesci, E., (144) 246
Peskind, A., (99) 414, (62) 742
Peterkin, G. S., *1819
Peters, H., (108) 2139
Peters, J., (137) 825
Peters, L. S., (18) 1330, (121) 1864
Peters, W. H., (96) 79
Peterson, F., (22) 1860
Petersen, H., (145) 247
Petersen, V., 1046
Petiteau, P., (34) 658
Petrarca, P., (112) 1441
Petren, K., (129) 333
Petri, T., (140) 754
Pettey G. E., (99) 817, (128) 896
Pettit, J. W., (112) 147
Pettus, C. S., (119) 818
Petty, O. H., *867
Peyser, A., (69) 1065
Peyser, M. W., 1419
Pfaff, O. G., 1324
Pfahler, G. E., *770, (17) 814

Pfaundler, M., (135) 1341
Pfeiffer, H., (116) 752, (165) 1343, (102) 1787
Pfeiffer, T., (98) 1067
Pfingst, A. O., (33) 653, 1681
Pfister, A., (65) 822
Pförringer, O., (74) 1240
Phalen, J. M., (26) 240, (47) 741, (100) 1335
Phelps, C., (14) 1231, (36) 1512
Phelps, E. B., (167) 1436
Phelps, H. H., (102) 146
Phelps, R. M., *1993
Phifer, S. W., (75) 2132
Philip, R. W., (2, 5) 745, (28) 820
Philips, J. J., (107) 743
Phillips, J., (34) 328, (78) 1234, (132) 1694
Phillips, P. C., 1187, 1289
Phillips, S., (17) 150
Phillips, S. L., (6) 1594
Phillips, W. C., (48) 328
Phillips, W. F. R., (154) 1516
Phoenix, U. I., (104) 2038
Phythian, J. L., 1681, (26) 2131
Piazza, A., (69) 1140
Piccioli, G., (160) 158
Pick, A., (67) 1785
Pick, L., (131) 1523
Pickenbach, (96) 1869
Pickerill, H. P., (28) 1436
Pickert, M., (87) 330, (90) 1241
Pickrell, G., 1769
Pierce, C. W., (153) 415
Pierce, J. S., (32) 815
Pierce, N. H., *692, (122) 1781
Pierce, W. H., (132) 1515
Piersol, G. M., (56) 78
Piffard, H. G., (1) 75
Pilcher, P. M., (68) 412, (86) 972, (95) 1514
Pilgrim, H. W., (45) 83
Pinard, A., (43) 151, (60) 1518, (33) 2041
Pineles, F., (131) 157
Pingree, H. A., (120) 237
Pini, O., (151) 158
Pinoy, (41) 747
Piot-Bey, (46) 747
Piquand, G., (58) 821, (43) 1064, (62) 1338
Pirie, A. H., (11) 238
Pirkner, E. H. F., (76) 895
Pirovano, A., (54) 1784
v. Pirquet, C. F., 2027, (6) 2034
Pisani, S., (96) 981
Pisek, G. R., 587, (32) 1943
Pissavy, A., 1917
Pitcher, H. F., 1999
Pitfield, R. L., (45) 323, (34) 590
Pitt, R. C., (26) 897
Pitts, B., (140) 1061
Placak, J., *2006
Plant, O. H., (73) 1134
Plate, E., (107) 1142
Plaut, F., (105) 903
Pleadwell, F. L., (57) 1233
Plecker, W. A., 1419
Plehn, A., (107) 1700
Pleth, V., (74) 486
Pleth, V. W., (74) 486
Plummer, H. S., (23) 322
Pochhammer, C., 132
Poggenpohl, S. M., (130) 333
Poggiolini, A., (107) 1068
Pohlman, A. G., (91) 325
Polak, J. O., (125) 147, *1382, (49) 1692
Polano, O., (135) 333
Politi, A., (158) 826
Politzer, A., (30) 1867
Polk, W. M., (63) 1233
Pollaci, G., (131) 984
Pollitzer, S., *1369, (92) 2133
Pollock, L. J., *1087, (41) 1133, 1675
Pollock, W. B. L., (21) 1516
Poloske, I. L., 587
Polozker, I. L., (92) 656
Pomeranz, H., (10) 1330, (13) 1511, (7) 2176
Poncet, A., (21) 820
Pons, L. J., (77) 79
Poorman, B. A., (98) 146, (131) 1236
Pope, C., *208, (21) 411, (77) 592, (27) 1595, (15) 2035
Pope, S., (86) 816
Popowski, N., (89) 1141
Poppert, P., (133) 1700
Porcher, W. P., (5) 75
Porges, R. C., (153) 825
Porosz, M., (82) 749
Port, F., (76) 330
Porter, C. A., (143) 744
Porter, J. Y., 1837, 1843
Porter, L., (137) 415, (91) 1060
Porter, M. F., 1324
Porter, R., (7) 897
Porter, R. H., (16) 1057
Porter, W. D., (23) 411, (21) 590, (66) 1513
Porter, W. E., (1) 1230
Porter, W. H., (88) 325, 1742
Posey, W. C., (78) 79, (110) 325, (136) 818, (5) 891, (40) 1058, (127) 1336, (150) 1516
Posner, C., (70) 1065, (50) 1950
Posselt, A., (112) 421
Potel, G., (33) 658
Poten, (95) 243
Potpeschnigg, K., (120) 1605
Pottenger, F. M., (26) 233, (3, 7) 1594, (51) 1595, 1770
Potter, A., *1463
Potter, F. C., (12) 892
Potter, G. E., (140) 326
Potter, M. J., (147) 80
Potter, P. S., (150) 1436
Potter, T., 1320
Potter, T. E., (42) 2131
Potts, B. H., 1590
Pötzl, O., (93) 662, (144) 825
Poulsson, E., (150) 496
Powell, C. H., (88) 1863
Power, D'A., (25) 820, (15) 1137, (25) 1336
Power, H. D'A., (142) 415
Power, W. B., (25) 2035
Powers, C. A., (124) 744, (60) 894, *2058
Powers, L. M., (157) 415
Poynton, F. J., (5) 238, (28) 898
Pozzi, S., (39) 594, (38) 970, 1227, (81) 1597, (23) 2179
Pratt, C. A., (12) 1132
Pratt, J. A., (19) 653
Pratt, J. H., *1716
Preiser, G., (83) 980
Preisich, K., (88) 493
Preiswerk, P., (73) 661
Preti, L., (110) 1441
v. Preyss, W., (102) 2139
Pribram, E., (139) 423, (57) 596
Price, B. S., (105) 414
Price, C. P., (30) 143
Price, G. H., (140) 1781
Price, J. W., (130) 897
Price, M. L., (174, 180) 1436
Price-Brown, J., (28) 1867
Prichard, S. C., (25) 897
Pride, W. T., *866, (40) 2035
Prideaux, E., 2023
Primrose, A., (115) 656
Prince, E. M., (69) 324, (123) 656, (146) 818
Prince, M., (48) 742
Pringle, J. H., (18) 1137, (42) 1696
Pringle, S. S., (10) 416
Pritchett, H. S., (43) 893
Probst, C. O., (160) 1436
Proescher, F., (3) 1430, (122) 1945
Propping, (60) 1065
Prorok, (84) 1786
Proskauer, F., (53) 418
Proust, R., (65) 979, (23) 2179
Prout, T. P., 736, (27) 2035
v. Prowazek, S., (96) 420, (64) 1868
Prym, P., (120) 156
Pucher, R., (110) 332
Puckner, W. A., (118) 147, 867, *1112, *1201, 1496, *1576, 1754, *2111
Pulley, W. J., (17) 1330
Pullman, J. E., (110) 1335
Pullmann, W., (70) 84
Pulsford, H. A., 477, (51) 1233
Pulver J. E., (113) 656
Pulvirenti, G., (122) 2140
Punton, J., (67) 78, 406, (120) 896, (128) 1236, (145) 1515, (110) 1945
Puppel, R., (136) 333, (53) 659
Purdum, H. D., *1392
Purdy, G., (37) 653
Purdy, J. S., (39) 328
Purefoy, R. D., (19) 490
Purslow, C. E., (22) 81, (8) 745, (39) 746
Pusey, B., *28, (105) 488
Pusey, W. A., *459
Putnam, H. C., 224, (34) 322, (41) 893
Putnam, J. J., *996
Putnam, J. W., (153) 819, (88) 1235
Putts, B. S., (21) 143
Pynchon, E., (146) 148, (59) 971, (141) 1781

Q

Quackenbos, J. D., (35) 1517
Quénu, E., (56) 821
Queste, P., (44) 659
Quevli, C., (85) 742
Quigley, D. T., *866
Quinan, C., (134) 415
Quiney, J. J., 1424

R

Rabinowitsch, M., (108) 494
Rach, E., (81) 330
Radasch, H. E., (129) 1599
Radcliffe, F., (5) 1599
Radcliffe, M., (71) 1780
Rader, J. E., 1587
Raebiger, A., (103) 494
Railliet, A., (48) 152
Raines, N. F., (87) 2133
Raines, T. H., (60) 1779
Ralston, W., (97) 2038
Ramsay, W. E., (146) 237, (104) 356
Ramsey, W., (117) 1235
Randall, B. A., *349
Randall, H. E., (130) 237, *633, (118) 1135, 1224, (36) 2035
Randolph, J. H., 1670
Randolph, R. L., *269
Rankin, G., (1) 81, (157) 1516, (35) 1696
Ransohoff, J. L., 409, (26) 741, (123) 744
Ranzel, F., (118) 1142
Ranzi, E., (57) 491, (144) 825, (102) 1787
Rash, O. W., 1854
Rassieur, L., *1740, (81) 2038
Rath, C., (124) 1341
Rathbun, N. P., (13) 653
Rammstedt, (101) 331
Ravaut, P., (41) 747
Ravenel, M. P., (110) 80, 649, (129) 818, 1915, 2115
Ravogli, A., 482
Raubitschek, H., (152) 825
Rautenberg, (69) 1869
Rawles, L. Y., (127) 1061
Rawling, L. B. (34) 594
Ray, D. F., (140) 415
Ray, V., (27) 233, (23) 1058
Rayevsky, C., *1637
Raymond, H. J., 1768
Raynaud, 1046
Raysky, R., (163) 1343
Rea, B. F., (141) 1864
Rea, C., (104) 325
Rebattu, J., (52) 899
Rebaudi, S., (83) 2044
Reber, W., 1589
Rebuck, C. S., (118) 1434
Reclus, P., (57) 328
v. Redwitz, E., (129) 1523
Redwood, R. V. de A., (14) 489
Reed, B., (130) 1135
Reed, C. A. L., (49) 592, 962, (24) 1595, (111) 1598
Reed, C. B., (90) 487
Reed, H., (138) 1515
Rees, S. P., (26) 970
Reeve, J. N., (115) 973
Reeves, E. A., (110) 743
Rehberg, T., (124) 752
Rehfuss, M. E., (79) 236
Rehn, H., (59) 418, (81) 1339
Reich, A., (58) 1139
Reiche, F., (96) 750, (149) 1343, (83) 1951
Reichenstein, M., (75) 2043
Reichmann, V., (105) 331
Reid, W. B., (65) 323
Reidy, J. A., (64) 1134
Reifferscheid, K., (127) 984
Reik, H. O., (43) 411
Reilly, T. F., (31) 1943
Reinecke, P., (175) 1343
Reines, S., (115) 86, (124) 983
Reinhart, A., (105) 1870
Reis, W., (142) 423
Reissmann, C., (37) 1783
Reiss, E., (97, 98) 823, (136) 1341
Reiter, H., (56) 660, (84) 822, (86) 1603
Reitman, K., (75) 1785
Relihan, H. J., *1560
Remlinger, P., (63) 241, (63) 1518
Remmen, N., (23) 77
Renaud, J. T. U., (50) 1233
Renaut, J., (56, 57) 899
Rendall, S., (34) 490
Render, C. D., 1854
Rendu, A., (37) 417
Renner, O., (70) 153
Renner, W. S., (113) 1863
Renton, J. C., (6) 489
Répin, (38) 1867
Resseguie, F. J., (71) 1059
Rethi, L., (106) 982
Rettig, P., (29) 2180
Rettger, L. J., (104) 488, (69) 592
Retzer, R., (89) 146
v. Reuss, A., (111) 1142
Reycraft, J. J., (120) 1135, (70) 1692
Reyn, A., (124) 1871
Reynaud, G., (64) 821
Reynier, P., (48) 899
Reynolds, A. R., (151) 326
Reynolds, C. B., (86) 487, *798, (78) 815
Reynolds, C. E., (13) 1336
Reynolds, D. S., (43) 1332
Reynolds, E., (6) 232, (53) 323
Reynolds, H. S., (9) 149
Reynolds, W. S., (82) 325
Reynolds, W. T., (111) 1945
Rhamy, B. W., 1319
Rheiner, G., (89) 84
Rhoads, J. H., (50) 1779
Ribbert, H., (123) 156, (87) 1241, (68) 1439
Rice, L. G., (62, 67) 1134
Rich, E. A., *1288
Rich, E. C., (29) 485, 683
Rich, E. J., 1764
Rich, H. M., (128) 237
Richards, E. T. F., (10, 11, 13,) 1860
Richardson, C. W., (33) 77, (127) 1781, (94) 1945
Richardson, F. L., (66) 1862
Richardson, G. H., (150) 326
Richardson, H. X., (64) 972
Richardson, M. H., (23) 143, (146) 657, (69) 972
Richardson, M. W., (176) 1436
Richardson, T. L., (56) 1332
Richartz, H. L., (98) 902
Riche, P., (77) 242
Richelot, L. G., (59) 83
Richet, C., (14) 2179
Richie, J. W., 1843
Richter, H. M., (107, 114) 488
Richter, P., (107) 1604
Richter, R., (96) 1241
Rickards, B. R., (44, 51) 815, (164, 173) 1436
Rickards, E. H., (45) 815
Rickers, J. W., (40) 143
Ricketts, B. M., (36) 234, (22) 411, (22) 970, (15) 1132, (23) 1691, (22) 1942
Ricketts, H. T., (1) 1941
Ricksher, C., (9) 589
Riddle, O., (118) 974
Ridlon, J., 478, (105) 1514, (106) 1598, (122) 2039
Riebes, W., (126) 1523
Rieck, A., (106) 663
Riedel, (94, 95) 331
Riedel, C., (93) 1520
Rieder, K., (106) 155
Rieländer, A., (103) 663
Ries, E., (69) 815, (23) 1511
Riesman, D., 1208
Rietschel, H., (107) 155, (68) 661
Rieux, (57) 83
Riewel, H. V., (96) 1945
Rigby, H. M., (33) 898, (12) 2134
Rigdon, R. L., (123) 1864
Riggs, C. E., (89) 1514, (119) 1781
Rimann, H., (93) 331
Rimpau, W., (154) 1343
Rimpler, S., (111) 903
Ring, A. H., (12) 652
Ringer, A. I., *1629
Ringer, P. H., *1100, (119) 1434
Rinne, R., (43) 1949
Risch, J., (139) 333, (138) 753
Risel, W., (91) 1603
Risien-Russell, J. S., (151) 1061
Risley, S. D., 1589
Rissmann, P., 2024
v. Ritook, S., (84) 1141
Ritter, (52) 1950
Ritter, C., (85) 822, (85) 1339, (62) 1438
Ritter, J., *1390
Rivers, W. C., (16) 897
Riviere, C., (2) 1436
Riviere, J. A., (31) 240, (109) 414, (91) 895, (74) 1234
Rixey, P. M., 1682
Roark, J. P., (121) 147
Robb, H., (57) 742, (68) 1233
Robbins, F. W., (67) 895
Robbins, H. A., (153) 1516
Roberts, D., (4) 232
Roberts, J. B., 409, 1424
Roberts, J. R., (54) 1338
Roberts, M. G., (172) 1436
Roberts, W. H., (66) 815, (94) 817
Roberts, W. S., 1683
Robertson, A. R., (22) 740
Robertson, C. A., (84) 1059
Robertson, C. M., *684
Robertson, E. W., (13) 1231
Robertson, J., (38) 1778
Robertson, T. B., (50) 893
Robertson, V. A., (92) 1863
Robertson, W. F., (16) 81, (20) 1436
Robertson, W. M., *797
Robin, A., 1671, (26) 1696, (50) 2135
Robinson, A. A., (38) 741
Robinson, B., (118) 489, (18) 590, (24, 40) 741, (9) 892, (123) 974, (8) 1330, (47) 1595, (65) 1596, (2) 1941
Robinson, E. F., *1640
Robinson, G. C., (182) 149
Robinson, G. E., (95) 973
Robinson, H. B., (13) 1237
Robinson, M. A., (24) 485
Robinson, T., (46) 1696
Robinson, V., (26) 1331
Roblee, W. W., (90) 816
Robson, M., 1045
Roch, M., (67) 979, (52) 1139
Rochard, E., (49) 1139
Rochaz, G., (79) 661
Roche, M., (75) 1332
Rochester, D., (30) 1943
Rochet, V., (55) 899
Rockcliffe, W. C., (17) 417
Rockwood, E. W., (120) 1235
Rode, E., (157) 248
Rodella, A., (115) 1142, (94) 1440
Rodiet, A., (68) 241
Rodler-Zipkin, R., (91) 662
Rodman, W. L., (62) 145, 1228
Roe, J. O., (46) 653, (46) 1058
Roeder, H., (95) 154, (77) 418
Roepke, O., (60, 71) 1869
Roger, H., (67) 241, (66) 329, (41) 417, (43) 659

Rogers, A. W., (74) 1433
Rogers, C. C., (6) 321, (109) 1514
Rogers, C. T. G., 1845
Rogers, F. B., *1393
Rogers, J., (47) 893
Rogers, J. S., (166) 1436
Rogers, J. T., (71) 972
Rogers, L., (27) 82, (18) 233, (148) 237, (44) 741, (89) 2038
Rogers, M. H., (11) 1690
Rogers, P. F., 648, (37) 1861
Rohdenburg, G. L., (13) 892
Röhmer, W., (82) 330
Rohrer, C. W. G., (126) 325
Rohrig, J. G., *1817
Rolando, S., (157) 158
Rolleston, H. D., (15) 1062, (10) 1436, (29) 1517
Rolleston, J. D., (19) 1782
Rollet, E., (51) 747
Rolly, F., (81) 1440, (95) 1699
Romanelli, G., (117) 1442
Römer, P., (75) 1066
Römer, P. H., (42) 594, (70) 748, (76) 1602
Rommeler, (95) 85
Rondet, H., (60) 978
Rondorf, (116) 1340
Rönne, H., (155) 905, (140) 1599
Root, E. F., 1678
Rooth, H. C., (154) 238, (108) 895
Roque, G., (60) 83
Rosanoff, A. J., (56) 1595
Roscoe, H., (4) 1695
Rose, (124) 1523
Rose, C., (83) 2138
Rose, F., (40) 594
Rosenau, M. J., (61, 80) 412, (61) 592, 861, 994, 1169, 1208, 1462, 1526
Rosenbach, F., (68) 83
Rosenberg, E., (92) 901, (56) 1139
Rosenberg, L., 1053, (6) 1860
Rosenberger, A., (49) 2042
Rosenberger, R. C., (2) 75
Rosenberry, A. J., 228
Rosendahl, A., 1457
Rosenfeld, G., (50) 152, (79) 419
Rosenfeld, W., (148) 825
Rosenhaupt, H., (70) 1339, (59) 1784
Rosenheim, O., 574
Rosenthal, E., (92) 1135
Rosenthal, P., (65) 1519
Rosenow, E. C., (50) 412
Rosenstern, J., (122) 494
Rosenthal, G., (64) 1697
Rosenwasser, C. A., (19) 1057
Rosenzwitt, (53) 1438
Rosewarne, D. D., (17) 1865
Rosewater, N., (3) 2176
Rösling, F., (59) 1139
Rosmanit, J., (144) 423
Rospedzihowski, M., (26) 2180
Ross, A., 1683
Ross, E. H., (48) 240, (39) 1517
Ross, E. N. M., (10) 149
Ross, G. A. P., (40) 1517
Ross, G. T., (105) 79, (80) 324, (110, 111) 1863
Ross, H., (15) 489
Ross, H. C., (6) 1137, (2) 1781
Ross, R., (27) 593
Ross, S. J., (23) 1948
Ross, T. W. E., (3) 592
v. Rossello, H., (62) 979
Rosser, C. M., (144) 657
Rossi, A., (133) 246, (104) 1441
Rossiter, P. S., (58) 654, (135) 974, (76) 1693
v. Rosthorn, A., (116) 1522
Rotch, T. M., (73) 145, (124) 1694, (32) 1777
Rothberger, C. J., (135) 423, (123) 904
Rothe, R., (100) 1340
Rothmann, M., (109) 155
Rothschild, A., (51) 659, (82) 1066
Rothschild, D., (68) 153, (96) 154
Rothschild, M., (143), 326
Rotter, J., (54) 659, (69) 748
Roubinovitch, J., (79) 242
Roughlin, L. C., (62) 2132
Rous, P., (33, 37) 2131
Rovere, G., (54) 328
Rovsing, T., (142) 334, 1326
Row, R., (5) 1946
Rowell, H. N., *1641
Rowland, P. W., (146) 415
Rowlands, R. P., (28) 328
Rowlette, R. J., (32) 1867
Rowly, J. C., (116) 86
Rowntree, C. W., (15) 1436
Rowntree, L. G., (97) 1060
Roy, D., (47) 1058
Roy, E., 310
Roy, J. N., (104) 79, (143) 1599
Roy, P. S., (112) 2038
Royster, H. A., (68) 145
Royster, L. T., *918
Rube, R., (97) 750, (83) 1869.
Rubeska, W., (124) 1244
Rubinato, G., (130) 984
Rubino, C., (135) 1143
Rubner, M., (81) 84
Rubritius, H., (55) 1065
v. Ruck, K., (69) 895
v. Ruck, S., (45) 594
Rucker, W. C., *1995
Ruckert, A., (48) 659
Rudisch, J., (10) 143, (5) 410, (57) 1139, *1366
Rudolph, C. M., (66) 1059
Rudolph, R. D., (36) 1777
Ruediger, E. H., (161) 415
Ruediger, G. F., (51) 1332
Ruffer, A., 1328
Ruffer, M. A., (16) 1436
Rugh, J. T., (109) 325
Ruhräh, J., *105, 140, (103) 743
Rumford, S. G., 1671
Rummo, G., (129) 984, (113, 116) 1442, (151) 1524, (143) 1702, (122) 1871, (107) 1953
Rumpf, T., (126) 824
v. Rundstedt, (73) 1519
Runge, E., (102) 420, (98) 981
Runge, M., (132) 904
Runge, R. E., (16) 820
Runge, W., (104) 331, (138) 825
Runkle, R. E., (54) 815
Rupprecht, J., (87) 1066
Rushmore, S., (120) 1945
Russ, C., (2) 416
Russ, R., *1611
Russ, W. B., (92) 895
Russell, A. E., (43) 1237, (39, 42, 45) 1437, (28, 30) 1696
Russell, F. F., (78) 145
Russell, J. F., (1) 2033
Russell, W., (8) 1695
Rutherford, A. H., (36) 151
Rutherford, N. C., (34) 1237
Rutherfurd, H., (49) 1600
Ryall, C., (8) 416
Ryall, E. C., (31) 593
Ryals, T. E., (90) 236
Ryan, L. A., (56) 486
Ryan, L. M., (13) 590
Ryder, C. T., (8, 9, 16,) 1860
v. Rydygier, L. R., (125) 1700
Ryerson, E., 479
v. Rzentkowski, C., (189) 1344

S

Saar, G. V., (65) 1065
Saathoff, L., (109) 1604, (81) 1786, (85) 2138
Sabouraud, R., (56) 240, (43) 747, (59) 1697
Sabrazès, J., (56) 83
Sachs, B., *929, 1226, (29) 1231
Sachs, E., (107) 332, (176) 1343
Sadlier, J. E., (68) 1059
Saenger, M., (128) 495
Safely, A., (104) 1060
Saiki, T., (70, 71) 1862
Sainsbury, H., (2) 1516
Sajous, C. E. de M., (86) 79, 642, (75) 655, (13) 969, (98) 1945
Sajous, L. T. de M., (85) 236
Sakurai, (51) 2042
Sala, E. M., (101) 1514
Salimbeni, A. T., (48) 978
Salinger, S., (39) 1943
Sallom, A. K., (17) 76, (6) 1941
Salomon, H., (105) 1241
Salomoni, A., (60) 1697
Salomonsen, E., (112) 1953
Salter, A. G., (27) 1138
Saltet, (59) 900
Saltykow, (64) 1439
Salvetti, T., (138) 905, (106) 1953
Sälzer, F., (107) 751
Salzer, H., (67) 822
Samoiloff, A., (122) 1523
Sampson, J. H., (129) 1135
Samuel, M., (111) 824, (64) 1951
Samuell, W. W., (55) 1512
Samuels, A., (34) 893, (11) 1330
Samut, R., (10) 2039
Sandelowsky, J., (98) 823
Sanders, T. E., (88) 1433
Sanders, W. E., (13) 1330
Sandor, S., (86) 1141
Sandwith, F. M., (37) 240, 1659
Sanfelice, F., (20) 1599
Santesson, C. G., (132) 1606
Sarason, D., (129) 495
Sargent, G. W., (71) 2037
Sargnon, (54) 747
Sarra, G., (136) 246, (114) 1871
Sartorius, R., (87) 822
Sato, T., (77) 1602
Satterlee, G. R., (81) 1433
Sattler, R., (31) 1861, (48) 2036
Sauerbeck, E., (66) 822
Saunders, A. W., 71
Saunders, B., (53) 1512
Saunders, C. H., (40) 1595
Saunders, E. B., 1665
Sautter, A. C., (110) 325, (127) 1336
Savage, G. C., 1042, *1186, *1484
Savage, G. H., (25) 82, (1) 1781
Savage, S., (7) 1599
Savill, T. D., (10) 593, (29) 898
Savitz, S. A., (6) 1057
Savy, P., (72) 241
Sawkins, F. J. T., (45) 1783
Sawyer, J. E. H., (27) 151
Sawyer, P. E., (144) 1136
Saxe, G. A., De S., (15) 1330
Saxl, A., (137) 1523
Scanes-Spicer, R. H., (22) 1237, (22) 1695
Scannell, E. J., (92) 973
Scarborough, J. W., (139) 1515
Scarlett, R. B., (10) 1511
Schabad, J. A., (86) 84
Schabad, T. O., (94) 243
Schachner, A., (31) 893, (45) 1332
Schade, H., (123) 824, (89) 1699
Schaeffer, J. P., (101) 1780
Schaffer, C., (77) 1693
Schäffer, K., (77) 153
Schall, H., (61) 1868
Schalit, M. A., (32) 1138
Schaly, F. A., (84) 419
Schamberg, J. F., (106) 325, *369, 573, (34) 1058, 1423, (93) 2133
Schanz, F., (54) 152
Schapiro, E., (72) 1140
Schauta, F., (106) 1700
Scheel, O., (121) 1442
Scheel, V., (144) 1144
Scheffzek, (76) 901
Scheidemandel, E., (62) 2043
Schell, W., 1422
Schenk, F., (104) 751, (143) 1524, (104) 1953
Scheppergrell, W., (14) 2130
Scherb, G., (67) 1239
Scherck, (97) 1869
Schereschewsky, J., (106) 824, 1398, (91) 1520
Scherrer, P., (47) 1139
Schiller, H., (117) 1522
Schilling, F., (83) 419, (124) 421, (122) 903
Schindler, C., (59) 1438
Schirmer, K. H., (95) 902
Schirmer, O., (58) 660
Schiro, S., (28) 1943
Schirokauer, H., (128) 752
Schlayer, K., (59) 2043
Schlechtendahl, E., (97) 2138
Schlenzka, A., (99) 493
Schlesinger, E., (88) 1241
Schlesinger, H., (86) 1066
Schlimpert, H., (102) 982, (106) 1870
Schlippe, P. L., (77) 749
Schloffer, H., (112) 1521, (72) 1698
Schloss, O. M., (41) 323, (82) 1433, (31) 1511
Schmauch, G., (81) 487
Schmeichler, L., (33) 2180
Schmey, F., (99) 1604
Schmid, H., (66) 1065
Schmid, H. E., (105) 895
Schmidt, A., (112) 983, (190) 1344, (74) 1519
Schmidt, H. E., (110) 421
Schmidt, J. E., (139) 1342
Schmidt, L. E., (43) 1861
Schmidt, P., (104) 823
Schmieden, V., (20) 490, (80) 1698
Schmiegelow, E., 1326
Schmiergeld, A., (14) 892, (61) 1779
Schmitter, F., (101) 1335
Schneidemühl, G., (94) 85
Schneider, H., (72) 661
Schnitter, (102) 1340
Schofield, A. T., (20) 1237
Scholtz, W., (55) 1784
Scholz, F., (110) 751
Schöne, C., (53) 152
Schöner, O., (47) 2042
Schönholzer, P., (64) 152
Schönstadt, (73) 1065
Schönwerth, A., (60) 660
Schorr, G., (85) 662
Schorstein, G. I., (1) 1336
Schott, F., (54) 595
Schrager, V., L., *1808
Schramek, M., (100) 2139
Schrecker, (129) 1341
Schreiber, E., (118) 903
Schreiber, G., (46) 1867
Schreiber, J., (91) 1340
Schroeder, E. C., (102) 973
Schroeder, K., (145) 334
Schroeder, W. E., (108) 488
Schroder, G. E., (151) 905
Schubert, W., (69) 661
Schule, A., (54) 1139
Schüler, M., (102) 902
Schüller, A., (98) 243
Schultz, J. H., (105) 903
Schultz, O. T., (77) 2132
Schultz, W., (87) 84, (142) 825, (79) 1520
Schultze, B. S., (144) 1343
Schulz, E., (103) 1340
Schulz, H., (85) 1440
Schumacher, E. D., (69) 492
Schumacher, G., 112, (72, 73) 2137
Schümann, (112) 1604
Schumm, O., (83) 1440, (85) 1786
Schürmayer, (126) 494
Schuster, R., (86) 154
Schütte, C., (115) 332
Schütz, A., (141) 423
Schütz, E., (50) 659
Schütz, R., (78) 661
Schwab, S. I., 405, (152) 657, (97) 973, (105) 1694
Schwalbe, E., (121) 156
Schwalbe, J., (61) 1784
Schwartz, A., (57) 328
Schwartz, E., (63) 979
Schwartz, H., (136) 657, (89) 1235
Schwartz, L. H., (27) 1860
Schwartze, H., (97) 154, (119) 332
Schwarz, A., (114) 421, (89) 1869
Schwarz, E., (109) 1241
Schwarz, G., (127) 422
Schwarz, O., (99) 1067
Schwarzwald, R. T., (118) 752
Schwatt, H., (39) 411
Schwiening, (90) 2138
Scofield, C. E., (106) 1945
Scott, H., (161) 819
Scott, J. C., (20) 814, (78) 895, (167) 1062
Scott, P., (36) 1691
Scott, S. H., (108) 1060
Scroggs, J. J., (65) 1233
Scurfield, H., (12) 975
Sealy, E., (76) 815
Seaman, G. E., 315, (81) 816
Seaman, L. L., 1768
Searcy, J. T., (144) 818
Sears, G. G., (9) 1132
Sears, W. H., 1591
Seba, J. D., (66) 78, (122) 1336
Sebaudi, S., 206, (104) 1068, (146) 1524
Sebba, M., (63) 1951
Secord, E. R., (18) 411
Seddig, M., (81) 1951
Seefisch, G., (93) 1241, (71) 1785
Segond, P., (34) 2041
Seelig, M. G., (84) 1693, (107) 1694
Seeligmann, L., (136) 904
Segre, L., (148) 496
Seibert, A., (151) 1343
Seiler, F., (80) 1140
Seitz, J., (90) 84
Seitz, L., (118) 421, (85) 901, (70) 1519
Selberg, F., (110) 824
Seldowitsch, J. B., (75) 822
Selig, A., (58) 152, (84) 154
Seligmann, E., (98) 420
Sellei, J., (114) 1142, (79) 2043
Sellards, A. W., (45) 2035, (34) 2131
Sellers, J. S., 1420
Sellheim, H., (88) 420, (178) 1344, (74, 86) 1440, (104) 1700
Sellman, W. A., B., 1324, (77) 1944
Selter, H., (59) 660
Selter, P., (67) 1339
Semon, F., (1) 326, 1128
Semon, M., (88) 1066, (127) 1605
Semple, D., (14) 150, (21) 897, (29) 1063
Senator, H., 1225, (86) 1241, (182) 1344
Sendziak, J., (101) 1863
Senger, W., (89) 973
Senseney, E. T., (79) 2037
Sergent, E., (38) 594
Sertoli, A., (69) 84
Servoss, G. L., (50, 58) 1332
Sever, J. W., (10) 1132
Sewall, E. C., (125) 1515
Sewall, H., (25) 590
Sewell, D. L., (9) 1137
Sewell, H., (27) 2040
Sexton, J. Z., (92) 1433, (127) 1434
Sexton, L., (42) 234
Sézary, A., (41) 659
Sforza, C., 1228
Shacklett, W. J., (26) 893
Shaklee, A. D., (56) 1861
Shambaugh, G. E., (74) 324, (105) 1235
Shands, A. R., (39) 234, (149) 1136, 1420
Shannon, L. W., (139) 237
Shapard, H. C., (137) 1781
Sharp, H. C., *1897, (21) 2035
Sharples, C. W., (111) 1335, (73) 1596
Shattuck, G. C., 222
Shaw, B. H., (8) 1864
Shaw, F. W., (45) 1512, (99) 1598
Shaw, H. B., (39) 1337, (2) 1864
Shaw, H. L. K., (101) 743, (45) 2131, 2115
Shaw, J. C., (141) 237
Shaw, J. E., (160) 1516
Shaw, L. M., (110) 414
Shaw, T. C., (1) 238
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., (21) 81
Shaw, W. F., (2) 1860
Shecut, L. C., (88) 1514
Sheedy, B. D., (28) 1331
Sheen, W., (42) 1337, (11) 2039
Sheffield, H. B., (21) 1594, 1858
Sheldon, C. S., 482
Shell, W. T., *2005
Shelton, A. L., (184) 149
Shepard, F. D., 115
Sheperd, A., (36) 2134
Shepherd, F. J., (103) 414, (126) 744
Sheppard, J. E., (131) 1336
Sherrill, J. G., (33) 741, (88) 1135

Sherrington, C. S., (24) 1237
Shields, W. D., (97) 1780
Shiels, G. F., (126) 237
Shiels, J. W., (125) 1864
Shiga, (31) 417
Shine, F. E., (24) 2035
Shiota, H., (125) 904, (65) 1785
Shirley, I. A., 1851, (25) 2131
Shober, J. B., (103) 236, *624
Shockey, G. C., (64) 1692
Shoemaker, G. E., 1673, (15) 2130
Shoemaker, H., (28) 411
Shoemaker, J. V., (87) 79, (31) 233, (149) 415, (142) 897, (164) 1062, (7) 1330, (156) 1516, (99) 1945
Sholl, E. H., (116) 1781
Shukowsky, W. P., (57) 418
Shultz, W. H., (56) 1692
Shumway, E. A., (137) 818, (151) 1516
Shuttleworth, G. E., (18) 1237
Sibley, B. D., (115) 1781
Sibley, E. F., (44) 1691
Sicard, J. A. (65) 748
Sick, P., (122) 1243
Sick, P., (135) 1700
Sidis, B., (53) 742, (9) 813, (18) 892, (10) 969, (11) 1057, (162) 1062
Siebeck, R., (93) 1699
Siebelt, (121) 421
Sieber, H., (73) 901
Siegrist, A., (104) 421
Sigwart, W., (108) 244, (135) 753, (69) 1519
Sikemeier, W. E., (90) 750
Sikes, A. W., (38) 490
Silbergleit, H., (96) 493
Siler, J. F., 1661, 1757
Sill, E. M., (5) 1594
Sill, J., (83) 1433
Silver, E. V., 1677
Silvestri, E., (144) 157
Silvestri, T., (127) 87, (64) 596, (157) 826, (113) 1068, (131) 1244, (118) 2139
Simmons, C. C., (11) 1132
Simmons, D. G., (38) 143
Simon, C. E., (75) 1332
Simon, L., (86) 2138
Simon, L. G., (49) 491
Simon, S. K., (77) 742, *1526, (26) 1943
Simons, M., (121) 1434
Simonton, T. G., 1322
Simpson, F., (122) 656
Simpson, F. E., (112) 488
Simpson, F. F., *1173
Simpson, F. T., (40) 234, (54) 2131
Simpson, R. M., (31) 815
Simpson, W. K., (23) 1331
Sinclair, J. A. B., (62) 654
Singer, D. A., (6) 142
Sinkler, W., (56) 742
Sisson, E. O., (120) 1598
Sittler, P., (92) 1141
Sitzenfrey, A., (46) 2042
Skeel, A. J., (133) 1694
Skillern, R. H., (93) 1135
Skinner, E. H., (16) 485
Skinner, H., (157) 148
Slack, F. H., (44) 815, (173, 181) 1436
Slack, H. R., (138) 1864
Sladen, F. J., (28) 1431
Slater, C. N., (60) 815
Sledge, E. S., (83) 236
Sloan, S., (2) 489
Sluder, G., (2) 739
Sluka, E., (81) 330
Smead, H. E., *362
Smedley, R. C., 1763
Smilie, N., (76) 236
Smith, A. B., (160) 238
Smith, A. D., (94) 487
Smith, A. L., (127) 147, (26) 417, (116) 896, (147) 1436, (90) 1863
Smith, C. A., (154) 1136
Smith, C. N., 1325, (38) 1512, 1591
Smith, C. W., (9) 1336
Smith, E. A., (18) 1231, (33) 1437
Smith, E. B., 1222
Smith, E. H., 1765
Smith, E. O., (40) 1332, 1769
Smith, E. S., (142) 148
Smith, E. T., (72) 486, (31) 1138
Smith, F. J., (32) 1696
Smith, F. S., 2022
Smith, G. B., (38) 1437
Smith, H., 882
Smith, H. B., 226, (15) 1511
Smith, H. M., (119) 2038
Smith, J., (20) 746
Smith, J. F., 480, (34) 1861
Smith, J. H., (5) 657
Smith, J. L., (14) 1436
Smith, K. W., 649, *1915
Smith, M., (20) 1336 (14) 1599, 2162
Smith, M. A., (85) 895
Smith, O. C., (3) 232, (16) 1511
Smith, P. W. B., (9) 897
Smith, R., (56) 654
Smith, R. J., (60) 1944
Smith, R. R., (121) 1135, 1224
Smith, S. M., (28) 77, 1588
Smith, V. L., (85) 1433
Smith, W. A., (13) 813
Smith, W. C., (114) 1335
Smithies, F., (41) 1058, 1229, *1347, (3) 2033
Smoler, (81) 2043
Smythe, F. D., (158) 81
Sneve, H., (117) 1235, 1776
Snoddy, L., (115) 147
Snow, I. M., (43) 2131
Snow, W. B., (141) 148
Sochaczewski, W., (49) 418
Sodemann, R., (85) 1066
Söderbaum, G., (140) 88
Sofer, L., (82) 661
v. Sokolowsky, A., (104) 1604, (55) 1950
Sohma, M., (103) 1870
Solaro, A., (72) 418
Solieri, S., (54) 821
Sollmann, T., *1543
Solly, R. V., (16) 593
Solms, E., (103) 1068
Solomons, B. A. H., (27, 36) 746
Somerville, T. C., (5) 489
Somerville, W. F., (44) 240
Sommer, R., (100) 902, 1226
Sommerfeld, P., (51) 418
Sondern, F. E., (39) 323
Sonnenburg, E., (116) 1700 (65) 2137
Sonnenschein, E. A., (120) 1341
Soper, G. A., (45) 815
Soper, H. W., *426, (2) 484
Sorel, F., (46) 978
Sorensen, E., (125) 1871
Sorour, M. F., 1994
Souchon, E., 320, (119) 656, (3) 1941
Souchon, M. S., 208
Soule, I. C., (143) 148
Southam, F. A., (17) 81
Southard, E. E., 227, (62) 592, (13, 14, 17) 1860
Souther, C. T., (33) 1861
Southworth, T. S., *1, 140
Souttar, H. H., (142) 1336
Souttar, H. S., (6) 1436
Sowton, S. C. M., (19) 1062
Spadaro, G., (129) 1605
Spaeth, F., (122) 87
Spalding, A. B., (85) 816, *998
Spalding, H., (47) 1133
Spalding, J. A., 225
Spangler, C. F., 395
Spannaus, K., (78) 492
Spaulding, W. T., (38) 1133
Spear, I. J., (163) 1137, (102) 1945
Spear, R., (65) 654
Speese, J., (37) 590
Speidel, E., (30) 322, 1852
Spence, T. B., (117) 1515
Spencer, F. R., *1736
Spencer, W. O., (55) 2037
Sperling, A., (92) 154
Sperry, J. A., (72) 1134
Spiller, W. G., 405, (61) 1233, (146) 1515, *2078
Spillman, P., (56) 2136
Spiro, H., (129) 1515
Spiro, K., (100) 154
Spofford, A. C., (149) 80
Spofford, H. M., (37) 970
Spooner, L. H., (175) 1436
Spowers, E. A., (52) 1697
Sprenger, E., (34) 1063
Sprigg, W. M., (25) 1511
Spriggs, E. I., (4) 238
Squier, J. B., (35) 1331, (18) 1511
Squire, J. E., (25) 327, (14) 593
Ssizemsky, W. W., (117) 86
Stack, E. H. E., (14) 746
Stacy, H. S., (55) 1517
Stade, C., (60) 2043
Stadelmann, E., (101) 494
Staehelin-Burckhardt, A., (42) 1949
Stahr, C. P., 1322
Stamm, C., (64) 418
Staniek, A., (108) 982
Stanton, E. MacD., (110) 1694
Stanton, W. B., 1506
Staples, A., (60) 1596
v. Starck, A. F., 191
Stark, H. S., (1) 1860
Stark, M. M., (102) 79
Stark, O. W., (17) 2035
Starr, M. A., (13) 76, *159
Statler, W. K., (115) 237
Stauffer, F., 1765
Stauffer, W. H., (130) 657
Stearne, A. E., (21) 653
Steedly, B. B., (88) 1944
Steele, H. M., (52) 2131
Stefani, J., (56) 978
Stein, A., (14) 76, *1395
Stein, P., (157) 1343
Steindler, A., (57) 971
Steiner, J., 1683
Steiner, W. R., (71) 486
Steinert, H., (117) 1604
Steinhardt, I. D., (11) 892, (43) 1691
Steinke, C. R., (80) 236
Steinmann, F., (73) 822
v. Stejskal, K., (114) 86, (151) 825
Stelwagon, H. W., 1205
Stengel, A., (110) 146
v. Stenitzer, R., (90) 1953
Stephens, G. A., (7) 819
Stephens, J. W. W., (52) 240
Stephenson, C. G., 1853, (27) 2131
Stephenson, S., (22) 1516
Stern, A., (112) 1241
Stern, H., (11) 143, (48) 653, (73) 895, (18) 969
Stern, M., *1821
Stern, W. G., (52) 1943
Sternberg, W., (121) 1243, (95) 1520, (95) 1787
Sterne, C. F., (66) 654
Sterzing, P., (61) 1951
Steshinsky, M., (122) 1523
Stetten, D., (47) 970
Stevens, E. M., (53) 1332
Stevens, H. B., (9) 1057
Stevens, R. H., 1426
Stevens, S., (152) 1061, (123) 1235
Stevens, T. G., (27) 976
Stevens, W. W., (128) 657, (80) 1693
Stevenson, D. W., *8
Stevenson, H., (11) 2178
Stevenson, M. D., *203, (68) 1513
Steward, F. J., (4) 1516
Stewart, A., (30) 151, (38) 1783
Stewart, B. H., (4) 489
Stewart, C. A., (124) 974
Stewart, F. E., (25) 653, (74) 655
Stewart, F. R., (140) 897
Stewart, F. T., *1549
Stewart, G. I., (9) 327
Stewart, H. A., (73) 1332
Stewart, P., (8) 1436, (37) 1696
Stewart, R., (6) 2133
Stewart, R. A., (80) 972
Stewart, W. B., 477, (52) 1233, (59) 1332
Stheeman, H., (103) 751
Stich, R., (87) 242
Sticker, A., (74) 1698
Stickle, C. W., (50) 1692
Stieda, A., (114) 824
Stiénon, L., (60) 1601
Stieren, E., (89) 592, (158) 745
Stiles, C. W., 1307, 1308, 1492
Stiles, P. G., (54) 893, (178) 1436
Stiller, B., (75) 1234, (104) 1241
Stillman, S., (29) 1058, *1546
Stillman, W. O., (47) 653
Stimson, A. M., *989
Stimson, C. M., (12) 1330
Stinelli, F., (145) 905
Stirling, A. W., (120, 126) 80, (61) 2132
Stirling, J. W., (109) 973, (65) 2037
Stites, F. M., 1681
Stites, T. H. A., (99) 325
Stitt, E. R., (17) 485, (73) 1693
St. Jacques, E., (15) 740
St. John, D., 402, (106) 656
St. Moses, O., (43) 820
Stocker, S., (92) 823, (57) 1950
Stockton, C. G., (101) 817, (14) 1690, *1703, *1960
Stoddard, T. A., (152) 415
Stoeltzner, W., (90) 154, (127) 494
Stoerk, E., (122) 245
Stokes, A. C., (95) 487, 1128
Stokes, C. F., (11) 740, (98) 1335, 1769
Stokes, W. R., (40, 42) 815, (74) 895
Stoll, H. F., (49) 2131
Stoll, K. L., (30) 233, (148) 415
Stolz, M., (102) 663, (99) 1953
Stone, A. K., (8) 813, (13) 1594
Stone, B. H., (84) 325
Stone, C. H., (78) 236
Stone, H. M., 1623
Stone, I. S., (90) 414, *1167, (125) 1946
Stone, W. J., *1253, 1591, (61) 1862
Stoner, H. W., (40) 815
Stoner, J. B., (55) 1233
Stoney, R. A., (29) 417, (23) 1696
Storck, J. A., (82) 742
Storrs, H. J., (79) 1597
Story, J. B., (53) 240
Stout, B. F., (74) 1134
Stover, G. A., (24) 1058
Stover, G. H., (23) 485, 1305
Stowe, H. M., (71) 815, (140) 1515
Strachstein, A., (96) 1863
Strader, G. L., (98) 1780
Strang, D. M., (27) 411
Strang, W. W., (109) 1598
Strasser, A., (95) 1142
Stratz, C. H., (170) 1343
Straub, H., (93) 1340
Strauch, F. W., (92) 1787
Straughn, M. N., (49) 486
Straus, D. C., (144) 1436
Strauss, E., (99) 823
Strauss, H., (109) 751, (120) 824
Streeter, E. C., (78) 1333
Stremmel, J. C., (102) 1514
Stretton, J. L., (5) 897
Stricker, L., (18) 77, (76) 972, (142) 1781
Strickler, A., (15) 411
Strock, D., 477, (122) 818
Stroganoff, W., (103) 86
Strohe, H., (112) 1340
Strong, C. M., (35) 741
Strong, R. H., (20) 976
Strong, R. P., (56) 1134
Strouse, S., (77) 1332, (85) 2038
Strubell, A., (91) 981
v. Strümpell, A., (121 245
Strunsky, M., (6) 813
Stuart, C. C., (67) 742
Stuart, F. H., (64) 1332
Stuart, M. A., (67) 654
Stuart-Low, W., (5) 1695
Stubbins, S. G., (113) 1781
Stucky, J. A., (28) 143, *1184, 1681, 1770
Studdiford, W. E., (82) 487
Stuhl, C., (109) 421
Stuhlern, V. R., (106) 1604
Stühmer, A., (92) 1241
Stumm, T. W., (114) 1235
Stumme, H., 607
Sturm, C. D., (104) 146
Sturm, F. P., (4) 1062
Stuver, E., (51) 323
Sudeck, P., (78) 1339, (74) 1869
Sudhoff, K., (119) 824, (109) 903
Suker, G. F., (87) 592, (107) 973
Sullivan, A. G., *774
Sumikawa, T., (117) 156
Summerfield, J. E., (92) 236
Summers, J. E., 1049, *1398, (127) 1598, (40) 2131
Summers, J. W., (84) 742
Summons, W. H., (54) 1238
Sumner, G. H., (59) 1596
Sumpter, W. D., (86) 2133
Sundberg, C., (115) 1068
Sundin, O., (135) 1606
Süssenguth, L., (73) 748
Sutherland, G. A., (7) 327
Sutherland, H. G., (12) 1695
Sutherland, W. D., (32) 820
Sutter, C. C., (57) 78
Sutton, R. L., *29, (26) 746, *948, (137) 1061
Suzuki, S., (75) 1240
Swahlen, P. H., (113) 237
Swain, H. L., (106) 1863
Swan, J. M., (17) 233, (131) 415, (12) 1137
Swan, T. E., (152) 745
Sward, E. J. C., (112) 656
Swarts, G. T., 138
Swarts, J. L., (70, 71) 592
Sweatland, A. E., (118) 818
Swedlow, H., (114) 1781
Sweeny, G. B., (4) 75
Sweet, W. M., (47) 1779, (70) 2132
Sweetser, H. B., (24) 970
Swett, P. P., (15) 485, (50) 2131
Swift, G. M., (33) 1231, 2099
Swift, H. F., (102) 414, (55) 1595, (44) 2035
Swinburne, G. K., (4) 1594
Syk, L., (100) 2046
Syme, G. A., (12) 1516
Symmers, D., (130) 1435
Symmers, W. St. C., (35) 82
Symmes, T. H., (82) 1944
Szurek, S., (55) 2042

T

Taege, K., (128) 332
Tait, D., *1611
Takayasu, (59) 2043
Talbot, C. W., *1487
Talbot, F. B., *1818, (9) 2129
Talbot, P. T., (14) 653
Talley, D. D., (51) 1058
Talma, S., (102) 1241
Tandler, J., (141) 1342
Tansini, I., (139) 905
Tate, M., (107) 2038
Tate, M. A., (20) 893
Tausch, F., (108) 1870
Taussig, A. E., (150) 657, (106) 1694, (84) 2038
Taussig, A. S., (54) 1944
Taveau, R. de M., (57) 1692
Tavernier, (56) 747
Tawse, H. B., (31) 1867, (4) 2178
Taylor, A. E., (52) 486
Taylor, A. S., 404, *2144, (48) 2131
Taylor, B. W., (82) 1514
Taylor, E. W., 318, (1) 321, (50) 742
Taylor, H. L., (116) 1235
Tayler, H. P., (17, 18) 746
Taylor, J., (30) 490
Taylor, J. H., 1666, (87) 1944
Taylor, J. M., *198, (141) 897
Taylor, L. C., 42
Taylor, R. T., 479
Taylor, W., (127) 80, (3) 657, (24), 2040
Taylor, W. H., (48) 1058
Tchistovitch, N., (18) 2179
Tédenat, E., (48) 1438
Tedesko, F., (94) 662
Teleky, L., (92) 1440
Telling, W. H., (26) 151
Templeton, G., (31) 977
Tendeloo, N. P., (99) 1241
Tennant, C. E., 1654
Tenney, J. A., *12

Teppaz, L., (61, 62) 241
Terrell, E. H., 1419, (27) 1691
Terry, B. T., (36) 2131
Teter, C. K., *448
Thacher, H. C., (95) 1340
Thaler, H., (138) 423
Thatcher, H. C., (72) 412
Thaver, W. S., (113) 414, (50) 1595
Theilhaber, A., (138) 495
Theisen, C. F., (36) 77, (112) 1694
Theobald, S., *112
Theodor, F., (58) 418
Thevenet, C., (59) 329, (55) 821
Thévenot, L., (53) 747, (62) 1697
Thibierge, G., (58) 240
Thiel, A., (110) 1340
Thiemann, H., (113) 903
Thiis, K., (95) 2045
Thilenius, O., (92) 493
Thiroux, A., (61) 241
Thöle, (72) 1065, (97) 1521, (84) 1869
Thoma, G., (85) 1520
Thomas, B. A., (134) 897, (5) 1430, (116) 1434, (82) 1597
Thomas, E. H., (12) 81
Thomas, G. H., (91) 656
Thomas, J. B., (45) 815, (48) 1692
Thomas, J. J., (80) 1234
Thomas, J. L., (156) 1061
Thomas, J. N., (70) 486
Thomas, W. S., (125) 974
Thompson, C., (185) 149
Thompson, F. D., 2117
Thompson, F. S. C., (33) 820
Thompson, J. A., 1124, (109) 2038
Thompson, J. E., (58) 1512
Thompson, J. J., 1492
Thompson, P., (29) 1237
Thompson, P. H., (18) 143
Thompson, R., (4) 1236
Thompson, R. L., (70, 71) 592
Thompson, T., (143) 1336, (6) 1436
Thompson, W. F., (124) 1235
Thompson, W. G., (103) 817
Thomsen, O., (127) 1871, (31) 2180
Thomson, C. E., (107) 1434
Thomson, D. A., (36) 1437
Thomson, F. G., (35) 1600
Thomson, H. C., (35) 2134
Thomson, J. J., (2) 1137
Thomson, W., (23) 1866
Thomson, W. H., (2) 891
Thorel, C., (79) 1951
Thorington, C., (63) 145
Thorington, J., (139) 818, 1590
Thorn, E. I., (27) 485
Thorndike, A., 651
Thornhill, F. M., (91) 1235
Thornton, J. T., (101) 146
Thrailkill, E. H., *1820
Thrash, E. C., (89) 236, (59) 2132
Thrasher, W., (19) 322
Thring, E. T., (51) 1517
v. Thun, H., (148) 905
Thursfield, J. H., (32) 328, (38) 1696
Tibbals, F. B., (124) 1135
Tice, F., (44) 1133
Tiegel, M., (131) 753
v. Tiesenhausen, M., (185) 1344
Tietze, A., (143) 1342
Tileston, W., (83) 655, (127) 896
Tilley, H., (12) 593
Tillisch, A., (115) 663
Tillman, J., (149) 247
Tinkham, H. C., (134) 1515
Tintemann, W., (134) 825
Tirard, N., (29) 1600
Titus, E. C., (145) 1781
Tivy, C. B. F., (27) 1436
Tixier, L., (58) 1238, (67) 1697
Tobias, E., (133) 495, (90) 1699
Todd, C., (41) 82
Todd, C. E., (41) 328, (29) 1138
Todd, D. D., (59) 412
Todd, F. C., (44) 1058, 1849
Todd, J. F., (132) 1336
Todd, J. L., (41) 1517
Todd, J. N., (27) 893
Toepel, T., (58) 2132
Tomaseli, A., (111) 1441
Tomatsuri, B., 1768
Tomkins, F. W., 1216
Tomkinson, J. G., (46) 328, (6) 975
Tomlinson, H. A., *165
Tomlinson, H. C., 1849
Tomlinson, J. H., (27) 1516
Tompkins, E. P., (43) 485
Tompkins, M., 1421, (43) 1778
Toogood, F. S., (23) 897
Tooth, H. H., (26) 1783
Tooke, F., (108) 79, (137) 1599
Torbert, J. R., (21) 740, (10) 2129
Torbett, J. W., (107) 414
v. Torday, A., (83) 1141
Torek, F., (23) 1860
Torek, F. J. A., (99) 79
Tornai, J., (99) 1787
Tornell, G., (87) 2044
Torrance, G., *381, (63) 1059, (89) 1597, (92) 1598
Tosatti, C., (113) 1068
Tosier, F. L., (135) 1515
Tottingham, W. E., (44) 1232
Touchard, P., (55) 1600
Tovey, D. W., (2) 1776
Tower, A. M., (84) 816
Townsend, W. R., (35) 1691
Townsend, W. W., (83) 325
Toyosumi, H., (134) 157
Tracy, J. L., (75) 895
Tracy, S. E., (67) 323, (19) 590, (162) 745
Trautmann, A., (74) 661
Trautner, H., (129) 1872
Trebing, J., (82) 822
Tredgold, A. F., (32) 1063, (38) 1237
Treibmann, (92) 243
Trémolières, F., (58) 900, (69) 1697
Trénel, (61) 1338
Tresilian, F., (36) 1138
Treupel, G., (116) 903
Trevelyan, E. F., (41) 977
Trevisanello, G., (103) 1441
Trewby, F., (7) 657
Tria, G., (145) 496
Tribondeau, L., (50) 1784
Triboulet, H., (55) 978
Trimble, W. B., *264
Trimble, W. K., (45) 1512
Trincas, G., (129) 1244
Tripier, R., (49) 152
Troell, A., (142) 88
Troisier, J., (42) 659, (75) 1602
Troitzky, W., (70) 418
Trotter, G. C., (18) 2134
Trotter, W., (14) 81, (5) 238
Troutt, J. M., (98) 817
Trumpp, J., (68) 418, (69) 1339, (74) 1951
Trunecek, C., (47) 1867
v. Tschisch, 1226
Tschernogubow, N. A., (91) 1699
Tschistowitsch, T., (90) 662
Tsuchiya, I., (77) 330
Tsuji, T., (83) 901
Tsunoda, T., (112) 494, (128) 1523
Tubby, A. H., (139) 80, (3) 1137, 2163
Tucker, E. F., (70) 1596
Tuckerman, J. E., 1287
Tuechter, J. L. (29) 233
Tuffier, T., (66) 1697
Tufts, J. H., (124) 2039
Tugendreich, G., (78) 418
Tuley, H. E., (32) 893, (90) 1060
Tull, F. H., (121) 415
Tullio, P., 965
Tunnicliff, R., (57) 412
Turck, F. B., 2022
Turner, A. C., (4) 1599
Turner, A. J., (26) 1138
Turner, A. L., (42) 490
Turner, G. G., (9) 81, (7) 1781
Turner, G. R., (17) 658
Turner, W. G., (135) 80, (38) 485, 651
Turnowsky, M., (120) 752
Turrettini, G., (72) 1602
Tuttle, J. P., (58) 1432
Tweedy, E. H., (27) 746, (46, 50) 1237, (6) 1599
Tweedy, J., (1) 1599, (27) 1600
Tyler, J. M., 1093
Tyndale, J. H., (67) 1432
Tyrman, J., (75) 84
Tyrrell, R. S., (72) 895
Tyson, H. H., 406
Tytler, P., (8) 592
Tyzzer, E. E. (1) 484

U

Uchermann, V., (158) 906, (91) 2045
Uffreduzzi, B., 1046
Uhlenhuth, P., (98) 1241
Uthmöller, (97) 1441
Uhthoff, W., 1327
Ullmann, K., (130) 156, (113) 1142
Ulrich, H. L., (116) 489
Ultzmann, R. R. V., (129) 156
Underhill, F. P., (160) 1062, (138) 1694
Ungar, E., (75) 153
Unger, M., (104) 86
Unna, P. G., (111) 982
Unterberger, R., (105) 86
Upcott, H., (87) 1597
Upson, H. S., (63) 742
Urey, F. F., (153) 745
Ussher, G. D., (24) 1331

V

Vail, R., (61) 971
Valagussa, F., (66) 418
Valence, A., (57) 821
Valenzuela, F., 1762
Valerio, F., (143) 246
Valk, F., (50) 2036
Vallas, M., (71) 241
Vallée, H., 61) 1518, (35) 1867
Vance, A. M., (30) 893, (151) 1599
Vance, B. J., (41) 1943
Van den Bergh, A. A. H., (49) 659, (74) 1140, (66) 2137
Van den Velden, 106
Vanderhoof, D., 1419, 1420, 1421
Van Der Leck, J., (168, 169) 1436
Van Derslice, J. W., (113) 147, 476, 587, *1725
Vander Veer, A., (118) 656, (132) 744
Vander Veer, E. A., (45) 653, (69) 1059, (64) 2037
van de Velde, T. H., (142) 157
Van Hise, C. R., 315
Van Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C., (93) 1787
Van Hook, W., (44) 970, (116) 1945
Van Norman, K. H., (81) 655, (68) 1862
Van Patton, E. H., (61) 2037
Van Rensselaer, H., (126) 896
Van Rynberk, 26
Van Sickle, F. L., (107) 325
Vanslyke, D. D., (98) 1060, (42, 43) 1232
Van Slyke, L. L., (17) 1132
Van Sweringen, B., (54) 592, 1422
Van Wart, R. M., (69) 486, (156) 1599
Van Zant, C. B., (57) 486, (121) 1598
Van Zant, T. K., (150) 415
Van Zwalenburg, C., (103) 1694
Vaquez, H., 1308, (48) 1867
Varney, H. R., (95) 236, *680, (122) 1135
Vas, B., (85) 1141
Vassal, J. J., (158, 160) 415
Vaughan, C., 1501
Vaughan, G. E., (85) 414
Vaughan, J. C. S., (30) 1949
Vaughan, S. C. S., (48) 1697
Vaughan, V. C., (21) 77, *629, *1789
Vaught, C. H., 1855
Vautrin, L., (67) 1601, (22) 2179
Veasey, C. A., (109) 1060, (112) 1335, (138) 1599
Veau, V., (48) 1139
Vecki, V. G., (154) 1061
Vedora, T. D., (132) 1244
Vehling, (52) 1950
Veiel, E., (77) 1951
Veit, J., 1044, (66) 1868
Verhoeff, F. H., *191, (49) 1779
Verhoogen, 1325
Verliac, H., (44) 899
Vernier, P., (112) 751
Verworm, M., (65) 1439
Vetlesen, H. J., (93) 2045
Vetri, A., (148) 158
Viana, D., (124) 87
Videbech, P., (149, 150) 905
Videky, R., (141) 423
Vigil, E. A., (19) 593
Villard, E., (60) 1338, (62) 1601
Vincent, C., (38) 1949
Vincent, E., (64) 900
Vinci, G., (145) 754
Viner, N., (103) 79
Visanska, S. A., (121) 80, (85) 1944
Vitry, G., (52) 1064, (58) 2136
Voelcker, F., (73) 1698
Vogel, R., (95) 1953
Vogt, E., (128) 246, (126) 1244
Vogt, H., (64) 1339
Vohsen, K., (44) 77
Voigt, J., (130) 246
Volhard, F., (98) 1699
Volland, (77) 1140
Vollbrecht, (89) 1339
Volpino, G., (89) 2138
Vorschütz, (123) 1341
Vossius, A., (93) 493
Vozarik, A., (67) 418
Vrooman, C. H., (26) 1511
Vulpius, O., (99) 154, (64) 660, (87) 1440, (90) 1520, (56) 1784

W

Wächter, F., (100) 823
Waddelow, J. J., (20) 239
Waddington, B. A., (125) 818
Wade, R. B., (53) 1517
Waelsch, L., (52) 659
Wagner, C., (47) 234, (160) 819
Wagoner, G. W., 1216, 1322, (50) 1861
Wahrer, C. F., 138, 139
Wainwright, J. W., (4) 1131, (102) 1135
Wakeman, A. J., (41) 1232
Walbum, L. E., (139) 1144
Walchied, A. J., (29) 2035
Waldeyer, W., 222
Wales, E. de W., (40, 41) 77
Walker, B. F., (136) 1136
Walker, C. S., (23) 740
Walker, D. A., (161) 81
Walker, E., 1324, 1770
Walker, F. B., 1224, (67) 1692
Walker, H. O., (18) 322, 1677
Walker, H. T., (167) 148
Walker, J. B., 408
Walker, J. W. T., (28) 2134
Walker, N. P., *15
Walker, O. D., (96) 1598
Walker, S., (48, 49) 893
Wall, F., (53) 1338
Wallace, G. B., *1629
Wallace, J. S., (25) 1696
Wallart, J., (90) 420
Waller, A. D., (12) 820
Waller, C. E., (90) 2044
Waller, W., (151) 247
Wallhauser, H. J. F., *1608
Wallich, V., (59) 1518
Wallin, C. C., *1188
Wallis, F. C., (41) 1437, (3) 1864
Wallis, J. G., (17) 897
Walls, F. X., (113) 488, (104) 1514
Walsh, D., (24) 820, (24) 1696, (20, 23,) 1782, (21, 25,) 1948
Walsh, J., (13) 411, *683
Walsh, J. J., (116) 414, (113) 817, (8) 892, (33) 1331, (141) 1436, 1897
Walsh, J. P., 1506
Walschied, A. J., 736, (39) 1595
Walter, E., (113) 824
Walters, F. R., (3) 416
Walters, H. B., (16) 593
Walthard, M., (113) 1604
Walton, G. L., 317, (4) 1330
Walton, J. C., (151) 744
Wandel, O., (112) 245
Wanscher, E., (137) 1144
Ward, A. O., (21) 239
Ward, E., (14) 327
Ward, R. F., (15) 322
Ward, S. B., (134) 1864
Ward, S. E., (116) 325
Warden, A. A., (24) 658
Warden, C. C., (92) 817
Warfield, L. M., (8) 484
Warnekros, L., (77) 1240
Warner, L. H., (45) 234
Warnock, J., 1664
Warren, D. S., (114) 818
Warren, L. E., 1112, *1201
Warren, R., (13) 593, (21) 658
Warren, W. H., (137) 657
Warrington, W. B., (16) 1137
Warthin, A. S., (92) 1060, 1220
Washington, W. B., (40) 1237
Wassmuth, A., (120) 903
Watabiki, T., (52) 412
Waterman, G. A., (51) 742
Waterman, P. H., (3) 232
Waters, E. E., (40) 151
Waterson, D., (137) 1436
Waterston, D., (25) 1237
Waterworth, S. J., 1672
Wathen, J. R., 1854
Wathen, W. H., (33) 1595
Watkins, A. A., 1506
Watkins, J. P., (140) 1864
Watkins, R. L., 1837
Watkins, T. J., *1386
Watkins, W. W., 228
Watkins-Pitchford, W., (3) 975
Watson, C. G., (35) 490
Watson, E. J., 1600
Watson, F. V., *529
Watson, J. J., 1668
Watson, J. W., (25) 143, (9) 232
Watson, L. F., *384, (97) 1433, (45) 1943
Watson, R., (24) 1138
Watts, J. W., (145) 818
Waugh, W., (87) 146, (38) 234, (97) 487, (135) 1061
Waugh, W. F., (4) 2033
Waxham, F. F., (91) 973
Weaver, E. M., (164) 258
Weaver, G. H., (78) 412
Weaver, H. B., (85) 79
Webb, J. C., (28) 1948
Webb, S., (11) 745
Weber, A., (97) 1340
Weber, F., 98) 1953
Weber, F. P., (75) 330, (34) 411, (24) 417, (27) 590
Weber, L. W., (104) 903
Weber, W., (84) 242
Webster, H. G., (44) 653, (46) 1691
Webster, J. C., (54) 323
Webster, R. W., (59) 1058
Wechselmann, A., (117) 824, (103) 982
Weeks, L. C., (24) 322
Weeks, S. M., (6) 1430
Wegelius, W., (71) 330
Wehrli, E., (59) 1868
Wehrlin, J., (113) 824
Wehrsig, (119) 983
Weicker, H., (71) 1869
Weigert, R., (52) 152
Weihrauch, K., (106) 903
Weil, H., (6) 75
Weil, P. E., (69) 1239
Weil, R., (85) 2132
Weil, S., (83) 492
Weill, E., (53) 328, (64) 1239, (53) 2136
Weill, F., (61) 978
Weill-Hallé, (55) 1438
Weinberg, (31) 658
Weinberger, (67) 2043
Weinberger, C. F., (64) 323
Weinbrenner, C., (70) 2043
Weinhold, (99) 1441
Weinstein, H., (93) 325, (22) 485, (16) 1777
Weinstein, J., (95) 1604
Weinstein, J. W., *1710
Weinzierl, H., (73) 1339
Weinzirl, J., (45) 815
Weir, A. A., (5) 1137
Weisenburg, T. H., *2086

Weishaupt, E., (172) 1343
Weiss, (51) 2135
Weiss, E., (99) 1869
Weiss, L., (86) 1699
Weissenberg, S., (113) 332
Welander, E., (126) 421, (116) 1068
Welch, J. E., *1358
Welch, W. M., 1424
Weleminsky, J., (135) 157
Wellington, A. R., (35) 898
Wells, C. E., (12) 813
Wells, E. F., (35) 411, *1796
Wells, F. A., (149) 1061
Wells, H. G., *863, (51) 893, (35) 1431, (134) 1435, 1741
Wells, W. A., (147) 1136
Welpton, H. G., (168) 148, (96) 487, 1127
Welsh, B. Z., (58) 1779
Welsh, H. G., (78) 972
Welton, C. B., *1636
Wende, G. W., *207, (126) 1236
Wendel, H., (108) 332
Wendel, R. P., (140) 1695
Wendless, H. W., (125) 1336
Wenger, A. V., (63) 1779
Werber, G., (113) 2038
Werelius, A., *172
Werner, F., (62) 1692
Werner, H., (36) 820
Werner, N. L., (30) 741
Wernitz, J., (134) 904
Wertenbaker, C. P., (148) 744, 1847
Werth, R., (127) 825, (145) 1343
Wertz, T., *717
Wessely, K., (79) 2138
West, G. R., (83) 414
West, J. P., (162) 238
West, S., (24) 327, (28) 490, (26) 976, (1) 1695, (29) 1783
Westbrook, F. F., 1843
Westbrook, R. W., (138) 237, (66) 412, (156) 1137
Westenhaven, D. C., (97) 414
Westermark, F., (75) 1519
Westmoreland, W. F., (85) 1862
Weston, P. G., (65) 592, *845
Westphal, A., (83) 330
Wetherill, H. G., *1078, (88) 1333
Weyert, (96) 1142
Weygandt, W., 1227
Whaley, E. M., (52) 2036
Wheaton, C. S., *1390
Wheaton, J. L., Jr., 137
Wheeler, S. M. *629
Whelpley, H. M., 2021
Wherry, G. E., (18) 327
Wherry, W.B., (93) 817, (14) 1137, (38) 1431, (80, 83) 2132
Whery W. P., 1042
Whipple, G. H., (29) 590, (72) 1134
White, A. W., (53) 815
White, B., (70) 412
White, C. J., (8) 589
White, C. S., (78) 1597
White, C. Y., (33) 590
White, D. W., 228, (23) 2035
White, E. R., (23, 24) 746
White, F. W., (9) 75, (11) 1430
White, G. R., *1767
White, H. O., (45) 1861
White, J. A., (33) 234
White, J. B., (14) 969
White, J. H., *665
White, M., (112) 1235
White, R. M., (16) 417
White, S., (10) 2178
White, W. A., (63) 412
White, W. C., (81) 655, (71) 1134, (16) 2025 (68, 69) 1862
White, W. H., (15) 81, (29) 82, (40) 977
Whitehill, N. M., (164) 148
Whitelegge, B. A., (20) 2134
Whiteley, G. W., (65) 78, (87) 1693
Whiteside, G. S., (57) 2037
Whitford, C. H., (15) 1336
Whiting, A. J., (104) 1694, (10) 1695
Whiting, F., (111) 1060
Whitla, W., (1, 4) 745
Whitmore, C., (106) 1060
Whittaker, H. A., (165) 1436
Whittingham, H. K., (35) 746
Whyte, C. D., (32) 417
Wickham, L., (4) 975
Wickline, R. M., (100) 2038
Wicks, J. L., (73) 79
Widal, F., (45) 152, (38) 658, (27) 820
Widerøe, S., (158) 248
Widmer, C., (90) 1603, (114) 1604
Wieder, H. S., *1535
Wiegert, V., (117) 1068
Wiel, H. I., (135) 1136
Wieland, E., (92) 662, (79) 1140, (94) 1241, (158) 1343
Wiener, A. C., 1505
Wiener, M., (151) 81, *762
Wiener, S., *1397
Wiesinger, (127) 1700
Wiesner, B., (88) 2138
Wiggers, C. J., (103) 488, (58) 1692
Wiggs, L. B., (45) 1778
Wilbert, M. I., 881
Wilbur, C. L., 136, 1761
Wilbur, R. L., (127) 1135
Wilcox, H. W., (37) 1133
Wilcox, R. W., (73) 655
Wild, R. B., (21) 1062
Wildt, A., (108, 109) 1340
Wilder, B. G., 406
Wilder, D. L., (100) 817
Wildbolz, H., (56) 1950
Wile, I. S., (98) 488, (5) 1057
Wile, U. J., (104) 414, (26) 1860
Wilenko, G. G., (111) 155
Wilenko, M., (60) 596
Wiley, E. M., 1680
Wiley, H. W., (75) 145, (71) 655, 799
Wilkens, G. D., (88) 2044
Wilkinson, E. G., (90) 895
Wilkinson, O., (41) 234, (121) 325, (134) 818
Willard, De F., 1672
Willcox, W. H., (16) 1599
Wille, H., (156) 906
Willett, T., (55) 1058
Williams, C., (141) 818, (119) 1336, 1766, (21) 1777
Williams, B. G. R., *1916
Williams, C. F., (89) 1944
Williams, C. T., (1) 975
Williams, D. J., (2) 657
Williams, E., (7) 1941
Williams, E. G. H., (52) 1600
Williams, E. M., (71) 145, (68) 486
Williams, G., (17) 1137
Williams, G. H., (27) 1331
Williams, H. B., (37) 893
Williams, H. J., (93) 236
Williams, H. M., (165) 415
Williams, H. U., (111) 1780
Williams, J. T., (20) 143
Williams, J. W., (62) 323
Williams, L., (28) 746, 796 (10) 1865
Williams, M. W., (118) 80
Williams, O. T., (40) 1063, (13) 1695
Williams, P. W., (7) 1062, (38) 1600
Williams, R. S., (21) 1436
Williams, T. A., (52) 78, (105) 146, (158) 148, (179) 149, (67) 235, (45) 411, (55, 91) 742, (113) 743, (126) 974, (109, 125) 1135, (32) 1331, (9) 1436, (161) 1516, 1555
Williams, T. H., (22) 1058, (86) 1059, (136) 1061
Williamson, B. T., (112) 1870
Williamson, C. S., (40) 1861
Williamson, G. A., (31) 1336, (43) 1517
Williamson, O. K., (24) 490
Williamson, O. L., *717
Williamson, (9) 2039
Williamson, W. T., (60) 2037
Willis, M., (137) 325
Willis, P. W., (74) 1596
Willmore, J. G., (16) 1436
Willmoth, A. D., (45) 143
Wilmer, W. H., (85) 325
Wilms, M., (106) 421, (133) 753, (136) 1700
Willson, R. N., *2000
Wilson, A., (37) 82
Wilson, C. J., (16) 1865
Wilson, C. S., (83) 742
Wilson, F. C., (151) 415
Wilson, H. A., (136) 80
Wilson, I. M., (118) 1694
Wilson, J. G., (129) 1781, 2024, (18) 2176
Wilson, J. L., (94) 1333
Wilson, L. B., (58) 323, (29) 1777
Wilson, L. D., (100) 146, (112) 1135, (146) 1599
Wilson, O. G., (106) 1135
Wilson, R., Jr., (76) 592
Wilson, T., (17) 593, (11) 1599
Wilson, T. S., (13) 489
Wilson, W. J., (35) 82, (18) 1436
Wilson, W. R., (87) 487
Wimmer, A., (67) 1065
Winders, F., (64) 1513
Winfield, J. M., (127) 1236, (41) 1691, (87) 2038
Wingerter, C. A., 1587
v. Winiwarter, A., (126) 983
Winkler, C., 3
Winkler, F., (80) 2043
Winslow, C. E. A., (45) 815, (177) 1436, 1845
Winslow, J. R., (128) 1781
Winslow, R., (136) 1515, (101) 1945
Winston, J. W., (42) 1595
Winter, G., 1044
Winterberg, H., (135) 423
Wintermute, G. P., (121) 1515
Winternitz, M. C., (69) 1134, (29) 1431
Winthrop, G. J., *715, (88) 1059, *1100, (123) 1434, 1666
Wirgman, C. W., (31) 82
Wirz, E., (45) 2042
Wirz, W., (108) 155
Wise, 1125
Wise, J. C., 1769
Wise, K. S., (33) 977
Wishart, J. G., (137) 147, (25, 26) 1431
Witherspoon, J. A., (138) 657, (157) 819, 1674, (29) 1861, (78) 1862
Witherspoon, T. C., (42) 970
Withington, C. F., (19) 1431
Witt, W. H., (142) 657
Witte, J., (100) 493
Wittgenstein, H., (84) 980
Wittneben, W., (132) 825
Witzel, O., (121) 1700
Wjasmensky, H., (66) 153
Woglom, W. H., (90) 325
Wohlauer, F., (98) 1604
Wolbach, S. B., (9) 652, (70) 1862
Wolbarst, A. L., *384, (3) 813, (9) 1511
Woldert, A., 310
Wolf, C. G. L., (72) 412, (52) 893, (53) 1595
Wolf, I. J., (81) 895, 1029
Wolf, W., (93) 331, (63) 1139
Wolff, B., (76) 1519
Wolff, M., (56) 660
Wolff-Eisner, A., (116) 421 (87) 2138
Wolfsohn, G., (60) 152
Wolfstein, D. I., (81) 592
Wollenberg, G. A., (32) 2180
Wollenberg, R. A. C., 1307
Wollstein, M., (44) 591 (46) 2131
Wolman, S., (145, 146, 147) 975
Wood, A. J., (53) 1697
Wood, C. A., *257, (108) 1694
Wood, C. E., (8) 1430
Wood, C. G. R., (8) 657
Wood, E. G., (79) 1059
Wood, E. J., *274
Wood, G. B., (27) 77
Wood, H. B., *1093, (25) 1691, (102) 1780, (52) 1861
Wood, M. A., (52) 1512
Wood, N., (14) 1865
Woods, R. F., (109) 1434
Wood, W., (6) 484
Wood, W. C., (42) 1691
Woodbury, F., 1309
Woodbury, F. T., (91) 79
Woodbury, W. R., (10) 232
Woodruff, C. E., (1) 652, (116) 744, (128) 1061
Woodruff, T. A., (94) 1693
Woods, R. F., (40) 411
Woods, R. H., (32) 240, (20) 327, (18) 1695
Woodson, J. M., (99) 2038
Woodyatt, R. T., (111) 817
Woolerey, H., (23) 590
Woolley, P. G., (157) 1436, (92) 1780
Wootton, W. T., 470
Worcester, A., (10) 1594
Work, J. A., (61) 234, (20) 1330
Worrall, R., (31) 151, (39) 1138, (52) 1517
Worsley, R. C., (5) 149
Worster, W. P., (51) 144, (7) 1131
Worthington, H., (46) 485
Wray, C., (14) 657
Wright, 2023
Wright, A. H., (75) 815
Wright, F. R., (27) 741
Wright, J., (9) 143, (75) 324, (12) 411, (42) 1058, (116) 1060, (15) 1690
Wright, J. D., *2155
Wright, S. E., (75) 236
Wright, S. L., (53) 2036
Wright, T. M., (42) 815, (74) 895
Wroth, P., (124) 1946
Wulff, P., (95) 1869
Würdemann, H. V., *782, 1113, (69) 1596, (136) 1599
Wurtzen, C. H., (146) 247
Wuttke, E. E., (85) 592, (6) 1131
Wyeth, J. A., (44) 893
Wylder, M. K., (123) 415
Wyler, J., (22) 590
Wyler, J. S., (110) 1060, 1579
Wyman, W., (57) 654, (127) 657
Wynhausen, O. J., (90) 822
Wynkoop, E. J., 586
Wynn, F. B., *946
Wynne, F. E., (4) 1062
Wynne, J. D., (9) 1062
v. Wyss, H., (63) 1439

X

Xylander, (71) 1439

Y

Yamamoto, J., (88) 822
Yamasaki, M., (181) 1344
Yates, D. G., *116
Yates, J. L., 647
Yates, W. S., (124) 1598
Yawger, N. S., (7) 745
Yearsley, M., (11) 416, (45) 1696
York, S. R., (35) 143
Yorke, W., (36) 1783
Young, E. B., (12) 232
Young, G., (126) 1336
Young, G. S., (93) 79
Young, J. C., (117) 1863
Young, J. K., (101) 325, 479
Young, J. V., (72) 815, (38) 1943
Young, J. W., (80) 972
Young, M. C. W., (20) 1436
Young, S. O., (33) 485
Young, W. B., (81) 1514
Younger, C. B., (122) 147, (111) 488
Yount, C. E., 228
Yukawa, G., (44) 1949
Yvon, P., (46) 1783

Z

Zabel, B., (81) 822
Zacharias, P., (116) 332, (74) 901
Zacharie, C. C., (38) 1691
Zachrisson, F., (101) 2046
Zalesky, W. J., (59) 654
Zaloziecki, A., (86) 822
Zandonini, U., (156) 158
Zanfrognini, A., (109) 1700
Zangemeister, (83) 84, (101) 85
Zapffe, F. C., (46) 893
Zappert, J., 1795
Zaradnicky, (71) 84
Zarfl, M., (81) 330
Zehbe, M., (159) 1343
v. Zeissl, M., (91) 1440
Zeissler, J., (62) 2137
Zeller, G. A., 1660
Zemp, E. R., (133) 1781
Zenner, P., (21) 1330, (39) 1332
Zentmayer, W., (138) 818, (112) 973, (73) 1780
Zervos, S., (50) 747
Zesas, D. G., (66) 241, (89) 331, (46) 899, (63) 1785
Ziegel, H. F. L., (3) 1511
Ziegenspeck, R., (179) 1344
Ziegler, S. L., *183, (5) 2176
Ziemer, W. O., (136) 1694
Ziesche, H., (138) 1342
Zimmermann, C., (142) 1509
Zimmermann, R., (140) 1342
Zimmern, A., (44) 491
Zinke, E. G., (23) 815, (143) 974
Zinn, W., (118) 1243
Zinner, A., (116) 1142, (53) 1867
Zinninger, G. F., (110) 2038
Zobel, A. J., (57) 1432
Zoepffel, H., (88) 1952
Zoeppritz, B., (122) 824
Zondek, M., (57) 152
Zoni, (108) 1953
Zorn, F., (81) 1520
Zuccola, (116) 2139
Zweifel, P., (61) 596, (135) 904
Zweig, L., (118) 983
Zweig, W., (132) 157, (132) 495, (28) 741